3.
8.
1
1885

THE CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK.

1885

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE.

[75 cents, postpaid.]

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED DICTIONARY

IN VARIOUS STYLES OF BINDING,

WARMLY INDORSED BY
such high authorities as

Geo. Bancroft,	**R. W. Emerson,**
Wm. H. Prescott,	**John G. Whittier,**
John L. Motley,	**W. D. Howells,**
Fitz-G. Halleck,	**J. G. Holland,**
B. H. Smart,	**James T. Fields,**
Ezra Abbot,	**Geo. P. Marsh,**
Wm. T. Harris,	**Kemp P. Battle.**

It has all along kept a leading place, and the New Edition brings it fairly up to date.—*London Times, June,* 1882.

Now supplied, at a small additional cost, with
DENISON'S
PATENT REFERENCE INDEX.
"The greatest improvement in book-making that has been made in a hundred years."
The Cut gives but an incomplete idea of its utility.

"A LIBRARY IN ITSELF."

The latest edition, in the quantity of matter it contains, is believed to be **the largest** volume published.

It has **3000** more Words than any other American Dictionary, and nearly three times the number of Engravings.

It is an ever-present and reliable schoolmaster to the whole family.—*S. S. Herald.*

THE STANDARD.

GET Webster—it has **118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings,** and a **New Biographical Dictionary.**

THE Standard in Gov't Printing Office. **32,000** copies in Public Schools. Sale **20** to **1** of any other series.

BEST aid to make a **Family** intelligent. **Best help for SCHOLARS, TEACHERS** and **SCHOOLS.**

Webster is Standard Authority with the **U. S. Supreme Court.** Recommended by the **State Sup'ts of Schools** in **36** States, and by over **50 College Presidents.**

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.

Manhattan Life Insurance Co.

OF NEW YORK.

156 and 158 Broadway.

(FROM N. Y. INDEPENDENT.)

A year ago this institution made an excellent statement, which was then presented to the public through our columns, with a notice from us stating the most important facts and figures thereof, among which was that its "net surplus over and above the legal amount held for reserve, and for all unadjusted losses and claims awaiting proof, etc., was then $2,229,371.09," and it then held good assets amounting to $10,662,746.73. To-day the facts and figures are again given to its numerous policy-holders and the public, in its annual statement found in another column, which shows a substantial advance both in its business and strength during the year just closed. Its total receipts for the year 1883, for premiums, interest on investments, rents, etc., were $2,080,-729.94. Its disbursements for the same period for death claims, dividends, salaries and other expenses, were $1,475,178.31, leaving on the first day of January, 1884, reliable assets amounting to $10,871,184.23, and a net surplus over all claims and demands of $2,389,550.59. We have known, personally, all the official managers of this trustworthy company during the whole thirty-four years of its history, and as one of the interested policy-holders have watched it and taken a deep interest in its progress and welfare. Its able and conservative management during all these years has steadily strengthened and increased our confidence in this institution, and we most heartily commend it again to our readers, as we have often done before, as worthy of their patronage and good words in widely extending its usefulness.

Its officers are: HENRY STOKES, *President;* J. L. HALSEY, *First Vice-President;* H. B STOKES, *Second Vice-President;* H. Y. WEMPLE, *Secretary;* S. N. STEBBINS, *Actuary.*

THE CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY
14 BEACON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

This cut shows the splendid building in process of erection for the Oberlin Conservatory of Music, the central portion of which is already in use. It is built of stone, and is the munificent gift of Dr. and Mrs. Lucien C. Warner, of New York city. When completed it will have a front of 150 feet on Professor street and 120 feet on College street, and will be the finest building ever erected exclusively for the uses of a music school. It will contain ample accommodations for the Conservatory in the way of offices, library, lesson, and practice rooms, besides a fine concert hall, and will be heated by steam and supplied with an elevator.

The attention of music students is invited to the unequalled combination of advantages offered at this Conservatory.

(1) It is carried on in a preëminently religious atmosphere. Its teachers are all Christian men and women, who belive that the highest attainments in music need not and should not be purchased, as they too often are, with a lapse from good habits or the loss of Christian faith.

(2) Its instruction is of the most thorough sort. It aims to give that broad and substanial culture in music which goes much further than the mere ability to sing a song or thrum an instrument.

(3) Its charges are very low. The entire expenses of a music-student for a college year need not exceed $300 or $350, and with careful economy may be brought still lower.

(4) Those who wish to give only a part of their time to music are able to pursue specia studies, under the best of teachers, in any of the other departments of Oberlin College.

Nearly five hundred students were in attendance at this Conservatory last year, and it has more applications every year for teachers, organists, etc., than it can fill from its graduates. For catalogues and fuller particulars, address Prof. F. B. Rice, Director, Oberlin, Ohio.

THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

Located in the Heart of Boston,

Is the Oldest Conservatory in America,

And the Largest in the World.

REASONS FAVORING ITS SYSTEM OF INSTRUCTION.

THREE HUNDRED years established in Europe. The governments convened their ablest musicians for counsel and advice as to the best system to be adopted for imparting musical knowledge, and the unanimous verdict was CLASS instruction.

Laudable ambition to excel. Mind matched with mind sharpens intellect. We are constantly influenced by others. Competition is the life of trade, and also of study.

Diffidence overcome by public performance in Class, in Conservatory, and in Music Halls.

Each pupil has the benefit of whole hour lessons, and not ten or fifteen minutes, as is often falsely represented.

Economy. Cost of tuition only fifteen or twenty dollars for a single study, which, with the collateral advantages offered, amount to a hundred and twenty-five hours of instruction each term. The largest conservatories of Europe do not provide half this number.

Pupils are carefully graded according to proficiency, and promoted as their progress requires.

Mendelssohn says: "It has advantages over private instruction: it produces industry, spurs on to emulation, and preserves against one-sidedness of education and taste."

The musical atmosphere of the Conservatory is conducive to broader culture.

The best instructors educated in Europe receive their education at Conservatories.

A finished musical education is attainable, from the *first rudiments* to final graduation; and to-day the NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY can point with honest pride to hundreds of her students who are filling important positions in Boston and throughout the land.

"Harper's Monthly" characterizes it as the "Model Music School of the Age."

Evening classes are formed each term, in order that those otherwise occupied during the day may have the same instruction as day scholars. Private lessons are given, if preferred, at teachers' regular rates.

Reduction in prices of admission to the finest concerts in the city are frequently made.

Oratory and Languages also taught. Our *School of Elocution* is larger, and affords more advantages than any other in America.

Students in the Conservatory course can pursue ALL ENGLISH BRANCHES under able instructors. Art Department for Drawing, Painting, and Modelling, second to none in the country.

The increased facilities of this institution, and its important connections with the BOSTON UNIVERSITY, enable it to offer by far the best privileges for musical and literary culture that can possibly be obtained in this country; and, along with the COLLEGE OF MUSIC OF BOSTON UNIVERSITY, affords advantages supplementary to the Conservatory course fully equal in breadth and completeness to those of any European institution.

The general musical advantages of Boston, it being acknowledged the best patron of music of our American cities. Over seven hundred public concerts are given in a single season, and access to libraries containing over eight thousand musical works.

Home Department. Fine appointments, including rooms and board for five hundred lady students, in the heart of Boston, confessedly the musical, literary, and art centre of America. The Director, Preceptress, Matron, and Family Physician reside in the Home.

Excellent board and rooms for gentlemen secured at moderate rates.

The city affords many facilities to aid in defraying expenses. Many of our students avail themselves of these opportunities.

Over thirty thousand students have attended the Conservatory. These could not all be solicited personally; hence, there must be some way to account for this number.

The New England Conservatory of Music procures situations for pupils as teachers, choristers, organists, etc.

Calendar giving full information of the Conservatory, School of Elocution, School of Modern Languages, School of Orchestral and Band Instruments, Artists' Course, Literary Course, Art School, and College of Music of Boston University, will be furnished on application.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY,

Andover, Mass.

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH YEAR.

CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, Ph. D., Principal.

E. G. Coy, M. A., Greek.
M. S. McCurdy, M. A., Mathematics.
D. Y. Comstock, M. A., Latin.
W. B. Graves, M. A., Natural Sciences.
G. T. Eaton, M. A., English and Mathematics.
M. C. Gile, B. A., English.
H. C. Bierwirth, B. A., Modern Languages.
Prof. J. W. Churchill, Elocution.
E. Taylor, Treasurer.

The Academy continues to fit boys thoroughly and systematically in large classes, and under a permanent and experienced Faculty, for the various colleges, scientific and professional schools. Students have been recently prepared for Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Wesleyan, Oberlin, Boston University, Williams, Amherst, Columbia, Princeton, Colby, Hamilton, University of Michigan, Brown, Lafayette, Middlebury, University of Vermont, Trinity, University of the City of New York, Rutgers, Sheffield Scientific School, Lawrence Scientific School, Columbia School of Mines, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, several Medical Colleges and Law Schools, and for numerous business pursuits. For catalogue and other information, address the Principal.

ABBOT ACADEMY,

FOR YOUNG LADIES. FIFTY-SIXTH YEAR.

ANDOVER, MASS.

The full course of study covers four years, and embraces all the usual academical studies, special attention being given to Mental and Moral Philosophy, English and General Literature, the History of Art, and to the Latin, French and German Languages. Superior advantages are afforded in Music, Drawing, Painting and Elocution. Pupils are received for a single year or more.

This Academy enjoys many incidental advantages through the other literary institutions in the same village, while easy access to Boston and Cambridge brings within its reach fine Music, Art Galleries, Museums, Cabinets, and the Botanical Garden, to all of which, classes, with their teachers, have occasional access. The Academy has a fine Clark Telescope, good working cabinets, models, and apparatus of its own.

The domestic arrangements are peculiarly homelike. The school is divided into three separate families in separate houses, each under its own matron and teachers. One of these families is made up wholly of pupils in French, in which language the daily table-talk is carried on under the direction of the French teacher. Another family is occupied with German in like manner. The grounds are spacious and tasteful, forming an attractive part of the quiet and pleasant village.

The school has been successfully conducted for twenty years by the same principal teachers, whose constant endeavor is to so educate girls that they may mature into healthful, cultivated, earnest, Christian womanhood.

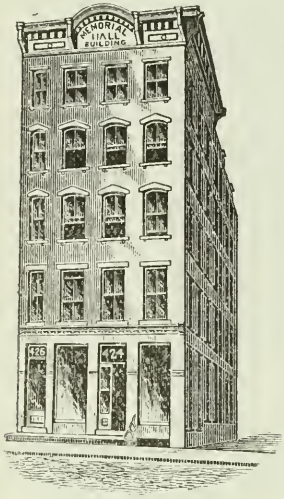
The total expenses for board, including fuel, lights and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is $300 per annum.

Application for admission or information should be made to

Miss PHILINA McKEEN, Principal, Andover, Mass.

MEMORIAL HALL BUILDING,

424-426 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.



This building is owned by the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. The second floor is used as office room, archive, library, and depository of such memorials of Christian workers as are from time to time placed there for preservation. The agent, who has the building in charge, solicits memoirs, pictures, records, pamphlets, and books which serve to illustrate the history of the churches.

Address, LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Agent.*

ANNALS OF THE CHURCHES.

The General Conference of Connecticut has made it the duty of the annalist to note all anniversary services of churches, notable revivals, ecclesiastical councils within the State, for the installation and dismission of ministers, the formation and dissolution of churches, and the death of prominent laymen, and of all ministers connected with the local bodies of the State, during each year. Communications which will aid in this service are earnestly solicited.

Address, LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Annalist.*

TREASURY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL.

The National Council, at its meeting in Concord,

Voted, That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

That the Treasurer, assisted by the chairman of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is hereby, authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of $3,000 to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

The special attention of ministers and churches is called to these resolutions, which were voted with great unanimity, and all who desire to aid in carrying out the wish of the Council in these matters, may address

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer,*
Memorial Hall, 426 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

1843-1885.

THE RELIGIOUS HERALD,

(MEMORIAL HALL BUILDING,)

HARTFORD - - - CONN.

Will urge the claims of religion upon all, not forgetting the little children; and will discuss the practical questions of the day with candor, advocating earnestly the cause of temperance; speaking freely on all subjects, literary, educational, civil, social or financial, and aiming to speak wisely. Its reviews and articles, correspondence and comments, notes and summaries of news, will be carefully edited. It will seek to be useful to all whom it can reach, and will deem it ample reward for much hard labor, if it can in any way serve the cause of Christ; having a special love for the old historic churches of Connecticut, commonly called Congregational, but rejoicing to be a co-worker with all who love our Lord Jesus Christ, and seek to bless and save men. We ask the co-operation and patronage of all who are in sympathy with our aim, and hope for an increase of subscribers, such as will enable us to work more efficiently in the field we are striving to cultivate.

Terms, $2.00 per year. To Advertisers, $20 an inch one year.

D. B. MOSELEY & SONS, Publishers,

424 ASYLUM STREET, HARTFORD, CONN.

THE CONGREGATIONALIST.

Every Good Home should have its own Family Religious Newspaper.

THE CONGREGATIONALIST is admitted to be one of the best family religious and literary journals in the world.

Its ARTICLES, SKETCHES, STORIES, POEMS, AND ESSAYS are constantly found quoted in many religious and literary journals, North, South, East, and West.

EVERY CHRISTIAN should know what the churches of his denomination, the world over, are doing.

EVERY MINISTER and every intelligent layman ought to know, also, what other churches are doing and planning to do.

AMONG THE MAIN QUESTIONS, always kept at the front, are CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY in its relations to modern thought and modern life; TEMPERANCE, and the protection of the Home against the Saloon; MISSIONS; REVIVALS; EDUCATION, national, Christian, industrial; the Church at work in the SUNDAY SCHOOL and through the Sunday school; THE HOUSEHOLD; REFORMS, and whatever pertains to the fast-growing SCIENCE OF APPLIED CHRISTIANITY.

AS A GUARANTY of the quality of our contributed articles, we give a few names of those who have written for our columns during the past year:—

Rev. W. M. Taylor, D. D.
Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D.
Prof. G. P. Fisher, D. D.
Rose Terry Cooke.
Gen. J. L. Chamberlain.
Rev. G. H. Hepworth, D. D.
"Marian Harland."
Benjamin Vaughan Abbott, Esq.
Rev. Wolcott Calkins.
Rev. C. L. Goodell, D. D.
Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.
Rev. Newman Hall, LL. B.
Author of "John Halifax."
Hon. Schuyler Colfax.
Rev. Joseph Parker, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Vincent, D. D.
Mrs. Emily Huntington Miller.
Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy").
"Susan Coolidge."
Rev. G. R. Leav'tt.

We give below a few articles as specimens of the class of matter that may be found in our columns the coming year:—

Six Biblical and Theological Articles, viz., (1) Scholastic Theories of Inspiration; (2) Vibratory Progress in Christian Beliefs; (3) Oscillations of Faith in Future Retribution; (4) How the Bible treats the Afflicted; (5, 6) The Silence of the Bible. **By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.**
Miss Melinda's Opportunity. A story of working girls and their experiment in making a home. A serial to run three months . . . . . **By Mrs. Helen Campbell.**
Some Metropolitan Preachers. Six articles, viz., (1) Rev. W. M. Taylor, D. D.; (2) Rev. John Hall, D. D.; (3) Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D.; (4) Rev. T. L. Cuyler, D. D.; (5) Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D. D.; (6) Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D. . **By Rev. F. N. Zabriskie, D. D.**
Care of the Body. Four articles. (1) Why we Live no Longer; (2) Excesses; (3) Breathing Organs; (4) Nerve Force . . . . . **By Edward Hitchcock, M. D.**
The Sunday School. Four articles: (1) Worship in the Sunday School and the Church; (2) The Sunday School a Training School for the Church; (3) The Old Testament in the Sunday School; (4) The Need of a Normal Sunday School . **By Rev. F. N. Pelonbet.**
The Negro's View of the Destiny of his Race. Two articles. **By Hon. A. W. Tourgee.**
Mission of the Daisies. A Story of Marriage. In five parts. **By Miss Lucia E. F. Kimball.**
Keystones of Orthodoxy. A series of papers setting forth some of the leading Evangelical doctrines in brief and practical outlines . . . . . **By Rev. Wolcott Calkins.**
Life in Persia. Two articles. **By Hon. S. G. W. Benjamin,** *U. S. Minister to Persia.*

In our Young People's Department we shall continue to have the services of some of the best writers in the country; such as Mrs. Emily Huntington Miller (who will furnish half a dozen of her inimitable stories), Amanda B. Harris, Col. T. W. Knox, Mary E. Wilkins, Willis Boyd Allen, "Sidney Dayre," Ernest Ingersoll, Helen Pearson Barnard, Matthew White, Jr., Mrs. S. C. B. Samuels, Clara Doty Bates, and others

Large interest has been expressed the past season in our **Household Department**, which touches a great variety of topics pertaining to the family. Helen Campbell, Kate Upson Clarke, "Hope Ledyard," and other well-known writers will remain among the contributors to this department.

Price, $3.00 per year. To clubs of five subscribers, at least one of whom must be new, $12.50.

Premiums. Any old subscriber sending payment for his own paper a year in advance, and $6.00 for two new subscribers, will receive **Harper's Magazine as a premium**; or, sending his own subscription, with $3.00 for one new subscriber, will receive Peloubet's Condensation of **Smith's Dictionary of the Bible**, an attractive volume of 818 pages, with eight colored maps and 440 illustrations.

W. L. GREENE & CO.,
No. 1 Somerset St., Boston.

An Investment that Never Fails

IS A POLICY IN

THE TRAVELERS

LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO.

OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Never Called in or Liquidated,
Never Passes Dividends,
Never Fluctuates or is Cornered,
Not affected by Panics.

ALL POLICIES SECURED BY

$600,000 Paid-up Capital,
$7,691,000 Gross Assets,
$1,932,000 Surplus to Policy-Holders,
$5,250,000 Special Reserve on Policies,

Not Liable for any other Obligation.

FUTURE EQUITY AND LIBERALITY TO CLAIMANTS

GUARANTEED BY THE HISTORY OF THE PAST.

Accident Policy-Holders have been paid **$7,250,000.** Life Policy-Holders have been paid **$2,900,000.** Claimants are now receiving **$4,000** a day from THE TRAVELERS.

IT MAKES

No Assessments on its Policy-Holders

FOR ANY PURPOSE.

Home Office, Hartford, Conn. Branch Agencies in every considerable place in the United States and Canadas.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, Pres RODNEY DENNIS, Sec. JOHN E. MORRIS, Asst. Sec.

THE

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,

1885.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS DECEASED IN 1884; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1885.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at Concord, N. H., in 1883.

By order of the Council a copy is sent to each church and one to each minister by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 217, and of the State organizations upon page 218 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 45–56; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 57–65.

The next session of the National Council will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, Ill., beginning Thursday, Oct. 11, 1886, at 10 o'clock A. M., and will doubtless continue into the following week.

The attention of the Statistical Secretaries is called to the following recommendation of the National Council. (See *Minutes* 1877, page 87.)

It is also recommended that certain other statistics be reported once in five years, beginning in 1880: —

1. Value of house of worship and chapel, and land on which they stand.
2. Date of erection of house of worship.
3. Value of parsonage.
4. Amount of funds, not including parsonage.
5. Amount of indebtedness.
6. Salary of minister, including value of use of parsonage.
7. Amount of all parish expenses (in the year of the report), including salary.

Some States gather most of these items; others give few; but no one gives them all. The year 1885 is the second year assigned for the collection of these special statistics.

Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 24 Franklin Street, Boston.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

Calendar for 1884–5 4
Words of the Compiler 5
Treasurer's Statement, Dec. 11, 1884 7
Annual Record :
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dismissed, 14; Ministers Married, 15.
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1884 17
Vital Statistics, Index of Names, 1881–5 42
The National Societies :
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 45
American College and Education Society 48
American Congregational Association 49
American Congregational Union 50
American Home Missionary Society 51
American Missionary Association 52
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society 55
New West Education Commission 56
Congregational Theological Seminaries :
Andover, 57; Bangor, 58; Chicago, 59; Hartford, 61; Oberlin, 62; Pacific, 63; Yale, 65.
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries 66
Summaries 72–74
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers :
Explanations of the plan of Statistics 76
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States 78
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service 202
General Summary Tables for the Year 204
Remarks upon the Statistics 216
The National and State Associations of the Churches 217
Sessions of, in 1885 222
Annual Meetings of the National Societies in 1885 222
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address 223
Alphabetical List of Licentiates 264

1885

JANUARY

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL

--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JULY

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1886

JANUARY

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WORDS OF THE COMPILER.

THE *Year-Book* for 1885, presents itself to its friends and to the churches with the new year. The diligence and cordial co-operation of the various State secretaries have helped the compiler to overcome the delays of previous years, and they will share his satisfaction in the result. It is believed that real progress in the line of needful improvement has been made, and that in the fulness and accuracy of its details the *Year-Book* for 1885 will compare favorably with its predecessors. That there is much to be desired and sought for in the same direction is not less clear. It may be of service if a few points are mentioned:—

1. The reports from many churches are inconsistent with themselves from year to year. The net gain or loss shown by the additions and removals does not correspond with the difference in the total membership reported. It is not in the power of any secretary, State or National, to make the summaries, which incorporate such reports, consistent. The remedy can only come from the clerks or pastors, who make such reports to their local conferences, and who betray the fact that they keep no proper lists of the members for whom they are responsible. The effect on the summary this year is that the apparent net gain shown by the additions and removals, 11,773, becomes only 5,340 in the increase of total membership. In the course of years the latter figures are the more accurate test of real progress. Removals fail to be reported at the time they occur, and the result appears, perhaps years after, in a revision of the list, and the dropping of names without account.

2. The list of ministers needs more careful attention. First names and ordination dates are often wanting. These the compiler had supplied as far as possible; but if secretaries in their State Minutes would include and insist upon these items, they would contribute much to the historic value of the *Year-Book*. And every minister owes it to himself to report these facts They are important to his own identity, and the absence of them, especially of the date of ordination, is liable to convey a shadow of suspicion. Inquiry for these items not long since disclosed the unworthiness of a man whose name was on the list, and has checked a career of imposture.

In some States licentiates are included in the list of ministers; in others, ministers who are ordained and supplying churches are not included, unless they have become members of the local organization. It is not an easy task for the *Year-Book* to thread its way consistently through such diversities. The latter class of ministers it has been the custom to insert with a star to designate the lack of full ecclesiastical standing, but some States never give the star, and the compiler can hardly venture to guess to whom it belongs; nor is it safe to leave him to insert, even with a star, all names not included in the alphabetical list of the State to which they belong.

3. The evil of various dates for the statistics of different States, and of the long time which elapses before some of them can appear in the *Year-Book*, is widely felt, but the remedy does not appear. The suggestion of the last National Council that the States should all fix upon dates between June 1 and October 1 has met with little response. In view of this fact the Provisional Committee at a recent meeting instructed the secretary to correspond with the State secretaries, and submit the inquiry, whether they would favor a change, fixing January 1 as a uniform date for all the States, the gathering and tabulating the returns as rapidly as was practicable, and the issue of the *Year-Book* in the spring. The most effectual way to

reach the secretaries and all who are interested in the subject seems to be, to state the proposition here, — and I beg leave to do so, — asking all to give it such careful consideration and early response as may guide the committee in deciding whether it will be wise to present the plan to the National Council at its meeting in Chicago next year. Advantages and objections will at once suggest themselves ; which have the greater weight?

The improvement in the State Minutes, in fulness, distinctness of summaries, and accuracy of detail, deserves notice. Some have long been models in these particulars, and others approach the same standard. The alphabetic alarrangement of the churches in the statistical table has been adopted by all the large States, except Kansas, Maine, Michigan, Ohio, and Vermont, and its economy as well as convenience must soon commend it to these States also. Trifling divergencies from the *Year-Book's* order of columns in the table occasionally occur, from which the gain is not apparent; the annoyance is.

Complaint is made of the "waste" of *Year-Books* in distributing them to all the churches; that many are lost in mails and post-offices. But this distribution, it should be remembered, is made by the explicit order of the Council. The Publishing Committee has no discretion; it has only to discharge the duty as carefully as possible. That losses will occur in sending an edition of 8,000 copies through the mails, is a matter of course; but that the losses in circulating the *Year-Book* are comparatively few is confidently affirmed. Most of these would be avoided if the Minutes always gave the post-office of a church, when the names of church and post-office are not the same. It is not enough to give in some other place the post-office of the clerk or superintendent, for these may differ from that of the church, as that of the minister often does. The only safe way is to give the post-office, as the *Year-Book* does, to the best of its ability, in immediate connection with the name of the church itself whenever it differs from that name.

A remarkable average is shown in the age of the ministers whose deaths are reported. The highest average previously recorded during the ten years in which this compiler has gathered the *Vital Statistics* for the *Congregational Quarterly* and the *Year-Book* was sixty-eight years. This year it stands at seventy years and six months, and since the close of the record five deaths have occurred, which, if they had been included, would have raised this average to more than seventy-one years. The Rev. George W. Blagden, D D., Rev. Mortimer Blake, D. D., Rev. Stephen A. Loper, Rev. Joseph H. Payne, and the venerable Jotham Sewall, of Bangor, Me., are the brethren referred to, and they will be included in the next annual record. An alphabetical index to these statistics for five years is added, and will be found useful.

Especial attention is requested to the Prefatory Note on page 2.

HENRY A. HAZEN, *Secretary.*

CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY, BOSTON, Dec. 29, 1884.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

At the meeting of the National Council in Concord the following resolutions were passed by unanimous vote, after accepting the report of the Finance Committee: —

Resolved, 1. — That the Treasurer, assisted by the Chairmen of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is hereby authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of $3,000, to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

Resolved, 2. — That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

Resolved, 3. — That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

Resolved, 4. — That the action of the Treasurer in giving early information to the churches of the state of the treasury is approved, and that he be authorized to act at his discretion in securing relief in time to come.

Resolved, 5. — That the report of the Treasurer, to be published in the next *Year-Book*, include all payments made by the churches before Jan. 1, 1884.

The Provisional Committee at their meeting in Boston, Sept. 19, 1884, finding the treasury still greatly embarrassed by the delay of returns from the churches, appointed Rev. F. A. Noble, of Chicago, Rev. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Samuel B. Capen, Esq., of Boston, a committee to raise by special appeals to individuals $3,500. The first resolution above contemplates some such action, and the result thus far is the receipt by the treasurer of $1,194.24. A few subscriptions are made conditional on the receipt of the full amount, and are not included in the above sum. The names of donors to this reserve fund will be given when it is completed, and will be reported to the next Council. This money is not included in the following statement of payments by the churches.

The twelfth section of the will of Mrs. Lucius J. Knowles, late of Worcester, Mass., reads thus: "I give and bequeath unto the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, the sum of ten thousand dollars, to be applied in aid of aged and disabled ministers of the gospel, or their wives or orphan children, under the direction of said Council by such committee or individuals as may be appointed by it for that purpose."

An act of incorporation is necessary to enable the Council to discharge this trust, and the necessary steps will be taken to secure this. The executors express a desire to pay over the bequest as soon as it can be done by them legally.

The following States have paid in full all assessments up to Jan. 1, 1885: Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Indiana, Indian Territory, Louisiana, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, North Carolina.

Where the plan is adopted of putting the treasurer of the State body in direct communication with the churches, and collecting the local and general assessments at the same time and in one sum, it is found to yield the most satisfactory results. If this were the practice of all our State bodies, it would doubtless relieve the treasury of the National Council, and be quite as agreeable to the churches. On the first day of July, 1884, the treasurer was compelled to borrow $4,302.07 to settle all the bills then due. More than half of this he had carried with interest since the last meeting of the Council. If all the churches had paid up to that date, there would have been

a handsome balance in the treasury for the bills of 1885, which come mostly the first two months of the year. The following schedule shows how much each State body has paid to the present treasurer, how much is due from each on previous assessments, and the assessment of each for 1885: —

States.	Paid since 1880.	Still Due.	Assessment for 1885.
Alabama	$25 29	$16 44	$17 60
Arizona	53	60	1 06
Arkansas	3 02	.....	2 76
California	304 09	.....	117 20
Colorado	55 01	.....	27 02
Connecticut	2,758 56	.....	1,093 26
Dakota	24 61	21 39	36 58
District of Columbia	22 84	14 58	19 04
Florida	2 30	62	1 78
Georgia	26 37	18 62	18 04
Idaho	.....	20	22
Illinois	1,136 25	257 50	469 12
Indiana	83 64	.....	36 96
Indian Territory	2 97	.....	2 30
Iowa	623 14	151 74	308 24
Kansas	260 00	162 34	146 44
Kentucky	1 30	18 54	1 68
Louisiana	95 14	.....	29 60
Maine	854 67	367 46	414 20
Maryland	9 25	4 60	4 14
Massachusetts	2,721 76	1,824 76	1,845 90
Michigan	853 54	31 35	350 66
Minnesota	413 29	.....	155 08
Mississippi	.....	7 38	3 42
Missouri	204 05	.....	96 30
Montana	.....	3 20	1 10
Nebraska	107 43	76 58	80 84
Nevada	60	1 75	92
New Hampshire	1,005 13	.....	392 28
New Jersey	162 68	66 62	65 18
New Mexico	51	58	72
New York	1,216 10	1,088 99	747 72
North Carolina	27 12	.....	11 14
Ohio	686 37	479 66	488 14
Oregon	13 20	30 89	18 46
Pennsylvania	27 74	122 28	99 00
Rhode Island	161 18	110 42	112 92
South Carolina	10 28	4 78	5 00
Tennessee	12 07	10 80	12 48
Texas	.....	11 36	7 16
Utah	.....	6 15	3 56
Vermont	796 38	444 15	388 82
Virginia	.....	18 94	6 56
Washington Territory	14 66	10 48	11 56
West Virginia	3 25	2 47	3 56
Wisconsin	483 77	374 68	264 40
Wyoming	.....	7 39	3 52
	$15,209 09	$5,770 29	$7,913 64

This statement is brought down to Dec. 11, 1884. It is not possible to keep the accounts open longer without delaying the issue of the *Year-Book*. The bills from the last meeting of the Council to this date, including a balance against the treasury at that time of $1,018.59, and not including a note against the Council of $2,000, amount to $7,041.86. Of this, $4,872.85 is for printing and distributing the Minutes and *Year-Book*, as ordered by the Council. Salary and expenses of Secretary, $439.15. Expenses of Registrar, $34.87. Salary of Treasurer, $250. Interest paid on loans, $323. Expenses connected with meeting of the Council, printing, postage, express, and other small items, — total, $103.40.

The entire receipts from the churches during the above period are $5,711.28. This does not include the $510 received for advertisements, or the $1,194.24 paid in to meet the debt. If these figures do not move the State bodies to a more prompt payment of the assessments, no pleading of those who carry the burden will.

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer*.

HARTFORD, Dec. 11, 1884.

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED. 1883.

DAKOTA:
New Ipswich, Dec. 27.

FLORIDA:
Mt. Dora, Dec. 24.

KANSAS:
Sutphen's Mills, Dec. 11.

LOUISIANA:
Chacahoula, March 30.

MINNESOTA:
Minneapolis, Open Door, ——.

NEBRASKA:
Bethel, Oct.; Cowles, Nov. 28; Holt Co., First, Nov. 4.

OREGON:
Corvallis, ——.

TEXAS:
Dodd's Station, ——.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:
Endicott, Dec. 18.

1884.

ALABAMA:
Tecumseh, Jan. 15.

ARIZONA:
Benson, ——.

ARKANSAS:
Little Rock, Mayflower, Dec. 3.

CALIFORNIA:
Halleck, Sept. 28; Los Angeles, Park, ——; San Bernardino, Highlands, April 21; Sierraville, Pilgrim, Aug. 17; Stewartsville, ——; Tipton, Oct. 26; Vacaville, Nov. 23.

COLORADO:
Denver, Park Avenue, May 2; do., People's Tabernacle, Feb. 8.

DAKOTA:
Arena, ——; Cooperstown, June 17; Dracola, ——; Fargo, Plymouth, ——; Faulkton, Jan. 9; Friedensfeld, *German*, July 6; Friedensthal, *German*, June 29; Glen Ullin, Aug. 31; Hoffnungsberg, ——; Hoffnungsthal, *German*, Jan. 9; Holabird, ——; Huron, Sept. 7; Legenthal, *German*, Jan. 10; Mateland, ——; Meckling, July 13; Neuburg, *German*, Jan. 15; Neusatz, *German*, June 24; New Rockford, Aug. 3; Petersburg, *German*, June 27; Pukwana, June 15; Ransom City, ——; Scotland, *German*, Jan. 15; Seimenthal, *German*, Jan. 9; Spiritwood, ——; Sturgis, ——; Sykeston, June 1; Templeton, ——; Walcott, Aug. 24; Willow Lake, Oct. 5; Winfred, ——; Yankton, *German*, Jan. 13; Zions, ——.

FLORIDA:
Hawk's Park, Nov. 16; Interlachen, ——; Norwalk, ——; Winter Park, Feb. 17.

GEORGIA:
Atlanta, Berean, July 20; do., Emmanuel, Nov. 28; Reynoldstown, Hope, ——.

ILLINOIS.
Cragin, March 23; Marine, Aug. 3; Normal Park, June 26.

IOWA:
Burlington, West, April 6; Carroll Township, May 11; Hawthorn, April 25; Madison, Co., First (formerly Cong. Presb.), May 6; Milford, ——.

KANSAS:
Almela, ——; Clay Centre, Nov. 16; Eskridge, Nov. 9; Lenora, ——; Linn Co., Salem, Oct. 15; Louisburg, Jan. 18; Mapleton, Jan. 26; Newton, June 19; Oxford, Oct. 5.

MASSACHUSETTS:
Haverhill, East, March 18; Lowell, Highland, Jan. 1.

MICHIGAN:
Addison, July 2; Central Lake, March 19; Chester Station, Nov. 25; Hayes Township, June 11; Highland Station, Aug. 26; Lake Linden, March 25; Mecosta, ——; Rodney, May 15.

MINNESOTA:
Brainerd, Second, March 11; Minneapolis, Lyndale Avenue, July 16; do., Mayflower, April 23; Park Rapids, ——.

MISSOURI:
Augusta, ——; Everton, March 24; Guenther, July 20; Kansas City, Fifth, Nov. 2; Liberal, May 18; Morerod, Aug. 3; Riverdale, July 13; Springfield, *German*, July 6; St. Louis, Olive Branch, June 19; Thayer, Aug. 10; Versailles, *German*, Feb. 20.

NEBRASKA:
Alpine, July 6; Beatrice, Aug. 5; Bethel, April 23, Cumminsvile, May 25; Doniphan, Jan.; Gloversville, April 27; Long Pine, Sept. 1; Martinsburg, April 23; Newcastle, April 24; North Bend, May 8; Ogallala, Oct. 15; Phelps, *Welsh*, July 20; Richmond, May 25; South Mills, April 19; Waco, May 22.

NEW YORK:
Syracuse, Danforth, March; do., Good Will, Oct. 14.

OHIO:
Cleveland, Irving Street, rec., Sept 10; Maynard, *Welsh*, April 6; Orangeville, Sept. 22.

OREGON:
Hillside, ——; Pendleton, May 15.

PENNSYLVANIA:
Alden, Dec. 3; Fountain Spring, Oct. 14; Tomhicken, ——; West Warren, Sept. 1.

TENNESSEE:
Memphis, Strangers', ——; Nashville, Jackson Street, March 23; Pomona, June 15; Sherwood, Jan. 13.

TEXAS:
Colorado, ——; Dallas, Pilgrim, March 23; do., Plymouth, April 24; Dodd's Station, ——; Fort Worth, March 30.

UTAH:
Ogden, Jan. 4.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:
Kamilche, May 24; Montesano, Mt. Zion, Jan. 16; Tacoma, *Scandinavian*, ——; Union Flat, Oct. 12.

WISCONSIN:
Embarrass, Jan. 22; Necedah, Sept. 10.

WYOMING TERRITORY:
Buffalo, Oct. 12; Sheridan, Sept. 21.

ORDAINED, INSTALLED, OR RECOGNIZED.

In this list, "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*o. p.*" ordination as pastor; "*o. f. m.*" ordination for foreign missionary service. But owing to indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. p.*" "*r.*" denotes recognition.

1883.

BARBER, FRANK W., Riverton, Neb., *o.* Dec. 21
BURTON, NATHAN L., Otho, Io., *i.* Dec. 30
FARWELL, PARIS T., South Egremont, Mass., *o. p.* Oct. 23
KENDALL, ROBERT R., Boxford, Mass., *i.* Dec. 27
PARMELEE, WILLIAM J., Stewartville, Minn., *o.* Nov. 21
PORTER, ELBERT S., Kent, Ct, *o. p.* Dec. 19
REES, GEORGE M., Welsh ch., Centreville, O., *o. p.* Dec. 21

1884.

AINSWORTH, ISRAEL, Boylston, Mass., *i.* April 29
ALLEN, FRED L., Henniker, N. H., *i.* Dec. 2
AMARON, CALVIN E., French ch., Lowell, Mass., *i.* Sept. 17
ANDREWS, CHARLES E., Second ch., Biddeford, Me., *i.* Jan. 17
APPLETON, FAYETTE G., Oberlin, O., *o.* June 22
BACON, BENJAMIN W., Old Lyme, Ct., *o. p.* June 12
BALDWIN, FRITZ W., First ch., Chelsea, Mass., *i.* Nov. 18
BALL, WAYLAND D., McPherson, Kan., *o.* April 10
BARTON, WILLIAM S., Mapleton, Kan., *o.* April 27
BEACH, DAVID N., First ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., *i.* Dec. 4
BEARD, REUBEN A., Fargo, Dak., *i.* Oct. 30
BEARDSLEY, CLARK S., Le Mars, Io., *o.* Jan. 2
BELL, S. LINTON, Marblehead, Mass., *i.* Feb. 28
BICKFORD, THOMAS, Wood Memorial (formerly Chapel) ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., *i.* April 30
BISSELL, ARTHUR D., New Haven, Ct., *o. f. m.* March 19
BLAIR, JOHN J., South ch., Andover, Mass., *i.* May 1
BLAKE, HENRY A., Plymouth ch., Providence, R. I., *i.* May 2
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, Second ch., Fairhaven, Ct., *i.* May 7
BLANCHARD, JOHN T., Hinsburgh, O., *o.* Jan. 3
BLINN, HENRY G., Cambridge, N. Y., *i.* May 20
BLISS, WILLIAM D. P., John Eliot ch., S. Natick, Mass., *o. p.* April 30
BLODGETT, C. E., Victor, Io., *o.* Feb. 5
BOSTWICK, ELMER D., Hudson, Mich., *o. p.* July 1
BOYNTON, NEHEMIAH, North ch., Haverhill, Mass., *i.* Sept. 17
BRAY, WILLIAM L., Kenosha, Wis., *i.* Sept. 24
BRERETON, JAMES E., Creston, Ill., *o.* May 1
BRISTOL, FRANK L., East Tawas, Mich., *i.* Oct. 1
BROOKS, JESSE W., Bay Shore, N. Y., *o. p.* Oct. 28
BROWN, LUTHER E., Ogallala, Neb., *o. p.* Oct. 15
BURGESS, GEORGE H., Hancock, N. Y., *o. p.* July 22
BURRILL, GEORGE H., Wellesley, Mass., *o.* June 11
BURROUGHS, GEORGE S., First ch, New Britain, Ct., *i.* Feb. 7
BUSHNELL, JOHN E., Fairfield, Ct., *o. p.* July 30
CAMPBELL, JAMES M., Watertown, Wis., *i.* Feb. 5
CHAPPEL, WILLIAM P., Victoria, Ill. *o. p.* Sept. 10
CHASE, EDWARD A., Hampden, Mass., *o. p.* May 28
CLAPP, DWIGHT H., Oberlin, O., *o. f. m.* June 22
CLARK, GEORGE L., Westerley, R. I., *i.* May 29
CLARK, JAMES B., Pescadero, Cal., *o. p.* Oct. 2
CLARKE, ALMON T., Parishville, N. Y., *i.* Dec. 2
COLE, ROWLAND H., Nickerson, Kan., *o.* May 1
COLTON, ALFRED E., Rootstown, O., *o.* May 28
COLTON, THERON G., Rootstown, O., *r.* May 28
COOK, CORNELIUS C., McIndoes Falls, Vt., *o. p.* May 28
COOLEY, WILLIAM F., Brooklyn, N. Y., *o.* July 11
COUSINS, EDGAR M., Cumberland Mills, Me., *i.* June 12
COYLE, JOHN P., Morrisania ch., New York, N. Y., *i.* March 6
CRANE, CHARLES D., Second ch, Newcastle, Me., *i.* Sept. 9
CRAWFORD, ALBERT R., Provo, Utah, *o. p.* Nov. 14
CRAWFORD, OTIS D., Ridgway, Pa., *i.* May 1
CRUM, JOHN H., Winona, Minn., *i.* May 7
DAVIS, WILLIAM H., First ch, Detroit, Mich., *i.* May 20
DAWSON, WILLIAM E., Garden Prairie, Ill, *o. p.* Feb. 8
DENNY, WILSON, Nebraska City, Neb., *o.* May 27

DEXTER, GRANVILLE M., Hydesville, Cal., *i.* June
DILL, ARTHUR C., Spearfish, Dak., *o.* June 12
DIMON, JACOB V., Creston, Ill., *o.* May 1
DOANE, JOHN, Cleveland, O., *o.* Sept. 11
DOUGLAS, CLINTON, Ashton, Dak., *o.* May 27
DUNNELS, AMOS F., Central ch., Bath, Me., *o. p.* Oct. 2
DWIGHT, CHARLES A. S., Brooklyn, N. Y., *o. f. m.* Apr. 24
EASTMAN, ADELBERT L., New London, O., *o.* Sept. 16
ELLIS, WALTER M., Howard, Dak., *o.* Oct. 25
ELLSWORTH, JOHN S., Le Raysville, Pa., *o.* June 3
EVANS, D. ELLIS, Spring Green, Wis., *o. p.* Jan. 15
EVELAND, SAMUEL, Wayne, Io., *o.* June 18
FAY, WILLIAM W., Hampton, N. H. *o. p.* Feb. 20
FISKE, ELISHA L., Royalton, Vt., *o.* Oct. 22
FLANDERS, CHARLES N., Newport, N H., *i.* May 28
FOLSOM, OMAR W., Winter Street ch., Bath, Me., *i.* Sept. 16
FRINK, BENSON M, Shelburne, Mass., *i.* Oct. 1
GAINES, MARSHALL R., Meriden, N. H., *o. f. m.* July 30
GODDARD, JOHN C., Salisbury, Ct., *i.* Oct. 14
GOODRICH, CHARLES L., Plainfield, N. J., *o. p.* June 12
GOODRICH, DARIUS N., Summit, Mich., *r.* May 13
GORDON, GEORGE A., Old South ch., Boston, Mass, *i.* April 2
GRIFFITHS, EVAN T., Ashland, Pa., *i.* March 6
GUNNER, BYRON, New Orleans, La., *i.* April 6
HADDEN, ARCHIBALD, Lyndale Avenue ch., Minneapolis, Minn., *i.* June 16
HALBERSLEBEN, HENRY C., Sedgwick Street Mission of the New England ch., Chicago, Ill., *o.* July 10
HALL, GEORGE E., First ch., Dover, N. H., *i.* Jan. 2
HARRIMAN, NATHAN H., First ch., Bangor, Me., *o. p.* June 6
HARRIS, MILUS, Tecumseh, Ala., *o. p.* Jan. 15
HAWES, CHARLES T., Searsport, Me., *o.* Dec. 3
HEALD, JOSIAH H., Bennington, N. H., *o. p.* Sept. 10
HELMS, REUBEN E., Grant, Io., *o. p.* March 2
HERBERT, M. E., Mattawan, Mich., *o. p.* Oct. 28
HERRON, GEORGE D., Emmanuel ch., Atlanta, Ga., *o. p.* Nov. 27
HEUSTIS, CHARLES H., De Witt, Neb., *o.* May 6
HITCHCOCK, HENRY C., West ch., Somerville, Mass., *i.* April 17
HOPKINS, FREDERICK G, Park Street ch., Bridgeport, Ct., *i.* March 25
HOWE, GEORGE M., Pine Street ch., Lewiston, Me., *i.* Feb. 13
HUBBARD, GEORGE H., Roodhouse, Ill., *o. p.* Sept. 10
HUBBARD, GEORGE H., West Haven, Ct., *o. f. m.* Sept. 24
HUGHES, E. P., Harpersfield, New York, *o.* Dec. 2
HUNT, EUGENE F., Hamilton, Minn., *o.* Nov. 18
HUNT, HENRY W., Orange, Ct, *o. p.* Sept 7
HUNTER, GEORGE F., Elkhorn, Wis., *o.* April 25
HYDE, WILLIAM A., Sherman, Tex., *i.* Oct. 8
INGERSOLL, WILLIAM H., Church of the Covenant, Brooklyn, N. Y., *i.* March 20
JENKINS, DAVID T., Carbondale, Pa., *o.* May 22
JOHNSTON, THOMAS O, Memphis, Mo., *o.* May 5
JONES, D. SEBASTIAN, Lucas, O., *i.* Oct. 21
JONES, G. JAMES, Marysville, O., *o.* Sept. 26
JONES, REESE, Wanamie, Pa., *o.* June 5
JONES, WILLIAM C., Freedom, Me., *o.* June 10
JORDAN, WILLIAM W., Falls Church, Va., *o.* Oct. 9
JUNE, FRANKLIN S., Corning, Io., *o.* Sept. 3
KASSON FRANK H., Tewksbury, Mass, *i.* Oct. 16
KEELER, SENECA M., South Britain, Ct., *i.* Nov. 19
KELLEY, NEWTON B., Brainerd, Minn, *i.* July 29
KELSEY, HENRY H., West Winsted, Ct., *o. p.* Sept. 10
KILMER, CHARLES H., Maine, N. Y. *o.* June 30
KIMBALL, CHAS. C., D. D., Second ch., Bennington, Vt., *i.* Dec. 2
KING, JAMES B., Sandwich, Mass., *o. p.* July 10
LAMB, WILLIAM A., North Village ch, Newton, Ms., *i.* Nov. 9
LANE, CHARLES S., Unionville, Ct., *o. p.* May 27
LAWRENCE, EDWARD A., Syracuse, N. Y., *i.* Jan. 29
LEE, DORRALL, Corry, Pa., *i.* Feb. 14
LEWIS, DANIEL M, Glencoe, Minn., *o. p.* April 2

LINDSAY, ROBERT S., Ironton, O., *o.* June 12
LLOYD, GEORGE O., South Boston, Mich., *o.* July 9
LOVE, ARCHIBALD L., Princeton, Mass., *i.* April 24
MACK, CHARLES A., Carrington, Dak., *o.* Nov. 25
MAGILL, THOMAS, Upper Montesano, W. T., *r.* Jan. 16
MARPLE, ABEL, Linwood, Neb., *o.* July 2
MARSH, GEORGE L., Magnolia, Io., *o.* Oct. 29
MARTIN, SAMUEL A., Van Cleve, Io., *o.* Oct. 21
MARTY, IVAN M., Petaluma, Cal., *i.* Nov. 18
McCOLL, JOHN A., St. Albans, Vt., *i.* May 14
McDOUGALL, WILLIAM H., Cornwall, Ct., *o. p.* Sept. 11
McELROY, ELBRIDGE P., Enfield, Mass., *i.* Dec. 3
MEAD, WILLIS W., Clarion, Io., *o.* Sept. 3
MEREDITH, RICHARD, Leominster, Mass., *i.* March 6
MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R., First ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., *i.* Sept. 30
MERRILL, BENJAMIN B., First ch., Brewer, Me., *i.* June 13
MERRILL, WILLIAM C., First ch., Sacramento, Cal., *o. p.* May 17
MILES, THOMAS M., Merrimac, Mass., *i.* Jan. 17
MILLARD, NELSON, Broadway ch., Norwich, Ct., *i.* April 8
MILLER, W. C., Shabbona, Ill., *o.* July 15
MINNIS, THOMAS W., Kingston, N. H., *o. p.* Sept. 2
MORSE, CHARLES H., Rock Rapids, Io., *o. p.* Oct. 9
MUNDY, FRANK J., First ch., Lynn, Mass., *i.* Dec. 4
MURKLAND, CHARLES S., Third ch., Chicopee, Mass., *o. p.* June 3
NASH, CHARLES S., East Hartford, Ct., *o. p.* Oct. 22
NELSON, KNUT, Scandinavian Free ch., Tacoma, W. T., by the church, *o. p.*
NESBIT, DAVID K., Second ch., Greenfield, Mass., *i.* May 15
NICHOLS, DANFORTH B., Bon Homme, Dak., *i.* April 20
NORTON, EDWIN C., Yankton, Dak., *o.* May 1
ODLIN, JAS. E., Hope, Dak., *o.* June 18
OUSLEY, BENJAMIN F., Oberlin, O., *o. f. m* June 22
PARK, CHARLES W., Howard ave. ch., New Haven, Ct., *i.* April 17
PEASE, THEODORE C., Malden, Mass., *i.* Dec. 16
PENNIMAN, HENRY M., First ch., Derry, N. H., *o. p.* April 8
PERCIVAL, CHARLES H., Wiscasset, Me., *o. p.* Oct. 14
PHILBROOK, CHARLES E., Sierra Valley, Cal., *i.* Aug. 17
PIKE, CLARENCE, Union ch., Salisbury, Mass., *o. p.* Sept. 16
PITTS, EDDY T., West ch., Portland, Me., *i.* Nov. 6
PLACK, GEORGE W., Closter, N. J., *i.* Oct.
POND, MILTON G., Royalston, Mass., *o. p.* Oct. 2
PORTER, EDWARD C., Second ch., Greenwich, Ct., *o. p.* June 24
PRENTICE, DWIGHT N., North Middleboro', Mass., *o. p.* July 2
PRICE, LEWIS V., Broadway ch., Somerville, Mass., *i.* Sept. 18
PYKE, JAMES T., East Concord, N. H., *o. p.* Oct. 16
RAGLAND, FOUNTAIN G., Talladega, Ala., *o.* May 28
REID, DAVID C., Brainerd, Minn., *o.* July 29
ROBERTSON, ANGUS A., Vergennes, Vt., *i.* Aug 26
ROCKWELL, FRANK M., Cooperstown, Dak., *o. p.* Nov. 2
ROGERS, OSGOOD W., Mt. Pleasant, Io., *i.* July 28
ROOT, EDWARD P., First ch., East Hampton, Ct., *i.* Feb. 7
ROSS, JAMES H., South Norwalk, Ct., *i.* May 6
ROWE, GEORGE, Cypress Slash, Ga., *o.* April 16
SANBORN, FRANCIS W., First ch., Newbury, Mass., *i.* Nov. 20
SANBORN, GEORGE M., Mayflower ch., Little Rock, Ark., *i.* Dec. 4
SCHERMERHORN, PETER, Ray, Mich. *o.* Aug. 25
SCOTFORD, HENRY C., Olivet ch., Kansas City, Mo., *i.* Sept. 30
SHAW, GEORGE W., Ashton, Dak., *o.* May 27
SHERMAN, BARKER B., Wollaston ch., Quincy, Mass., *i.* April 15
SHURTLEFF, DAVID, Petersham, Mass., *i.* May 8
SKEELE, ARTHUR F., Augusta, Me., *i.* April 8
SLOCUM, WILLIAM F., Baltimore, Md., *i.* April 17
SMITH, RALPH J., North Fairfield, O., *o. p.* Feb. 5
SNELL, SPENCER, Talladega, Ala., *o.* May 28
SNYDER, PETER M., South ch., Middletown, Ct., *i.* Jan. 3
SOPER, GEORGE E., Madison, N. Y., *o.* July 9
SPAULDING, WAYLAND, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., *o. p.* May 21

STEBBINS, MILAN C., Cornwall, Vt., *i.* Sept. 24
STILES, WILLIAM C., Third ch., St. Louis, Mo., *i.* Nov. 6
STRONG, SIDNEY D., Medina, O., *o.* July 9
STURGIS, FREDERICK E., Natick, Mass., *i.* May 14
TEAD, EDWARD S., Prospect Hill ch., Somerville, Mass. *i.* May 8
THING, MILO P. J., Linwood, Neb., *o.* July 2
THOMSON, ARCHIBALD E., Medina, O., *o.* July 9
TODD, DAVID E., Morton, Ill., *o.* Sept. 16
TORREY, REUBEN A., Open Door ch., Minneapolis, Minn., *i.* Jan. 29
TRASK, JOHN L. R., Trinity ch., Lawrence, Mass., *i.* Nov. 19
TYLER, HENRY F., New England ch., Minneapolis, Minn., *i.* April 23
VAN AUKEN, JOHN C., Northport, Mich., *o. p.* Oct. 8
VAN EPPS, FRANK S., Alexandria, Dak., *o.* Nov. 19
VEAZIE, WALTER C., Second ch., South Pueblo, Col., *o. p.* March 18
VITTUM, EDMUND M., First ch., Guilford, Ct., *o. p.* June 5
VOGLER, HENRY, Warrenville, N. J., *o.* Dec. 2
VOORHEES, J. SPENCER, Huron, Dak., *o. p.* Sept. 7
WARD, ARTHUR N., Centre Harbor, N. H., *i.* May 22
WATHEN, CHARLES B., Orono, Me., *i.* June 6
WATKINS, THOMAS R., Tomhicken, Pa., *o. p.* April 13
WEAGE, EDWARD D., Evansville, Wis., *o.* June 19
WELLES, CLAYTON, Englewood, Ill., *i.* April 10
WHITLOCK, F. M., Irving St. ch., Cleveland, O., *i.* Sept. 10
WILEY, CHAS. W., Valley Springs, Dak., *i.* Oct. 31
WILLCOX, CHARLES F., Pawtucket ch., Lowell, Mass., *o. p.* Nov. 6
WISE, D. W., Tonica, Ill., *o.* Sept. 25
WOOD, CLARK C., Maybee, Mich., *o.* Dec. 4
WOOD, FRED C., Leroy, Mich., *i.* Sept. 9
WOODARD, FRANCIS, Gridley, Ill., *o. p.* July 29

PASTORS DISMISSED.

1883.

ALCOTT, WILLIAM P., Boxford, Mass., May 18.
ANDREWS, CHARLES E., Second ch., Newcastle, Me., Dec. 21.
JOHNSON, WILBUR, Royalston, Mass., Sept. 19.
LINDSAY, PETER, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Dec. 26.
SLOCUM, WILLIAM F., Union ch., Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 23.
SPENCER, DAVID B., Storrs ch., Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11.
STILES, WILLIAM C., East ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 27.
THOMPSON, FRANK, Wilton, Ct., Nov. 7.
WARD, EARL J., Grafton, Vt., Dec. 26.

1884.

ABBOTT, EPHRAIM E. P., Newport, N. H., March 1.
ADRIANCE, S. WINCHESTER, Woodford's Corner, Me., Oct. 7.
ALLEN, FRED L., Walpole, N. H., June 23.
ANDERSON, KERR C., Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 21.
AUSTIN, SAMUEL J., Second ch., Chicopee Falls, Mass., March 12.
BACON, THOMAS R., Dwight Place ch., New Haven, Ct., Dec. 10.
BALCH, GILBERT B., Kingston, N. H., March 4.
BALCOM, FREDERICK A., West Hartland Ct., May 25.
BALDWIN, FRITZ W., Granby, Mass., Oct. 20.
BARROWS, ALLEN C., Kent, O., March 31.
BARTON, WALTER, First ch., Lynn, Mass., Feb. 19.
BENNETT, WILLIAM P., Ames, Io.
BOSS, THOMAS M., Springfield, Vt., Nov. 13.
BOYNTON, NEHEMIAH, Littleton, Mass., Sept. 8.
BRASTOW, LEWIS O., D. D., First ch., Burlington, Vt., May 28.
BREEDE D., PAYSON, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Dec. 3.
BRYANT, SAMUEL J., South Britain, Ct., July 1.
CALHOUN, NEWELL M., Cleveland Heights, O., May 5.
CLARK, ALLEN, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 30.
CLARK, GEORGE L., Shelburne, Mass., April 13.
CLARKE, ALMON T., Second ch., Crown Point, N. Y., Sept. 22.
COLTON, THERON G., Hudson, Mich., Feb. 27.
CONANT, CHARLES A., Pacific ch., St. Paul, Minn., March 3.
COTÉ, THOMAS G. A., French ch., Lowell, Mass., Feb. 14.
CRISTY, ALBERT B., Conway, Mass, Nov. 5.
DAVIS, WILLIAM H., Washington St. ch., Beverly, Mass., April 23.
DENNEN, STEPHEN R., Third ch., New Haven, Ct., April 1.
DE RIEMER, WILLIAM E., Denmark, Io., June 12.
DICKINSON, SAMUEL F., Cambridge, Ill., July 20.
EDDY, ZACHARY, D. D., First ch., Detroit, Mich., May 20.

ELDER, HUGH, Crombie St. ch., Salem, Mass., July 2.

FISKE, JOHN O., D. D., Winter St. ch., Bath, Me., Sept. 16.

FOLSOM, OMAR W., First ch., Newbury, Mass., June 5.

GAGE, WILLIAM L., Pearl St. ch., Hartford, Ct., Feb. 25.

GAMMELL, SERENO D., Chestnut St. ch., Lynn, Mass., March 25.

GORDON, GEORGE A., Second ch., Greenwich, Ct., March 25.

GROVER, RICHARD B., Ludlow, Vt., March 3.

HARLOW, LINCOLN, Putney, Vt., April 22.

HARRIS, D. FISK, Columbia ch., Cincinnati, O., Feb. 19.

HAWES, EDWARD, North ch., New Haven, Ct., Jan. 30.

HILLS, AARON M., Ravenna, O., March 12.

HOFFMAN, JOHN H., Henniker, N. H., Sept. 25.

HOOD, GEORGE A., Pilgrim ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 14.

HOWE, GEORGE M., Princeton, Mass., Jan. 31.

HUNTINGTON, CHARLES W., Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 25.

INGALLS, EDMOND C., South Paris, Me., Nov. 5.

INGALLS, FRANCIS T., Atchison, Kan., June 24.

JOHNSON, CHARLES C., Smyrna, N. Y., June 26.

JONES, HAMPDEN B., Fourth ch., Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass, April 8.

JONES, JOHN, Lucas, O., Oct. 21.

KINNEY, HENRY N., Fergus Falls, Minn., Feb. 10.

LEE, FRANK T., Salt Lake City, Utah, March 19.

MARTIN, GEORGE E., First ch., Brockton, Mass., July 28.

MARTY, IVAN M., Rio Vista, Cal., Sept. 29.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, East Hartford, Ct., Feb. 20.

MILLER, GEORGE A., Moriah, N. Y., Aug. 27.

MOONEY, RODERICK J., Hyannis, Mass., Aug. 31.

MORRIS, GEORGE, Alameda, Cal., May 26.

MUNROE, EGBERT N., First ch., Holyoke, Mass., March 6.

MURPHY, WILLIAM J., Chester, Vt., Oct. 31.

NELSON, GEORGE W., Wauwatosa, Wis., March 18.

OSGOOD, GEORGE W., Littleton, N. H., Oct. 2.

PARR, JOHN H., Wilmette, Ill., Oct. 27.

PEABODY, ALBERT B., Stratham, N. H., June 25.

PEASE, THEODORE C., West Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 2.

RAND, WILBUR F., Barnet, Vt., May 5.

RANKIN, J. EAMES, D.D., First ch., Washington, D. C., June 13.

REDERUS, SIPKO, Holland Presb. ch. Alto, Wis., June 20.

REED, ALBERT C., Manchester, Vt., Oct. 8

RICHARDS, WILLIAM R., Central ch., Bath, Me., July 1.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN H., Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 20.

ROOT, F. STANLEY, Seymour, Ct., Nov. 18.

SANBORN, FRANCIS W., Central ch., Yarmouth, Me., May 28.

SAVAGE, JOHN W., Tower Hill ch., Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 19.

SELDEN, JOSEPH H., Methuen, Mass., May 16.

SEWARD, DWIGHT M., D.D., Plymouth ch., Portland, Me., June 18.

STERLING, GEORGE, Milton, N. H., April 1.

STONE, CLARENDON A., Racine, Wis., Feb. 5.

STRONG, DAVID A., Coleraine, Mass., Oct. 7.

STURTEVANT, JULIAN M., JR., Grinnell, Io., Nov. 25.

TAINTOR, CHARLES H., Milford, N. H., April 30.

TAINTOR, JESSE F., De Witt, Io., May 21.

TEAD, EDWARD S., Cumberland Mills, Me., April 18.

TERHUNE, EDWARD P., First ch., Springfield, Mass., May 16.

THRALL, GEORGE S., Park Street ch., Bridgeport, Ct., March 25.

WETHERBY, CHARLES, Clinton, Mass., July 16.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS P., Gilead, Me., and Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 22.

WOLCOTT, WILLIAM E., Riverside ch., Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 35.

MINISTERS MARRIED, 1883.

POPE, G. STANLEY, of Tougaloo, Miss., to Kate Koons, of Sulphur Springs, O., at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 25.

WILDEY, JOHN E., of Meredith Village, N. H., to Alice M. Colby, of Meriden, N. H., at Meriden, May 1.

1884.

ADAMS, DANIEL E., of Ashburnham, Mass., to Marion E. Center, of Wilton, N. H., at Wilton, Feb. 28.

BARROWS, WALTER M., D. D., of New York, N. Y., to Mary Dewey, daughter of Rev. Thomas W. Jones, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., at Saratoga Springs, Sept. 16.

BEARD, EDWIN S., to Mary E. Bard, both of Brooklyn, Ct., at Brooklyn, June 2.

BELL, ROBERT C., of Broad Brook, Ct., to Hattie B. Stowe, of Scitico, Ct., at Scitico, April 15.

BIRD, GEORGE H., of South Chicago, Ill., to Carrie E. Hall, of Plymouth, N. H., at Plymouth, June 26.

BISSELL, ARTHUR D., of the Maratha Mission, to Ellen E. Gower, of New Haven, Ct., at New Haven, May 12.

BLISS, WILLIAM D. P., of South Natick, Mass., to Mary A. Pangalo, of Constantinople, at South Kensington, London, June 30.

BRANCH, EDWIN T., of Somerset, Mich., to Mrs. Hannah M. Burt, of Homer, Mich., at Homer, Sept. 2.

BUTLER, ELMER W., of Mitchell, Io., to Carrie A., daughter of Rev. Henry M. Tupper, of Ontario, Ill., at Ontario, Sept. 30.

CARTER, CHARLES F., of Manchester, N. H., to Harriett F. Herrick, of Chicopee Falls, Mass., at Chicopee Falls, May 28.

CHITTENDEN, EZRA P., of Sioux City, Io., to Lizzie L. Stowe, of Waterville, Minn., Aug. 13.

CLARK, ALBERT W., of Prague, Austria, to Ruth Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. James Pirie, of Scotland, at Prague, March 20.

COLTON, ALFRED E., of Edinburgh, O., to Clara E. P., daughter of Rev. M. Henry Smith, of Reading, Kan., at Reading, July 13.

COYLE, JOHN P., of New York, N. Y., to Mary Allerton, daughter of the late Rev. C. L. Cushman, at Amherst, Mass., Feb. 7.

DANIELS, CHARLES H., of Portland, Me., to Mary L. Underwood, at Tolland, Ct., May 28.

DEMAREST, SYDNEY B., of Baldwin, Mich., to Georgie A. Reed, of Grinnell, Io., at Grinnell, July 16.

DOANE, JOHN, to Alice W. Cowles, both of Cleveland, O., at Cleveland, Oct. 30.

EMERSON, Prof. JOSEPH, of Beloit, Wis., to Helen F. Brace, of Evanston, Ill., at Evanston, July 9.

FAY, W. WALCOTT, of Hampton, N. H., to Mrs. Sallie H. Cox, of Arlington, Mass., at Hampton, Aug. 31.

FIELD, AARON W., of New Boston, Mass., to Alice Braman, of Wayland, Mass., at Wayland, Nov. 19.

FIFIELD, CHARLES W., of Harrisville, N. Y., to Florence E. Babcock, of Champion, N. Y., at Champion, July 31.

GAMMELL, SERENO D., late of Lynn, Mass., to Emma L. Porter, at North Brookfield, Mass., April 2.

GRIFFIN, HENRY L., to Lucy F. Pickering, both of Bangor, Me, at Bangor, Sept. 18.

HAMLIN, CYRUS, of Oak Park, Ill., to Lydia S. Harris, of Los Angeles, Cal., at Sioux City, Io., Oct. 1.

HEUSTIS, CHARLES H., of De Witt, Io., to Esther Hollingsworth, at De Witt, Oct. 5.

HOYT, HIRAM L., of Phœnix, N. Y., to Rose M. Forbes, of Wyoming, N. Y., at Wyoming, June 11.

HUBBARD, GEORGE H., missionary to China, to Nellie L., daughter of the late Rev. L. B. Peet, at West Haven, Ct., July 25.

HUNT, EUGENE F., of Hamilton, Minn., to Mary A., daughter of Rev. L. H. Cobb, D. D., of New York, at New York, Sept. 8.

HUNTER, GEORGE F., of Elkhorn, Wis., to Abbie H. Ayres, of Galesburg, Ill., at Peoria, Ill., June 16.

INGALLS, EDMOND C., of South Paris, Me., to Ella J. Cloudman, of Saccarappa, Me., at Saccarappa, Feb. 13.

JENKINS, DAVID T., to Mary L. Millberger, both of Carbondale, Pa., at Carbondale, Sept 10.

JENKINS, FRANK E., to Sarah E. Stanley, both of South Coventry, Ct., at South Coventry, Aug. 12.

LIVERMORE, ALBERT, of Nashville, Mich., to Mrs. Mary E. Bell, of New Richmond, Wis., at New Richmond, Aug. 9.

LOVE, WM. DE LOSS, Jr., of Boston, Mass., to Mary Louise Hale, of Keene, N. H., at Keene, Oct 30.

MARKHAM, HENRY F., of Argentine, Kan., to Corie B. Sherman, of Douglas, Mass., at Stockton, Kan., Feb. 12.

McCONAUGHY, FRANK, of Salem, Or., to Helen M. Loomis, of Oberlin, O., at Spokane Falls, W. T., Aug. 5.

McKEAN, JOHN, to Ruth Barker, both of Herndon, Va., at Herndon, Sept. 10.

MORGAN, LEWIS, of Soddy, Tenn., to Lizzie Lewis, late of Wales, at Hyde Park, Pa., Sept. 8.

MORRISON, SAMUEL, of Falmouth, Mass., to Mrs. Rachel F. Collins, of Truro, Mass., at Truro, Sept. 17.

MORSE, CHARLES H., of Rock Rapids, Io., to Nora C. Nelson, of Woodbury, Vt., at Woodbury, June 18.

MURKLAND, CHARLES S., of Chicopee, Mass., to Helen M. Tupper, of Middlebury, Vt., at Middlebury, July 30.

NOYES, EDWARD M., of Duluth, Minn., to Mary C. Simpson, of Bath, Me., at Bath, July 3.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, of Shelby, Mich., to Melinda Shadduck, of Novi, Mich., at Novi, March 7.

SCHAUFFLER, ADOLPHUS F., of New York, N. Y., to Julia Baker, of Elizabeth, N. J., at St. Moritz, Swit., Aug. 27.

SKEELE, ARTHUR F., of Augusta, Me., to Alice Bullard, of Hartford, Ct., at Hartford, March 27.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, of Henrietta, N. Y., to Mary L. Miller, of Lexington, O., at Lexington, May 30.

TINKER, ANSON P., of Detroit, Mich., to Mrs. Kate Longman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Denver, Col., Nov. 25.

TODD, HENRY C., of Peshtigo, Wis., to Ella May Cushman, of Pittsfield, Wis., at Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 29.

VETTER, JOHN, of Crocker, Mo., to Mrs. Julia A. Kellogg, of Oberlin, O., at Oberlin, Sept. 9.

WALKER, JOSEPH N., of East St. Johnsbury, Vt., to Mary Clayton, of Warwick, England, at North Troy, Vt., Feb. 28.

WALLACE, GEORGE R., to Nettie Forister, both of Highland, Ill., at Highland, Oct. 23.

WHITBY, HENRY, of Shamokin, Pa., to Martha Griffiths, of Dowlars, South Wales, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15.

WOODARD, FRANCIS, of Gridley, Ill., to Angie C. Walls, of Bedford, Ind., at Bedford, Oct. 22.

WOODRUFF, HENRY C., to Mary Allen Bartram, both of Black Rock, Ct., at Black Rock, Oct. 15.

VITAL STATISTICS

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1884.

AIKEN, WILLIAM POPE, son of Capt. Lemuel S. and Sarah (Coffin) Aiken, was born in Fairhaven, Mass., 1825, July 9. Monson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1853. Teacher, New Haven, 1853-5. Tutor and student in Yale Theological Seminary, 1855-6. Ordained, colleague pastor with Rev. Dr. Brace, Newington, Ct., 1857, Jan. 14; dismissed, 1867, Aug. 7. Principal, Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1867-9. Without charge, Rutland, Vt., 1870-3. Installed, Vergennes, 1873, April 9. Without charge, Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1876-8; Rutland, Vt., 1878, until death. Married, 1857, Aug. 13, Susan Curtis, daughter of Edwin and Susan (Curtis) Egerton, of Rutland, Vt. Two sons and two daughters. Died, 1884, March 29, aged 58 years, 8 months, and 20 days.

ALDEN, LUCIUS, son of Nathan and Sarah (Barrell) Alden, was born in East Bridgewater, Mass., 1796, June 18. Graduated, Brown University, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, Boston, 1825, Sept. 29. Home missionary, Dearborn County, Ind., 1825-30. Acting pastor, Abington, Mass., 1830, until installed there, 1832, Dec. 5; dismissed, 1843, June 27. Acting pastor, East Bridgewater, 1843-4; Lancaster, 1845; Newcastle, N. H., 1846, to April, 1873. Without charge, East Bridgewater, until death. Died of old age, 1884, April 24, aged 87 years, 10 months, and 6 days.

BALDWIN, CURTIS CHITTENDEN, son of Samuel and Sally (Dunn) Baldwin, was born in Atwater, Ohio, 1824, May 1. Austinburg Academy. School teacher, 1841-51. Studied theology with Rev. James B. Walker, D. D., Mansfield, Ohio, 1450-3. Acting pastor, West Monroeville, Ohio, 1853-4. Ordained, Ridgeville, 1855, June 13; dismissed, 1860, Jan. 16. Acting pastor, Brownhelm, 1860, January, to 1866, January; Sullivan, 1866, January, to 1871, September. Home missionary, Benzonia, Mich , 1872-5, preaching at Williamsburg, Yuba, Old Mission, Mapleton, Elk Lake, Glen Haven, Grand View, Solon, and Almeria. Acting pastor, Sullivan, Ohio, 1876, February, to 1878, April; Pittsfield, 1878, April, to 1881, April; Sheffield, 1881, June, to 1883, November, residing at Oberlin. Married, 1851, Oct. 30, Martha Jane, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann Smith, of Mansfield, Ohio. Four children. Died of dyspepsia and spinal schlerosis at Oberlin, 1884, May 22, aged 60 years and 21 days.

BARTLETT, LEAVITT, son of Seth and Asenath (Huggins) Bartlett, was born in Coventry, Vt., 1837, Aug. 14. Studied law, and practised that profession in Irasburgh, Vt., 1859-63. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, at Bangor, 1865, July 27. Acting pastor, Kansas City, Mo , 1865-8; North Bennington, Vt., 1868-70; Jersey City, N. J., 1870. Installed, Yarmouth, Me., 1871, Sept. 14; resigned, 1873, Aug. 2; dismissed, 1875, March 3.

Acting pastor (while in business at Kansas City), Olathe, Kansas, 1874-78. Without charge, Clifton, 1878-9; Kansas City, Mo., 1879-83. Superintendent Home Missions, Albuquerque, N. M., 1883, until death. Married, 1865, Nov. 29, Emily J., daughter of Rev. William and Caroline (Chamberlain) Scales, of Lyndon, Vt. Two daughters. Died of consumption, at San Bernadino, Cal , 1884, March 9, aged 46 years, 6 months, and 26 days.

Batchelder, John Stockman, son of John and Rebecca (Stockman) Batchelder, was born in Hampton, N. H., 1825, Nov. 29. Hampton Academy. Graduated, Williams College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained, Jaffrey, N. H., 1858, Oct. 20; dismissed, 1864, Sept. 7. Acting pastor, West Springfield, Mass., 1865. Installed, Hinsdale, N. H., 1866, March 7; dismissed, 1871, Dec. 5. Installed, Webster, Mass., 1871, Dec. 7; dismissed, 1874, Sept. 7. Acting pastor, Hampton, N. H., 1875, April, to 1878, April; Kingston (residence at Stratham), 1879-81; West Auburn, Me , 1882, April, until death. Published, 1874, a small pamphlet containing two poems, "The True American" and "Our Heroes." Married, 1862, Sept. 17, Mary W., daughter of Dea. Abel and Cordelia (Berry) Baker, of Troy, N. H. Died of bronchial consumption, 1884, Jan. 27, aged 58 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

Bean, Daniel Marks, son of Daniel Quinby and Ann (Trickey) Bean, was born in Tamworth, N. H , 1832, March 30. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. Teacher, Stamford, Ct., 1858-9. Ordained, 1863, July 23. Acting pastor, Ayer (then Groton Junction), Mass., 1863-4. Installed, Everett (then South Malden), 1864, June 28; dismissed, 1867, Oct. 1. Installed, Webster, 1868, Dec. 10; dismissed, 1871, May 25. Without charge, 1871-2. Acting pastor, South Framingham, 1873-9. Without charge, Newtonville, 1881-3; Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1883, until death. Member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1867, and superintendent of schools, Framingham. Married, 1863, May 27, Fanny M., daughter of Seymour and Fanny (Stevens) Hoyt, of Stamford, Ct. Four daughters. Died of consumption, 1884, Jan. 23, aged 51 years, 9 months, and 23 days.

Belden, Henry, son of William and Abigail (Hitch) Belden, was born in Greenfield, Ct., 1813, April 9. Graduated, Union College, 1835, and student Andover Theological Seminary, 1835-6; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1836-7. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1838. Acting pastor, Gowanus, N. Y., 1838. Ordained Presbyterian, Marlboro, N. Y., 1839, May 2; dismissed, 1840, Nov. 15 Acting pastor, Windsor, 1841; Washingtonville, 1841-4. Installed, Congregational Church, Boonton, N. Y., 1844; dismissed, 1846. Installed, Washingtonville, 1846; dismissed, 1852. Installed, Free Church, New York City, 1852; dismissed, 1856. City missionary, Brooklyn, 1856-66. Without charge, New Providence, N. Y., 1866-8. Installed, Parkville, N. Y., 1868; dismissed, 1871, Aug. 20. Without charge there, after. Recording Secretary of American Missionary Association, 1854-74. Married, 1839, Jan. 1, Caroline, daughter of Benaiah Humphrey and Eunice (Fancher) Wilcox, of New York, who died, 1883, Dec. 7. Of six children, four are living. Died of paralysis in New York City, 1884, June 24, aged 71 years, 2 months, and 15 days.

Benson, Almon, son of Ebenezer and Cynthia (Gloyd) Benson, was born in Jericho, Vt., 1810, June 3. Graduated, Gilmanton (N. H.) Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Centre Harbor, 1840, Dec. 23; dismissed, 1863, Nov. 10. Without charge there until death. Married, 1841, May 11, Julietta, daughter of Joseph and Silence (Richards) Kingsbury, of Francestown, N. H., who died 1843, Jan. 11. Married, 1845, March 13, Rhoda A., daughter of Samuel J. and Nancy (Cowles) Roys, of Landaff, N. H. One son and three daughters. Died of liver complaint, 1884, Sept. 13, aged 74 years, 3 months, and 10 days.

Blake, Henry Beach, son of Harry and Hannah M. (Beach) Blake, was born in Winchester, Ct., 1817, May 20. Graduated, Williams College, 1841, and Hartford Theological Seminary (then East Windsor), 1844. Ordained, South Coventry, Ct., 1845, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1848, September. Installed, Village Church, same town, 1850, May 15; dismissed, 1855, March. Installed, Belchertown, Mass., 1855, June 26; dismissed, 1865, April 24. Agent Massachusetts Temperance Alliance, 1866. Missionary, American Missionary Association, Wilmington, N. C., 1869-73; superintendent of schools there, 1873-6. Acting pastor, First Church, West Springfield, Mass., 1877-9. Installed, Cummington, 1880, Jan. 14, and died in office. Member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1869. Published: (1) Noon of the Century. (2) The White-Robed Company. Married, 1845, Sept. 23, Mary Rebecca Wolcott, of Agawam, Mass. One son. Died of chronic bronchitis, 1884, May 23, aged 67 years and 3 days.

Brown, George, son of Jonathan and Dorothea (French) Brown, was born in Seekonk, Mass., 1796, Jan. 20. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1827. Acting pastor, Brownfield, Me., 1828-9; Mt. Desert, 1830-2. Ordained, at Castine, Me., 1832, Sept. 20. Acting pastor, Windsor, Monticello, and other towns; Swanville, 1836, until installed there, 1837, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1840, April 1. Acting pastor, Albion, 1841, April, to 1844, July; Dighton, Mass., 1844-5. Without charge, Pawtucket, R. I., 1848-79; Hudson, Mass., after, until death. Married, 1829, Oct. 15, Mehetable, daughter of William and Alice (Crane) Allan, of Lubec, Me., who died 1879, May 23. Two children. Died of ossification of the veins, 1884, Sept. 24, aged 88 years, 8 months, and 4 days.

Carpenter, Henry, son of Isaac and Samantha (Goodwin) Carpenter, was born in Vernon, N. Y., 1822, Nov. 25. Ithaca Academy. Pursued a course of medical study with Dr. Thompson, of Albany, and at Albany Medical College. Clerk, Peoria, Ill., 1850-8. Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1858-9. Acting pastor, Nichols, N. Y., 1860; Danby, 1861-2. Ordained, Prairie Du Chien, Wis., 1864, March 2. Acting pastor there 1863, July, to 1866, August; New Lisbon, 1866-8. Without charge, Danby, N. Y., 1869, and acting pastor there 1870-2; Smyrna, 1872-3. Without charge, Danby and Clifton Springs, 1873-5. Acting pastor, Carlton Presbyterian Church, 1875-81; Maine, 1881, until death. Married, 1864, May 16, Sarah, daughter of Oscar and Adelia (Judson) Jennings, of Danby, N. Y., who died, 1872, March 25, leaving one daughter. Married, 1875, Aug. 25, Anna M., daughter of Abel and Laura (Allis) Darling, of Orwell, Pa. One son, deceased. Died of heart disease, 1884, Jan. 26, aged 61 years, 2 months, and 1 day.

Clapp, Charles Wells, son of Russell and Lovisa (Strong) Clapp, was born in Southampton, Mass., 1817, Jan. 22. Graduated, theological department of Western Reserve College, 1844, and Theological Seminary, 1848. Ordained, Presbyterian, Monroeville, Ohio, 1850, Aug. 21. Installed, Cheshire, Ct., 1855, May 22; dismissed, 1857, May. Installed, Rockville Second Church, in Vernon, 1857, May 20; dismissed, 1864, Oct. 1. Professor of Rhetoric, History, and English Literature, Iowa College, 1864-71; also acting pastor, Chester, Iowa, 186 . Professor of same, Illinois College, 1871-6, and acting pastor, Waverly, Ill., 1871-8. Acting pastor, Independent Church, Godfrey, Ill., 1878, until death. Married, 1849, Aug. 16, Jennie Pray, daughter of John and Nancy (Lee) Bassett, of New Haven, Ct. Of five children, two sons and two daughters are living. Died of apoplexy, 1884, Aug. 12, aged 67 years, 6 months, and 20 days.

Clarke, Dorus, D. D., son of Jonathan and Jemima (Lyman) Clarke, was born in Westhampton, Mass., 1797, Jan. 2. Graduated, Williams College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Ordained, Blandford, Mass., 1823, Feb. 5; dismissed, 1825, Feb. 17. Installed, Chicopee Falls, Springfield, 1835, March 4; dismissed, 1840, Nov. 4. Editor, *New England Puritan*, 1841-5; *Christian Parlor Magazine*, 1845-7; *Christian Times*, 1845-51. *Christian Alliance and Family Visitor*. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1868. Member of New England Historical Genealogical Society. Published: (1) The True Foundation of Christian Hope; sermon at the ordination of Tertius S. Clarke, his brother, at South Deerfield, Mass , 1827. (2) Lectures to Young People, 1836; 12mo, pp. 222. (3) Sermon: Funeral of William L. Wyman, 1839. (4) Evangelists: a tract. pp. 16. (5) Fugitives from the Escritoire of a Retired Editor, 1864. pp. 235. (6) Westhampton Reunion, 1866. pp. 85. (7) The Oneness of the Christian Church, 1869. pp. 105. (8) Orthodox Congregationalism and the Sects, 1871. pp. 169. (9) Revision, 1874. pp. 70. (10) Life and Writings of M. Guizot, 1875. pp. 14. (11) Ancestry and Writings [privately printed], 1876. pp. 25. (12) What is the True Idea of the Trinity of God? 1877. pp. 18. (13) One Hundred Years of a New England Church, 1879. pp. 60. (14) "Saying the Catechism," 1879. pp. 46. (15) Centenary Memorial, Westhampton, Mass., 1879. pp. 65. (16) Open Letter to Rev. Dr. Crosby, 1881. pp. 14. (17) The Alleged Progress in Theology, 1883. pp. 29. Married, 1824, May 20, Hannah Alvard, daughter of Gad and Deborah (Alcott) Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass., who died 1878. Five children. Died, 1884, March 8, aged 87 years, 2 months, and 6 days.

Cornwell, Isaac Darrow, son of Samuel and Polly (Darrow) Cornwell, was born in Walton, N. Y., 1806, June 6. Graduated Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1838. Ordained, 1838, and after some years of home-missionary service, was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at the "head of the Delaware," New York, seven years; of the church in Hancock, seven years; and of the church in Coventry, seven years. In 1865, he returned to the Hancock Church, which had become Congregational, where he was acting pastor until 1879. Married Maria Merritt, of Michigan, who died soon after her husband. They adopted three children. Died at Cadosia, N. Y., of Bright's disease, 1881, Dec. 13, aged 75 years, 5 months, and 7 days.

Dickinson, James Taylor, son of Horace and Mary Ann (Taylor) Dickinson, was born in Lowville, N. Y., 1806, Oct. 27. Graduated, Yale College, 1826, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1830. Member Andover Theological Seminary, 1827-9. Ordained, Second Church, Norwich, Ct., 1832, April 4; dismissed, 1834, Aug. 20. Medical student, Boston, and Brunswick, Me., 1834-5. Missionary, A. B C. F. M., at Singapore, in the East Indies, 1835-40. Teacher, Singapore Institution, 1840-3; residence, after, at Middlefield, Ct., where he was teacher and occasional preacher, 1845-56. Published: (1) An Anti-Slavery Sermon, Norwich, 1834. pp. 40. (2) A brief memoir of Rev. George H. Perkins. (3) The Malay Language; article in Appleton's Cyclopædia. (4) Articles in *Christian Examiner* and *Chinese Repository*. Married, 1832, Nov. 21, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Whelpley) Hickok, of Burlington, Vt., who died, 1834, April 6. Married, 1845, May 15, Sarah Comstock, daughter of Dea. William and Alma (Coe) Lyman, of Middlefield. Died of paralysis, 1884, July 22, aged 77 years, 8 months, and 25 days.

Dole, George Thurlow, son of Moses and Sarah (Thurlow) Dole, was born in Byfield, Newbury, Mass., 1808, Oct. 30. Dummer Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1838; Yale Theological Seminary, 1838-40. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained, Washington Street Church, Beverly, Mass., 1842, Oct. 6; dismissed, 1851, July 1. Installed, North Woburn, 1852, Oct. 12; dismissed, 1855, Oct. 3. Acting pastor, Lanesboro, 1856, July, to 1863, July. Teacher, Williams Academy, Stockbridge, 1863-4. Acting pastor, Curtisville, in Stockbridge, 1864, April, to 1872, April; Stockbridge and South Lee, 1872-5. Without charge, Reading, Mass., 1875, until death. Published: (1) A Class Poem. (2) Poem, before the Yale Phi Beta Kappa, 1868. (3) A Sermon in Memory of Dr. Joseph Torrey, Beverly, 1850. Married, 1843, May 10, Jane P. Treat, of South Britain, Ct. Of four children, two daughters are living. Died of acute bronchitis, 1884, March 26, aged 75 years, 4 months, and 26 days.

Dow, Ezekiel, son of James and Hannah (Merrill) Dow, was born in Warren, N. H., 1807, April 9. Haverhill Academy. Universalist minister until 1842, in St Johnsbury, Vt., Newport and Concord, N. H. Ordained, Congregational, Loudon, N. H., 1845, Feb. 12; dismissed, 1847, June 9. Resident licentiate, Andover, Mass., 1847-9. Acting pastor, South Wellfleet, 1852-5; Monument, 1855-8; Chiltonville, Plymouth, 1859. Installed, Linebrook, Ipswich, 1860, Dec. 25; dismissed, 1866, Nov. 14. Acting pastor, Nelson, N. H., 1866-7; Andover, Ct., 1867-8; Huntington, Mass., 1869-71; Becket, 1872-5. Without charge there, 1875-9; Warren, N. H., 1879, until death. Died of Bright's disease, 1884, Feb. 5, aged 76 years, 9 months, and 26 days.

Downs, Edward Clinton, son of David Griffin and Permelia (Cook) Downs, was born in Prattsburg, N. Y., 1829, July 4. Ordained at Troy Mills, Iowa, 1871. Acting pastor there, 1869-74; Cass, 1874-5; National, supplying churches Farmersburg and Garnavillo, 1875-9; Garden Prairie, Dakota, 1879, until death. Published: Four Years, Scout and Spy. Married, 1852, March 2, Eliza, daughter of William and Eliza Reed, of Newton Falls, Iowa. Seven children. Died of pneumonia, 1884, March 15, aged 54 years, 8 months, and 11 days.

Dudley, Horace Franklin, son of Abner and Mary Patterson (Hoyt) Dudley, was born in Hanover, N. H., 1832, Jan. 30. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1859, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1862; member Union Theological Seminary, 1859-60. Acting pastor, Presbyterian, South Trenton, N. Y., 1862-5. Ordained, 1865, Sept. 6. Acting pastor, Paris, N. Y., 1865-7; Morrisville, 1867-73. Installed, Warsaw, 1874, Feb. 26, and died in office. Published various sermons and addresses (of which this is an imperfect record): "The Reasonableness of Religion"; a sermon, 1873; "Counsels to the Young"; "Growing Old"; "Secular Benefits of Religious Institutions"; "The Gospel of Service"; "A Thanksgiving Sermon"; "A Grand Army Address"; "The Proper Attitude of the Church towards the Temperance Reform," and a Poem, "A Venetian Imagination." Married, 1862, Sept. 19, Josephine, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Chaplin) Lamson, of Charlestown, Mass. Two sons. Died of a malignant tumor, 1884, May 4, aged 52 years, 3 months, and 4 days.

Everts, Reuben, son of Timothy and Charlotte (Baxter) Everts, was born in Belleville, O., 1831, Nov. 20. Ordained, Baptist, at Waltham, Ill., 1858, Sept. 30, where he was pastor, and after at Fulton, until 1864. Acting pastor, Congregational Church, Rutland, 1864-9; Alexandria, Minn., 1869-71; Leroy, Mich., 1871, August, to 1873. Without charge, 1873-5. Acting pastor, Ranson, 1875-6; Battle Creek, 1876-8; Roscommon, 1878-9. Without charge, Battle Creek, after. Married, 1852, April 18, Elizabeth Hawthorn, daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Mary (Hawthorn) Cope, of Princeton, Ill. Died from the effects of an accidental fall, 1884, Feb. 17, aged 52 years, 2 months, and 27 days.

Fisher, George Whitefield, son of John and Almira (King) Fisher, was born in Cambridge, N. Y., 1831, Dec. 25. Graduated, Yale College, 1859, and Theological Seminary, 1865. Teacher, Charlotteville, N. Y., and at Fort Edward Institute, 1859-62. Ordained, Saugerties, N. Y., 1865, Nov. 23; dismissed, 1868, January. Acting pastor, Peacedale, R. I., 1868, until installed there, 1872, July 24; dismissed, 1880, Oct. 11. Without charge, St. Louis, Mo., 1881-2. Acting pastor, Cameron, 1883, January, until death. Married, 1863, July 1, Ella, daughter of John and Catherine (Bozorth) Westcott, of Waterford, N. J. Two sons. Died of consumption, in Berlin, N. J., 1884, July 12, aged 52 years, 6 months, and 17 days.

Foster, Amos, son of Richard and Esther (Jewell) Foster, was born in Salisbury, N. H., 1797, March 30. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1822, and studied theology with President Tyler and Prof. Shurtleff. Ordained, Canaan, N. H., 1825, March 2; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 2. Installed, Putney, Vt., 1833, Feb. 13; dismissed, 1853, Sept. 21. Installed, Ludlow, 1853, Nov. 9; dismissed, 1856, Dec. 30. Installed, Acworth, N. H., 1857, Feb. 18; dismissed, 1866, June 13. Acting pastor, Putney, Vt., 1866-72, December. Without charge there after. Published: (1) A Thanksgiving Sermon, 1827. (2) A Discourse to Young Men, 1836. (3) Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. E. B. Foster, Henniker, N. H., 1841. Married, 1825, June 29, Harriet A., daughter of Rev. Broughton and Ruth (Sabin) White, of Washington, N. H., who died, 1882, Oct. 18. Of seven children, two sons and three daughters are living. Died of old age, 1884, Sept. 22, aged 87 years, 5 months, and 22 days.

Goodyear, George, was born in Hamden, Ct., 1801, Dec. 9. Bacon Academy, Colchester. Graduated, Yale College, 1824, and Theological Seminary, 1872. Ordained at New Haven, 1828, July 22. Acting pastor, Gaines, N. Y., 1828-30; East Windsor, Ct., 1831-2. Installed, Ashburnham, Mass., 1832, Oct. 10; dismissed, 1841, Oct. 10. Installed, Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1842, Feb. 1; dismissed, 1843, Sept. 1. Acting pastor, Truro, Mass., 1846-9. Installed, South Royalston, 1849, Dec. 19; dismissed, 1854, May 16. Installed, Temple, N. H., 1855, April 28; dismissed, 1865, Oct. 25. Without charge there after. Member of the New Hampshire Legislature. Married, 1830, May 3, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Robert Anderson, of Gaines, N. Y. She was mother of three children, and died, 1844, Feb. 28. Married, 1844, Dec. 18, Roxana, daughter of Dea. L. S. Rand, of Townshend, Vt. Died of consumptiod, 1884, Nov. 18, aged 82 years, 11 months, and 9 days.

Hickok, Henry Pearl, son of Samuel and Hannah (Collard) Hickok, was born in Burlington, Vt., 1804, Aug. 27. Graduated, University of Vermont, 1827. Student in Yale Theological Seminary, 1827-9, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829-30. Ordained, 1832, June 25. Acting pastor, Georgia, Vt., 1831-2, and Peru, N. Y., 1833-5. Engaged in business after, in Burlington, succeeding his father in the firm of Hickok & Catlin; became director and president of the Merchants' Bank, trustee of his Alma Mater after 1852, and member of the executive committee of the same, eighteen years. Representative from Burlington in the Legislature, 1852. Married, 1834, Sept. 22, Maria, daughter of Ozias and Abigail (Catlin) Buell, of Litchfield, Ct., who died, 1881, July 25. One daughter, who married Rev. Andrew J. Willard, of Burlington. Died of Bright's disease, 1884, Aug. 9, aged 79 years, 11 months, and 12 days.

Houghton, Amasa Hendrick, M. D., son of Amasa and Polly (Haskins) Houghton, was born in Springfield, Vt., 1801, Oct. 9. Local preacher, Bethel, Vt , 1824. Ordained, Elder, Methodist, at Lynn, Mass., 1828, July 25. Travelled in New England and New Hampshire Conferences, 1824-33. Studied medicine and practised at Springfield, Vt., 1835-41. Some years in the South. Lansing, Iowa, 1856. Became a Congregationalist, 1863, and was chaplain in the army, 1864. Home missionary and in medical practice until 1875 Married, 1828, Nov. 3, Charity S., daughter of Thomas and (Leslie) Ormsby, of Bradford, Vt., who died, 1854, Sept. 11, having had three children. Married, 1856, Dec. 3, Eunice, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Storrs) Barrows, of Mansfield, Ct. One son. Died of old age, in Lansing, Iowa, 1884, July 23, aged 82 years, 9 months, and 14 days.

Howe, Elbridge Gerry, son of Jonah H. and Lydia (Warren) Howe, was born in Paxton, Mass., 1799, Aug. 14. Leicester Academy. Graduated, Brown Univerity, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, at South Wilbraham, Mass., 1824, Oct. 6. Home missionary, Illinois, 1824-7. Without charge, Massachusetts, 1828-9. Acting pastor, Unity, N. H., 1830. Installed, Southwick, Mass., 1831, Jan. 26; dismissed, 1832, May 23. Installed, Halifax, 1832, Nov. 15; dismissed, 1835, Dec. 21. Acting pastor, East Marshfield, 1836-8. Home missionary, Hickory Creek and vicinity, Ill., 1839-42; Libertyville and vicinity, 1842-4; Woodstock, Hebron, and vicinity, 1845-9. Without charge, Waukegan, Ill., 1850-69; Paxton, Mass., 1869-82;

Waukegan, Ill., 1882, until death. Married, 1825, Aug. 14, Mary Ann, daughter of Capt. Thomas Hollis and Mary (Aborn) Condy, of Providence, R. I., who died, 1858, Aug. 12, leaving one son and two daughters. Married, 1859, March 4, Mary Soule, daughter of Dependence and Sally (Soule) Sturtevant, of Halifax, Mass., who died, 1866, Feb. 15, leaving one daughter and two sons. Married, 1872, Aug. 4, Mrs. Ruth E. (Jennison) Dwyer of Paxton, Mass., who died, 1878, April 22. Died of chronic inflammation of the bowels, at Waukegan, 1884, June 4, aged 84 years, 9 months, and 20 days.

Hubbell, Stephen, son of Nathan and Sarah (Gray) Hubbell, was born in Wilton, Ct., 1802, April 22. Graduated, Yale College, 1826, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, Mt. Carmel (Hamden), Ct., 1830, May 18; dismissed, 1836, May 18. Installed, Wolcottville (Torrington), 1837, March 1; dismissed, 1839, Sept. 29. Installed, East Avon, 1840, Dec. 31; dismissed, 1853, July 1. Installed, North Stonington, 1853, Aug. 17; dismissed, 1869, April 6. Installed, 1869, June 1, Long Ridge (Stamford); dismissed, 1873, Dec. 31. Without charge, Mt. Carmel, 1874-80; New Haven, 1880, until death. Published: (1) A Twelve Years Ministry Reviewed: Valedictory Discourse at Avon, Ct., 1853. (2) A Discourse Commemorative of Rev. Joseph Fish, 1863. Married, 1832, Oct. 30, Martha, daughter of Noah and Rosalind (Marvin) Stone, M. D., of Oxford, Ct., who died, 1856, Aug. 8. Of three children, only Rev. William S. Hubbell, D. D., of Buffalo, N. Y., is living. Married, 1858, May 11, Harriet T., daughter of Ezra and Charity (Burr) Hawley, of Catskill, N. Y. Died of old age, 1884, March 3, aged 81 years, 10 months, and 11 days.

Jenkins, William, son of Hopkin and Margaret Jenkins, was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1800, March 1. Worked in the mines, 1822-35. Educated at Pontypool, with Rev. Ebenezer Jones. He became an itinerant preacher as early as 1823. Ordained, Salem, Trelyn, Monmouthshire, 1835; dismissed, 1861. Came to America in 1869, and installed, Jermyn, Penn., 1870, and died in office. Married, 1826, Ann, daughter of Enoch and Gwenllyn Miles, of Pontypool. She had ten children, and died 1880, April 28. One son is a Congregational minister in Liverpool, Eng.; another, in Eastport, Me. Died of bronchitis, 1884, Aug. 28, aged 84 years, 5 months, and 27 days.

Jones, George M., son of David and Emily (George) Jones, was born in Carmarthen, South Wales, 1831. Came to America, 1858. Ordained at Ironton, Ohio, 1863, March 15. Pastor there, 1863-4; Bevier, Mo., 1864-9, and New Cambria, 1864-7. Without charge, Callao, 1870-5 (which seems to have been his residence during all his Missouri life). Pastor, Valley, 1875-6; New Cambria, 1876-7; Coal Creek, Col., 1878. Without charge, Callao, until death. His first wife died in Wales. Married, 1863, Oct. 24, Eliza Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Williams, of Paris, Ohio. Five children. Died 1882, Sept. 23, aged 51 years.

Keep, John Robinson, son of Samuel and Anne (Bliss) Keep, was born in Longmeadow, Mass., 1810, May 22. Graduated, Yale College, 1834. Teacher, Deaf and Dumb Institute, N. Y., 1834-5. Member of Yale Theological Seminary, 1836-8. Ordained, Franklin, N. Y., 1842, May 5; dismissed, 1844, Jan. 1. Installed, Warren, Ct., 1844, June 12; dismissed, 1852, Nov. 5. Teacher,

deaf and dumb institutions, Columbus, Ohio, 1852-3; New York, 1853-4; Hartford, Ct., 1854, until death. Published: (1) First Lessons for the Deaf and Dumb, 1852. (2) School Stories. (3) Look and be Saved: a tract. 1870. (4) Several articles in the *New Englander* and other periodicals. Married, 1844, Aug. 24, Rebecca, daughter of Rev. Dr. Noah and Mehitable (Meigs) Porter, of Farmington. Of two sons and two daughters, one each is living. Died of fatty degeneration of the heart, 1884, June 15, aged 74 years and 21 days.

Kittredge, Charles Baker, son of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge, was born in Mount Vernon, N. H., 1806, July 4. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Teacher, Boscawen Academy, N. H., 1828-9. Ordained, Groton, Mass., 1833, Oct. 16; dismissed, 1836, Aug. 31. Installed, Westboro, 1837, Feb. 8; dismissed, 1845, Oct. 1. Installed, Monson, 1846, Oct. 21; dismissed, 1853, May 4. Acting pastor, Coventry, Ct., 1856-7; Wilbraham, Mass., 1857-9. Without charge, Monson, 1859-63, and Westboro, after, until death. Published: (1) Memoir of Charles Hooper Kittredge (a child of four years), 1835. (2) God's Hand in Affliction the Ground of Support; sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Caroline A. Hunt, 1846. pp. 17. (3) Harvestings, 1875. Married, 1840, July 9, Sarah, daughter of Charles and Susanna (Bayliss) Brigham, of Grafton, Mass , who died 1871, March 26. Four of eight children are living. Died of congestion of the lungs, in Westboro, 1884, Nov. 25, aged 78 years, 4 months, and 21 days.

Lord, Thomas Newman, son of Thomas and Sarah (Newman) Lord, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1807, Sept. 19. Preparatory study at Farmington and Monmouth, Me. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1835, and studied theology with Rev. David Thurston, Winthrop, Me., and Rev. Thomas Shepard. Ordained, Topsham, Me., 1837, Aug. 10; dismissed, 1842, July 12. Acting pastor, Biddeford, Second Church, 1842, Aug. 7, until installed there, 1844, Oct. 9; dismissed, 1851, July 9. Acting pastor, Auburn, West, 1851, August, to 1857, July; Limerick, 1857, July, to 1858, October. Installed, Auburn, West, 1858, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1862 Without charge, Brunswick, 1863-4. Acting pastor, North Yarmouth, 1864, April, to 1867, April; Ossipee, N. H., 1867, October, to 1868, October; Kennebunkport, First Church, 1869, February, to 1875, October; Sanford and South Sanford, 1875, October, to 1877, October; Kittery, 1878-9; Limington, 1879-81. Without charge, Oshkosh, Wis., 1882, October, until death. Published: (1) A Fast Day Sermon: The Cause, Character, and Consequences of the War with Mexico, 1847. pp. 16. (2) Centennial Discourse, Congregational Church, Winthrop, Me., 1876. Married, 1835, Sept. 3, Mary E., daughter of Dr. James and Deborah (Allen) Tupper, of Nantucket, Mass. Two sons and two daughters, one adopted. Died of cystitis, in Oshkosh, Wis., 1884, Feb. 25, aged 76 years, 5 months, and 6 days.

Lowry, Samuel Edgar, son of John and Margaret (Edgar) Lowry, was born in Raffery, County Downs, Ireland, 1840, April 5. Came to America, and studied theology with Rev. J. W. Wellman, D. D., Newton, Mass. Ordained, North Newton (Nonantum), 1867, Feb. 21, and died in office. Married, 1870, Dec. 7, Lizzie Morton, daughter of Amos and Lucy (Morton) Pratt, of Easton, Mass. Of five children, three are living. Died of Bright's disease,

Ballyholme, Bangor, Ireland, 1884, Feb. 20, aged 43 years, 10 months, and 15 days.

LUCE, LEONARD, son of Rowland and Elizabeth (Clark) Luce, was born in Rochester (in the part now Marion), Mass., 1799, May 14. Preparatory study with his pastor, Rev. Oliver Cobb, D. D. Graduated, Brown University, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Westford, Mass., 1829, April 8; dismissed, 1852, July 8. Acting pastor, Littleton, 1852–4; Boxboro, 1854–9, residing still in Westford, and without charge there until death. Town clerk fourteen years, member of the school committee thirty-two years, and long its chairman; forty-nine years a trustee of Lawrence Academy, Groton, until his death. Married, 1829, Dec. 22, Rebecca Eaton, daughter of John and Rebecca (Eaton) Guild. Of four children, two are living. Died of paralysis, 1884, June 7, aged 85 years and 23 days.

LYMAN, DAVID BELDEN, son of David and Rhoda (Phelps) Lyman, was born in New Hartford, Ct., 1803, July 29. Lenox (Mass.) Academy. Graduated, Williams College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained at Hanover, N. H., 1831, Oct. 25. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M., at Hilo, Hawaii, until death, having never left the islands after his arrival. Married, 1831, Nov. 2, Sarah, daughter of Dea. Salmon and Mary (Moore) Joiner, of Royalton, Vt. Of eight children, six are living. Died of inflammation of the stomach, 1884, Oct. 4, aged 81 years, 2 months, and 5 days.

MAGILL, SEAGROVE WILLIAM, D. D., son of Charles and Eliza Ann (Seebly) Magill, was born in St. Mary's, Ga., 1810, Sept. 27. Amherst College, 1827–9. Graduated, Yale College, 1831; Yale Theological Seminary, 1831–3; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1834. Acting pastor, St. Augustine, Fla., 1834–5. Ordained at Terryville, Plymouth, Ct., 1838, Aug. 8. Acting pastor, Presbyterian churches in Bryan County, Ga., 1835–40. Installed, Tallmadge, Ohio, 1841, May; dismissed, 1843, July. Installed, Cornwall, Vt., 1844, July 9; dismissed, 1847, Sept. 14. Principal, female seminaries, Greensboro and Athens, Ga., 1847–51. Installed, Second Church, Waterbury, Ct., 1852, May 19; dismissed, 1864, Nov. 29. Agent American Missionary Association, in Georgia, 1864–6. Agent Yale Theological Seminary, 1866–7. Installed, Cornwall, Vt., 1867, Oct. 13; dismissed, 1878. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1878, until death. D. D., M. C., 1875 Married, 1834, June 12, Helen Almira, daughter of Stephen and Almira (Catlin) Twining, of New Haven, Ct. One child. Died of angina pectoris, 1884, Jan. 20, aged 73 years, 3 months, and 23 days.

MANN, JOEL, son of John and Lydia (Porter) Mann, was born in Orford, N. H., 1789, Feb. 7. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1810. Teacher, Moor's Charity School, Hanover, N. H., 1810–11. Studied theology with Dr. William E. Channing and President Wheelock. Ordained, colleague pastor with Rev. Henry Wight, D. D., Bristol, R. I., 1815, Nov. 15; dismissed, 1826, Sept. 14. Installed, colleague pastor with Rev. Ebenezer Gay, Suffield, Ct., 1826, Dec. 13; dismissed, 1829, Dec. 2. Installed, Greenwich, 1830, Sept. 1; dismissed, 1836, Aug. 24. Installed, Free Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1837, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1838, April. Installed, Howard Street Church, Salem, Mass., 1840, May 6; dismissed, 1847, April 14. Acting pastor, Kingston, R. I., 1848, October, to 1857; Hanover, Four Corners, Mass., 1857, August,

to 1858, November. Without charge after, residing in New Haven, Ct. (except Morrisania, N. Y., and Brooklyn, 1871-3). Married, 1816, May 12, Catherine, daughter of Samuel Vernon, of Newport, R. I. Died of old age, in New Haven, Ct., 1884, July 21, aged 95 years, 5 months, and 14 days.

Marsh, John Tallmadge, son of Rev. Dr. John and Frances Fowler (Tallmadge) Marsh, was born in Haddam, Ct., 1825, Dec. 17. University of New York, 1841. Graduated, Yale College, 1845. Teacher, Kingston, N. Y., 1846. Union Theological Seminary, 1846-7. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1850. Home missionary, Galena, Ill., 1851-2; Rock Island, 1852-3. Ordained, Peoria, 1853, Sept. 14; dismissed, 1855. Acting pastor, Roscoe, Le Claire, Iowa, 1855-6; Fort Howard, Wis., 1856-8; Sheboygan Falls, 1858-60; Hartland, 1860-62; New Lisbon, 1862-3. Private, First Ohio Light Artillery, 1863-6, mostly employed in clerical service. Acting pastor, Harpersfield, N. Y., 1867-71. Installed, New Haven, 1871, Oct. 4; dismissed, 1872, July 13. Acting pastor, Black Creek, 1873-4; Crown Point, Second Church, 1874-7; Lisle, 1877-9; Barryville and Eldred, 1879-80; Millerton, 1880-81; Colfax, W. T., 1881-3; Etna Springs, Cal., 1883, until death. Published a history of the Congregational Church, Harpersfield, N. Y. Married, 1853, Aug. 3, Susan M., daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Susan (Pettengill) Huntoon, of Canton, Mass., who died, 1854, June 11, leaving a son. Married, 1856, Jan. 13, Mrs. Lucy E. Jenks, of Roscoe, Ill., who died, 1858, Aug. 9. Married, 1861, June 6, Josephine Anna Stowell, of Friendship, Wis. Died of pneumonia, 1884, March 21, aged 58 years, 3 months, and 4 days.

McLean, James, son of John and Euphemia Dermott (Blakie), McLean, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1830, June 25. Western Reserve College, 1852-5. Graduated, Williams College, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1859. Ordained, Thomaston, Me., 1859, Aug. 30; dismissed, 1861, June 1. Installed, South Dennis, Mass., 1861; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 26. Acting pastor, Astor Street Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 1862, November, until installed, 1863, Sept. 25; dismissed, 1865. Acting pastor, Berlin, 1865, February, to 1866; Menasha, 1866-9. Installed, Hampton, N. H., 1870, Dec. 15; dismissed, 1872, Feb. 4. Installed, South Weymouth, Mass., 1872, Feb. 27; dismissed, 1876, May 29. Acting pastor, West Boxford, 1876-8; Groveland, 1879; Pierce City, Mo., 1880-3; Springfield, Second Church, 1883, until death. Married, 1859, Oct. 4, Helen O., daughter of Richard and Adele Thompson, of Ravenna, Ohio, who died, 1861, Sept. 20. Married, 1864, Feb. 29, Mary F., daughter of Obed and Clementine (Guigon) Brooks, of Harwich, Mass. Five children. Died of typhoid pneumonia, 1884, Jan. 11, aged 53 years, 5 months, and 16 days.

McLoney, John Newton, son of John and Jane (Templeton) McLoney, was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1848, Dec. 2. Fairfield (Iowa) Academy. Graduated, Iowa College, 1871, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Vermillion, Dak., 1875, Jan. 19; dismissed, 1877, Feb. 11. Acting pastor, Sioux City, Iowa, 1877, February, to 1878, December; Sioux Falls, Dak., 1879, January, until death. Died of abscess of the liver, 1884, March 18, aged 35 years, 3 months, and 16 days.

Metcalf, David, son of David and Anna (Champion) Metcalf, was born in Lebanon, Ct., 1795, Nov. 27. Preparatory study with Rev. Samuel Nott, Franklin, Ct. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1819, and studied theology at

New Haven. Ordained, North Madison, Ct , 1829, May 27; dismissed, 1831, Sept 7. Without charge after, in Worcester, Mass., Oxford, and Auburn. Published: (1) Reply to President Fiske's Sermon on Predestination and Election; eight letters. pp. 48. 1832. (2) An Inquiry into the Nature, Foundation, and Extent of Moral Obligation. pp. 480. 1860. (3) An Evangelical Catechism. Part 1, pp. 34. Part 2, pp. 116. 1884. Married, 1833, May, Mrs. Margaret T. Barrett, of New York City, who died, 1835, May, in Hudson, Ohio. Married, 1843, March 29, Ann, daughter of Phineas and Hannah (Phillips) Jones, of Spencer, Mass. Of four children, one daughter is living. Died of paralysis, in Auburn, Mass., 1884, Sept. 25, aged 88 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

Mills, Charles Lewis, son of Jabez and Hannah (Coe) Mills, was born in Morristown, N. J., 1812, Aug. 11. Bloomfield Academy. College of New Jersey, 1831. Graduated, Yale College, 1835. Student at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1835-7. Ordained, Presbyterian, Elizabethtown, N. J., 1838, Oct. 23. Acting pastor, South Hanover, Ind., 1837-40. Installed, Durham, Ct., 1841, April 28; dismissed, 1845, Sept. 30. Installed, Ashland, Mass., 1847, Feb. 11; dismissed, 1849, March 9. Installed, North Bridgewater, 1852, Aug. 11; dismissed, 1862, Feb. 18. Installed, Wrentham, 1863, Feb. 10; dismissed, 1865, April 14. Residence, Jamaica Plain, 1866-77, and Andover after, until death. Supplying the churches at Easton, 1866-8, and Highland Church and Old Colony Chapel, Boston, West Somerville, and several in Maine. Married, 1837, Sept. 5, Elizabeth C., daughter of Dea. William and Alma (Coe) Lyman, of Middlefield, Mass., who died at Indianapolis, Ind., 1851, July 10, leaving one son and one daughter. Married, 1852, Nov. 26, Rebecca B , daughter of Dea. Peter and Rebecca (Bartlett) Smith, of Andover. Three sons and one daughter. Died of cystitis, 1884, Oct. 3, aged 72 years, 1 month, and 22 days.

Miner, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Remembrance (Goddard) Miner, was born in Stonington, Ct., 1798, Dec. 13. Stonington Academy. Studied with Rev. Ira Hart, Stonington, and graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, Montville, Ct., Chesterfield Church, 1826, Oct. 4; dismissed, 1829, July. Also acting pastor, Grassy Hill, Lyme, 1827, March, to 1829, May; Bozrahville, 1829-31; Millington, in East Haddam, 1831, until installed, 1833, May 28; dismissed, 1857, May 18. Acting pastor, Salem, 1857, May, to 1865. Without charge there after, until death. Married, 1826, Oct. 15, Emeline Sears, daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Sears) Ranson, of Salem. Four of five children are living. Died of old age, 1884, March 22, aged 85 years, 3 months, and 9 days.

Morgan, John, D. D., son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Chambers) Morgan, was born in Cork, Ireland, 1802, November. Stockbridge (Mass.) Academy. Graduated, Williams College, 1826. Teacher in New York City some years, also studying theology. Instructor in literary department of Lane Seminary, Cincinnati; Professor New Testament Literature, Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1835-80; and also of Old Testament Literature, 1848-72; Professor Emeritus 1880, until death. Ordained at Oberlin, 1837. Williams College gave the honorary D. D. in 1857. Published: (1) The Holiness Acceptable to God. (2) The Gift of the Holy Spirit. (3) Christ's Missionary Charge; a sermon before the American Missionary Association, 1860.

Married, 1829, Oct. 19, Mary Ann Dewey, of Stockbridge, Mass. She had one son, and died 1830, Oct. 9; and he married, 1831, Dec. 31, her sister Sophia, who died 1832, Sept. 16; married, 1836, Oct. 1, Elizabeth Mary Leonard, of New Haven, Conn. She was mother of nine children, and died 1873, Feb. 3. Died of cerebral hemorrhage, 1884, Sept. 27, aged 82 years and 10 months.

Morgan, Louis Seeger, M. D., son of Erastus and Clarissa (Chapin) Morgan, was born in Holyoke, Mass., 1801, March 20. Graduated, Berkshire Medical College, 1827. Classical teacher in Gaines Academy, New York, and in Waterford, Penn. Ordained at Jamestown, N. Y., 1839, Dec. 4, and was a home missionary in Chautauqua, Cattaraugus and Erie Counties. Acting pastor, Cambridge, Penn.; Busti, N. Y., 1841–5; Conewango, Leon, and Cherry Creek, 1845–52; Gowanda, 1852–5; North Collins and Perrysburg, 1855–6; Roseville, Ill., 1862; Conewango, N. Y., 1868, and without charge there until death. Married, 1828, Cornelia C. Spellman, of Westfield, Mass., who died in 1860. Of eight children, five are living. Died of senile gangrene, 1884, Aug. 14, aged 83 years, 4 months, and 24 days.

Morris, Edward, son of William and Mary Morris, was born near London, England, 1805, Jan. 15. Educated in London, and Belfast, Ireland. Ordained, 1841, May 18. Came to Canada, 1844, and home missionary there until 1850. Home missionary, Potosi, Wis., 1850, October, to 1857; also Rockville, 1853–4; Darlington and Willow Springs, 1856–9; Monroe, 1859, December, to 1861; Pecatonica, Ill, 1862, May, to 1865 Chaplain, Fiftieth Wisconsin Regiment, 1865–6. Acting pastor, Brodhead, Wis., 1866, October, to 1869; Center, 1870, January, to 1873; Sherman and vicinity, Texas, 1873–6 and 1879–80; Caddo and Durant, Indian Territory, 1877–9. General Sunday-school missionary, 1882–3. Home missionary, Caddo, 1884, March, until death. Married, 1838, Oct. 3, Mary, daughter of Walter and Margaret (Martin) Hetherington. Of four children, two sons are living. Died of fever, 1884, July 27, aged 79 years, 6 months, and 27 days.

North, Simeon, D. D., LL D., son of Col. Simeon and Lucy (Savage) North, was born in Berlin, Conn., 1802, Sept. 7. Graduated, Yale College, 1825, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1828; Tutor, Yale College, 1827–9; Professor, Greek and Latin, Hamilton College, 1829–39; and president of same, 1839–57. Ordained at Winfield, 1842, May 25. Received LL. D. from Western Reserve College, 1842, and D. D. from Wesleyan University, 1849; Trustee of Auburn Theological Seminary, 1840–9. Published: (1) Inaugural Address, The American System of Collegiate Education, 1839. (2) Faith in the World's Conversion; a Sermon, 1842. (3) Anglo-Saxon Literature; a Phi-Beta-Kappa Oration at New Haven, 1847. (4) The Weapons of Christian Warfare; Baccalaurate Sermon, 1849. (5) Obedience in Death; Sermon at funeral of Prof. Marcus Catlin, 1849. (6) Sermon at funeral of B. W. Dwight, 1850, and (7) of Ex-President Henry Davis, 1852. (8) Diligence in Business; a Baccalaureate Sermon, 1852. (9) A Half-Century Letter of Reminiscences, 1879. Married, 1835, April 21, Frances Harriet, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Betsey (Gray) Hubbard, of Pomfret, Conn., who died 1881, Jan. 21. One son, deceased. Died of pneumonia, in Clinton, 1884, Feb. 9, aged 81 years, 5 months, and 2 days.

PACKARD, PROF. ALPHEUS SPRING, D. D., son of Rev. Hezekiah and Mary (Spring) Packard, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., 1798, Dec. 23. Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1816. Teacher, Gorham, Wiscasset, Bucksport, and Hallowell, 1816–19. Tutor, Bowdoin College, 1819–24. Professor Latin and Greek Languages, 1824–65, and instructor in rhetoric and oratory, and lecturer on political economy, 1842–5; Collins Professor of Natural and Revealed Religion, 1865, until death; also acting president, 1883, and librarian, 1869. Ordained, 1850, May 16. D. D., Bowdoin College, 1869. Member Maine Historical Society, and honorary member New York Historical Society, and corresponding member of the Royal Historical Society of England; Fellow, American Academy. Published: (1) Best Method of Teaching the Ancient Languages: Address before the American Institute, 1834. (2) Works of Rev. Jesse Appleton, D. D., with memoir. 2 vols. 1836. (3) Address at Dedication of Teachers' Seminary, Gorham, Me., 1837. pp. 24. (4) Characteristics of a Good District School: address before Teachers' Association of Bowdoin College, 1838. pp. 34. (5) Zenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates, with English Notes, 1839. pp. 264. Second edition of same, 1841. (6) Memoir of Rev. Dr. Hezekiah Packard, 1850. (7) Our Alma Mater: Alumni Address, 1858. pp. 49. (8) Life and Character of Prof. Wm. Smyth: address before the Alumni, 1868. (9) Life and Character of Prof. Thomas C. Upham, 1872. (10) Address at Centennial Celebration of Congregational Church, Wiscasset, 1873. pp. 27. (11) Remarks at Funeral of James McKeen, M. D., 1873. [Privately printed.] (12) Discourse at Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Maine, 1876. pp. 133. (13) Memorial Sketch of Nehemiah Cleaveland, 1877. pp. 12. [Privately printed.] (14) History of Bowdoin College: with Biographical Sketches of Graduates. A work begun by Prof. Cleaveland, but edited and completed by Prof. Packard. 1882. pp. 905. Also articles in *North American Review*, *Bibliotheca Sacra*, *Maine Historical Collections*, *New England Historic Genealogical Register*, *Sprague's Annals*, etc. Married, 1827, May 24, Frances E., daughter of Rev. President Jesse Appleton, D. D., and his wife, Elizabeth Means. She had four sons and one daughter, and died, 1839, June 2. Married, 1844, Sept. 12, Mrs. Caroline W. McLellan, daughter of Johann L. C. and Sarah Hill (Osgood) Bartels, of Portland. One son. Died of heart disease, at Squirrel Island, Me., 1884, July 13, aged 85 years, 6 months, and 20 days.

PARKER, WOOSTER, son of Rev. James and Mary (Peck) Parker, was born in Underhill, Vt., 1807, May 9. Studied at St. Albans, Vt. Bangor Classical School. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained, Castine, Me., 1832, Sept. 21; dismissed, 1836, Jan. 18. Installed, Orono, 1836, March 2; dismissed, 1838, Dec. 11. Acting pastor, Brewer, First Church, 1838, November, to 1841, March; Winterport and Frankfort, 1841, October, to 1842, October. Installed, Dover and Foxcroft, 1842, Nov. 10; dismissed, 1856, Sept. 9. Installed, Belfast, 1856, Sept. 8; dismissed, 1870, Nov. 14. Acting pastor, Searsport, 1871. Without charge, Belfast, after; supervisor of schools, and employed in custom house. Moderator of General Conference, 1856 and 1857. Preacher before the same, 1848, and in 1860, before the Maine Missionary Society, of which he was trustee, 1865–72; and of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1858, until death. President Maine Congregational

Charitable Society, 1872–81. Married, 1848, Jan. 1, Wealthy Ann, daughter of Rev. Enoch Pond, D D. Two children are living, a daughter and Rev. E. P. Parker, D. D., of Hartford, Ct. Died of heart disease, 1884, Jan. 25, aged 76 years, 8 months, and 16 days.

Partridge, Samuel Hudson, M. D., son of Lewis and Betsy (Fay) Partridge, was born in Dalton, N. H., 1827, Oct. 15. Francestown Academy. Studied theology with Rev. Z. G. Barstow, D. D., of Keene. Acting pastor, Lubec, Me., 1851–2. Ordained, Hillsboro, N. H., 1853, May 10; dismissed, 1857, April 16. Acting pastor, Lebanon, Me., 1857–8; Kittery, 1858–9; Second Church, York, 1859, May, to 1869; Greenfield, N. H., 1869, until death. Married, 1851, March 25, Elvira, daughter of Joel and Mary Fay, of Peterboro. Three daughters. Died of pneumonia, 1884, May 22, aged 56 years, 7 months, and 7 days.

Peckham, Joseph, son of Robert and Ruth (Sawyer) Peckham, was born in Bolton, Mass., 1816, April 23. Westminster Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1837; Andover Theological Seminary, 1837–8. Principal Atkinson (N. H.) Academy, 1838–40. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained, Kingston, Mass., 1842, Nov. 30. Acting pastor there, 1842–56. Without charge, Cannon Falls, Minn., 1856–8. Acting pastor, Chiltonville, in Plymouth, Mass., 1858–9; Kingston, 1859, December, to 1876, September. Without charge there after. Member of the Minnesota Constitutional Convention, 1857, and Legislature, 1857–8. Member of school committee, Kingston, twenty years, and superintendent of schools there, 1866–72 and 1882, until death. Published a pamphlet: The Connection between Learning and Teaching. Married, 1846, Sept. 27, Mary Homer, daughter of George and Amelia (Drew) Russell, of Kingston. Died of heart disease, 1884, May 17, aged 68 years and 24 days.

Perkins, Henry Kirk White, son of Chesley and Deborah (Morgridge) Perkins, was born in Penobscot, Me., 1814, Nov. 21. Hampden Academy and Maine Wesleyan Seminary. Ordained, Methodist, at Portland, 1836, and stationed at Mercer; missionary to the Indians in Oregon, 1838–44, residing at what is now The Dalles. Agent American Peace Society, Cambridgeport, Mass , 1845. Local preacher, Vassalboro, Me., 1846; Union, 1847–8. Independent minister, Hallowell, 1849–52. Local preacher, Cornish, 1853; Brownfield, 1854, and student in theology with Dr. Pond, of Bangor. Ordained, Congregational, at Saco, Me , 1858, May 26. In missionary work, Boston and vicinity, after 1856, residing in Boston, 1856–70; Cambridge, 1870–77; and Somerville, 1877, until death. Married, 1837, Nov. 1, Elvira, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Spooner) Johnson. Of nine children, seven are living. Died of bronchial asthma and Bright's disease, 1884, April 16, aged 69 years, 4 months, and 25 days.

Potter, Daniel Fox, son of John and Caroline (Fox) Potter, was born in Augusta, Me., 1819, Feb. 22. Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1841. Studied law three years. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1848. Acting pastor Hodgdon and Houlton, Me., 1849–50; Monticello, 1850–1; Union, 1851, September, until ordained there, 1852, Oct. 26; resigned, 1856, May 31; dismissed, 1860, Oct. 30. Acting pastor, Topsham, 1856–65. Without charge there, 1865–74; Brunswick, 1874, until death. Representative of Topsham in the Legislature, 1869–71. Clerk in

custom house, Portland, 1879-83. Married, 1854, Aug. 24, Albina S., daughter of Upham T. and Nancy (Smith) Crane, of Readfield, Me. Three children. Died of bronchial pneumonia, 1884, Sept. 17, aged 65 years, 6 months, and 23 days.

Pratt, Miner Giles, son of James and Sarah (Giles) Pratt, was born in Pawlet, Vt., 1799, Nov. 13. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1823, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. Agent American Tract Society, 1826-7. Acting pastor, East Millbury, Mass., 1827-8. Ordained, Auburn, Mass., 1828, Oct. 22; dismissed, 1848, June 7. Agent American Colonization Society, 1848-78, residing at Andover, Mass., and without charge there after. Married, 1828, Dec. 2, Caroline, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Baird) Drury, of Auburn, Mass., who died, 1860, Nov. 8. Of nine children, four are living. Married, 1863, March 23, Maria, daughter of John and Charlotte (Spear) Hobart, of Leicester, Mass., who died, 1881, Oct. 12. Died of old age, in Rochester, N. Y., 1884, April 18, aged 84 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

Ranney, Timothy Emerson, son of Joseph and Tryphena (Emerson) Ranney, was born in Westminster, Vt., 1815, June 7. Phillips (Andover) Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained, Westminster, 1844, May 1. Missionary, A. B. C. F. M., to the Pawnees, 1844-7; Cherokees, 1847-60. Acting pastor, Oxford, Me., 1862-3. Without charge, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1863-6. Acting pastor, West Charleston, 1866-7; Holland, 1867-72; North Troy, 1872-4. Without charge, St. Johnsbury Centre, 1875, until death. Married, 1844, April 28, Charlotte, daughter of Abel and Abigail Taylor, of Ashby, Mass , who died, 1874, Feb. 18. Two children. Died of paralysis, 1884, July 30, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

Rowell, George Berkly, son of Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Rowell, was born in Cornish, N. H., 1815, Jan. 22. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. Graduated, Amherst College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained, at Cornish, 1841, Oct. 22. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M., at the Hawaiian Islands, 1842-65, stationed on Kauai, at Waioli, 1842-6, and at Waimea, 1846-65; pastor there, 1865, until death. Married, 1842, April 7, Malvina Jerusha, daughter of Daniel Chapin of Newport, N. H. Seven children. Died 1884, June 15, aged 69 years, 4 months, and 23 days.

Sewall, William Stinson, son of Henry and Esther Wheelwright (Moody) Sewall, was born in Bath, Me., 1807, June 19 Preparatory study at Farmington, Me. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1834, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1838. Ordained, Brownville, Me, 1839, Sept. 25; dismissed, 1863, June 3. Acting pastor, St. Albans, 1864, July, until death, preaching during same years a part of the time at Kenduskeag, Plymouth, Palmyra, and Athens, 1870-6. Married, 1840, June 4, Miriam, daughter of James and Miriam (Melcher) Purinton, of Topsham, Me. Six children. Died of congestion of the kidneys, 1884, Sept. 27, aged 77 years, 3 months, and 8 days.

Sherrill, Franklin Goldthwaite, son of Franklin and Mary Ann (Edwards) Sherrill, was born in Homer, N. Y., 1826, Nov. 1. Graduated, University of New York, 1846, and Union Theological Seminary, 1850. Ordained (Presbyterian), 1850, Oct. 13. Acting pastor, Ceresco and Ripon, Wis., 1850-3; (Congregational) Caledonia and Oak Creek, 1853-9; Fulton, 1859-61; Caledonia and Oak Creek, 1861-4. Without charge, Milwaukee,

1864–5. Acting pastor, Richmond, Mass., 1865–8; California, Mo., 1868–76; White City, Kan., 1876–9; Carbondale and Ridgeway, 1879–82; Louisville, 1882, until death. Married, 1850, Oct. 17, Mary Hooper, daughter of Enoch and Mary Williams, of England. Of eight children, four sons and two daughters survive. Died of tuberculosis, 1884, Jan. 15, aged 57 years, 8 months, and 14 days.

Smith, John Curtis, son of Asa and Polly (Waller) Smith, was born in Williamstown, Vt., 1812, Sept. 24. Burr Seminary. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained at Paxton, Mass., 1841, Sept. 29. Missionary, A. B. C. F. M., in Ceylon, 1841–74, visiting America, 1857–60, and returning 1872. Without charge, in Winchester, N. H., after. Married, 1841, Oct. 7, Eunice Taft, daughter of Henry and Esther Morse, of Paxton. She died 1842, May 9, and he married, 1843, Oct. 13, Mrs. Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Porter) Snell, of Cummington, Mass., and widow of Dr. John Steele, of the Madura Mission. She had six children, and died 1873, May 15. He married, 1874, June 9, Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Willis, daughter of John and Polly (Pratt) Alexander, of Winchester. Died of apoplexy, in Hartford, Ct., 1884, March 21, aged 71 years, 5 months, and 27 days.

Smith, John Derby, M. D., son of Dr. Nathan and Sarah (Chase) Smith, was born in Hanover, N. H., 1812, April 9. Graduated, Yale College, 1832; Yale Theological Seminary, 1832–4; Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–6. Acting pastor, Athol, Mass., 1838–9. Ordained, Charlemont, 1839, Nov. 20; dismissed, 1844, Aug. 11. M. D., Baltimore Medical College, 1844. Installed again, Charlemont, 1848, June 21; dismissed, 1852, May 19. Acting pastor, Berkley, 1854–8; Douglas, 1860–3. Surgeon, army and navy, 1863–5. Clerk, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., 1866–7. Acting assistant surgeon, United States Navy, 1867; naval hospital, Pensacola, Fla., 1868–72. Without charge, East Bridgewater, Mass., 1872, until death. Married, 1837, March 17, Sarah, daughter of Garry and Orphia (Shepard) Bacon, of Woodbury, Ct., who died, 1848, May 11. Married, 1849, April 22, Mary M., daughter of Baruch and Prudence Dole, of Charlemont, Mass., who died 1854, March 30. Married, 1855, April 12, Susan, daughter of Dr. John H. and Susan A. (Hope) Anthony, of Providence, R. I., who died, 1883, June 10. Ten children. Died of congestion of the liver, 1884, April 26, aged 72 years and 17 days.

Spaulding, William Abiel, son of Rev. William Safford and Harriet Bliss (Nettleton) Spaulding, was born in Boscawen, N. H., 1847, March 2. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1863–5; Dartmouth College, 1865–7. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, Newcastle, Me., Second Church, 1870, Aug. 4; dismissed, 1871, Oct. 9. Missionary, A. B. C. F. M., Nicomedia, Western Turkey, 1872–4. Installed, Chestnut Street Church, Lynn, Mass., 1874, Sept. 9; dismissed, 1879, May 1. Installed, Second Church, Attleboro, 1879, Sept. 11; dismissed, 1883, Nov. 19. Without charge, Lynn, until death. Published: A Sermon, "The Golden Rule." 1878. Married, 1870, July 29, Georgia S., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth T. (Condon) Davidson, of Bucksport, Me. Two children, died in infancy. Died of heart disease, 1884, Jan. 10, aged 36 years, 10 months, and 8 days.

Spaulding, William Safford, son of Isaac and Lydia (Brown) Spaulding,

was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 1809, March 4. New Ipswich (N. H.) Academy. Graduated, Marietta College, 1839. Principal of an academy, East Brooklyn, N. Y., 1841-2; Brooklyn Female Collegiate Institute, 1843-4. Salisbury (N. H.) Academy, 1845-6, and Boscawen Academy, 1847-8. Studied theology with Rev. C. B. Tracy, Boscawen, N. H. Ordained, Salisbury, N. H , 1848, Sept. 18. Preacher or teacher in Ohio, at Delhi, Berlin, Mt. Gilead, Plymouth, Wellville, Nelson, and Mesopotamia, 1849-59. Acting pastor, Bristol, N. H., 1859-61; Orfordville, 1861-2. Without charge, Hanover, N. H., 1862-70. Agent American Tract Society, 1867-70. Acting pastor, Bristol Me., 1870-4. Without charge after, Attleboro and Lynn, Mass. Married, 1841, Dec. 22, Harriet Bliss, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Ledoyt) Nettleton, of Montpelier, Vt., who died at Attleboro, Mass., 1882, Sept. 12. Three sons (one above) deceased; one daughter living. Died of paralysis, 1884, July 10, aged 75 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

Stewart, Amasa, son of Philo and Sally (Penfield) Stewart, was born in Sherman, Ct., 1802, Jan. 4. Brandon (Vt.) Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Essex, Vt., 1829, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1832, Feb. 14. Acting pastor, Berlin, 1833-4; Hampden, Ohio, 1834-5. Teacher, Lowndesboro, Ala., 1837-44. Teacher and acting pastor, Crawford, Ohio, 1844-54. Without charge, Holly, N. Y., 1854-9. Acting pastor, South Granville, 1861-2. Without charge, Pittsford, Vt., 1862, until death. Married, 1831, Sept. 20, Mrs. Fanny (Bliss) Howe, of Essex, Vt., who has been dead some years. Died of old age, 1884, Feb. 24, aged 82 years, 1 month, and 20 days.

Strickland, Micah Walker, son of William and Beulah (Walker) Strickland, was born in Gray, Me., 1804, March 27. North Yarmouth and Gorham Academies and Bangor Classical School. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Mt. Desert, Me., 1834, July 16; dismissed, 1841, March 22. Installed, Amherst and Aurora, 1842, June 9; dismissed, 1845, July 8. Acting pastor, Smithport, Pa., 1848-51; Prentissvale, 1851-4. Teacher and preacher, Black Creek and Hudson, N. Y., 1854-7. Without charge, Prentissvale, Pa., 1857, until death, except acting pastor there, 1866-9. Married, 1834, Sept. 17, Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. Kendall and Sarah (Whiting) Kittredge, of Mt. Desert. Of seven children, three daughters and two sons are living. Died of paralysis, 1884, Feb. 13, aged 79 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

Stuart, Robert, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Bell) Stuart, was born in Newton, N. H., 1814, June 19. Student in Dartmouth College, 1839-42. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, Cascade, Iowa, 1847, November; dismissed, 1852, July. Acting pastor, Strafford, Vt., 1852-4. Without charge, Norwich, 1854-8. Acting pastor, Waitsfield, 1858-9; Albany, Ill., 1859-60; Montour (then Orford), Iowa, 1861-8; Green Mountain, 1861-70. Without charge, Green Mountain, 1870-80; Grundy Centre, 1880, until death. Married, 1849, Oct. 16, Harriet Malencia, daughter of Ashley and Orrill Blodgett, of Middlesex. Vt. Two sons deceased, three daughters living. Died of cancer of the bowels, 1884, June 27, aged 70 years and 8 days.

Swift, Alfred Brown, son of Hon. Benjamin and Rebecca (Brown) Swift, and grandson of Rev. Job Swift, of Bennington, was born in St.

Albans, Vt., 1827, Sept. 3. Preparatory study at St. Albans. Graduated, University of Vermont, 1847, and Union Theological Seminary, 1853. Teacher, 1847–9. Ordained, Presbyterian, Middle Granville, N. Y., 1855, Jan. 7; dismissed, 1861, April. Acting pastor, Enosburgh, Vt., 1861, until death. Married, 1857, Oct. 7, Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Walter S. and Elizabeth Strong (Norton) Griffith, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Two children. Died of heart disease, 1884, May 2, aged 56 years and 8 months.

Taylor, Frank Hudson, son of Horace Campbell and Catherine Mary (Snow) Taylor, was born in Oberlin, Ohio, 1855, Nov. 14. Graduated, Oberlin College, 1874, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1879. Acting pastor, Strong Creek, Ct., 1879, May, to 1880. Ordained, Guilford, Ct., 1880, March 10; dismissed, 1883, Sept. 3. Acting pastor, Seattle, Wash. Ter., 1883, until death. Married, 1880, Sept. 1, Jessalyn, daughter of John O. and Caroline L. Couch, of Middlefield, Ct. Died by accidental shooting, 1884, July 20, aged 28 years, 8 months, and 6 days.

Taylor, John Lord, d. d., son of John and Anna (Beardsley) Taylor, was born in Warren, Ct., 1811, May 20. High School, Ellington. Graduated, Yale College, 1835. Teacher, Cromwell and Ellington, 1835–7. Tutor, Yale College, and student in theology, 1837–9. Ordained, South Church, Andover, Mass., 1839, July 18; dismissed, 1852, July 19. Treasurer, Phillips Academy (and Theological Seminary), Andover, 1852–68. Smith Professor of Theology and Homiletics and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, 1868–79, and president of the Theological Faculty, 1878–79, and Professor Emeritus of same, 1879, until death. Received the honorary d. d. from Middlebury College, 1868. Trustee, Abbot Academy, 1840–51, and of Phillips Academy, 1852–68. Director, Andover National Bank, 1856–84, and president of same, 1873–80. Published: (1) The Year of Jubilee: a New Year's Discourse. Andover, 1851. pp. 22. (2) A Memoir of his Honor, Samuel Phillips, ll. d. Boston, 1856. pp. 391. (3) A Memorial of the Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Founding of the Theological Seminary at Andover. Andover, 1859. pp. 242. (4) How shall we Provide the Ministry that we need? Inaugural Address of the Smith Professor in the Special Course. (5) A Discourse Commemorative of Amos Blanchard, d. d. Lowell, Mass., 1870. pp. 18. (6) A Memorial Discourse at the last Sabbath Afternoon Service in the Bartlett Chapel. Andover, 1876. 19 pp. Married, 1839, July 3, Caroline Lord, daughter of Col. Epaphras Lord and Elizabeth (Holkins) Phelps, who died, 1868, April 3. Four children died in infancy, and Rev. Prof. John P. Taylor, of the Seminary, is a son. Died of paralysis and angina pectoris, 1884, Sept. 23, aged 73 years, 4 months, and 3 days.

Thurston, Stephen, d. d., son of Daniel and Chloe (Redington) Thurston, was born in Sedgwick, Me., 1797, Dec. 22. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, Searsport (then Prospect), Me., 1826, Aug. 9; resigned, 1864, June 22; dismissed, 1866, May 16. Secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, 1864–76. Without charge, Searsport, after. Received the honorary d. d. from Bowdoin College, 1846. Trustee of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1850 82, and for twenty years president of the board. Trustee Maine Missionary Society, 1849–80. Moderator, Maine General Conference, 1846–8. Published: (1) Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society. 1836. (2) Discourse at Funeral of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, Bluehill.

1847. (3) The Perseverance of the Saints. 1847. (4) Semi-Centennial of the Searsport Church. 1865. Married, 1827, June 5, Clara Matilda, daughter of John and Sarah (Buck) Benson, of Boston. Seven of twelve children are living. Died of old age, 1884, May 27, aged 86 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

TITCOMB, STEPHEN, son of Joseph and Mehetable (Belcher) Titcomb, was born in Farmington, Me., 1809, Sept. 16. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1836. Studied law with Hon. Hiram Belcher, of Farmington, and practised law in that town and in East Wilton, 1839-50. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1854. Ordained, Weld, Me., 1855, June 6; dismissed, 1867, Jan. 9. Acting pastor, North Farmington, 1867-8; Industry, 1868, December, to 1871, February. Without charge, Farmington, 1871, until death. Married, 1839, June 20, Apphia Hobbs, daughter of James and Temperance V. (Hobbs) Stanley, of Farmington, Me. She had one child, and died, 1843, Dec 18; and he married, 1855, June 14, Harriet, daughter of Rev. Manning and Harriet (Crosby) Ellis, of Brooksville, Me., who died, 1882, Nov. 13. Five of her six children are living. Died of typhoid pneumonia, 1884, Jan. 22, aged 74 years, 4 months, and 8 days.

TOMPKINS, GEORGE TRUMAN, son of Isaac and Nancy (Condit) Tompkins, was born in Newark, N. J., 1833, Aug. 6. Student in Antioch College, Ohio, and in "some theological seminary in New York." Ordained, 1868 (1871?), in Davenport, Iowa. Presbyterian pastor, Grandview, Iowa, "several years." Acting pastor, Magnolia, Iowa, 1873-8; South Pueblo, Colorado, 1878. Without charge, Magnolia, Iowa, 1879-81; Los Angeles, Cal., 1882, until death. Married, 1857, Feb. 7, Jennie, daughter of Amos and Eliza Kent, of Grandview, Iowa. Died of consumption, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1884, March 1, aged 50 years, 6 months, and 25 days.

TORREY, CHARLES WILLIAM, son of William Turner and Betsey (James) Torrey, was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., 1815, June 3. Preparatory study with his father. Graduated, Union College, 1838. Studied theology with Rev. Luther Halsey, D. D., and at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1842-4. Ordained, Presbyterian, at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1845, October. Agent, A. B. C. F. M., 1845-7. Installed, Second Presbyterian Church, Delaware, Ohio, 1847, Oct. 31; dismissed, 1850, April 15. Installed, East Cleveland, 1850, Oct. 1; dismissed, 1859, March 10. Installed, Madison, 1859, Oct. 1; dismissed, 1867, Oct. 1. Acting pastor, Collamer, 1867, October, to 1876, October. Installed, Richmond, 1876, Nov. 15; resigned, 1881, April 15. Without charge, East Cleveland, 1881, until death. Married, 1847, Oct. 26, Eliza Maria, daughter of Isaac and Lorrain (Lathrop) Fitch, of Oberlin, Ohio. Of six children, two are living. Died of chronic bronchitis, 1884, April 18, aged 68 years, 10 months, and 15 days.

TWINING, WILLIAM, son of Stephen and Almira (Catlin) Twining, was born in New Haven, Ct., 1805, Dec. 9. Graduated, Yale College, 1825. Member of Yale Theological Seminary, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Great Falls, N. H., 1830, Jan. 6. Acting pastor there, 1830, January, to 1831. Installed, Appleton Street (now Eliot) Church, Lowell, Mass., 1831, Oct. 4; dismissed, 1835, Aug. 25. Principal, Female Seminary, Madison, Ind., 1836-43. Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and Astronomy, Wabash College, 1843-54. Without charge, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1854-9. Acting pastor, Beardstown, Ill., 1859-63. Without charge,

St. Louis, until death. Published: Antiphonal Psalter and Liturgies, 1877. Married, 1830, June 1, Margaret Eliza, daughter of Horace and Catherine (Thorn) Johnson, of New York City, who died, 1873. Oct. 15. Five of eight children are living. Died of paralysis; in Laclede, a suburb of St. Louis, 1884, June 5, aged 78 years, 5 months, and 26 days.

Valentine, Peter, son of John and Elizabeth (Pollett) Valentine, was born in Lancashire, Eng., 1810, April 14. Became an independent minister, 1832, and came to America, 1842. Without charge, Philadelphia, Pa., 1842-5; Lanesville and White Haven, 1845-54. In Iowa, 1854-62. Acting pastor, De-Soto, Wis., 1864-7; Mt. Sterling, Wis., 1869-84. He leaves a widow and two children. Died of tumor in the stomach, at Greenwood, Neb., 1884, Oct. 28, aged 74 years, 6 months, and 14 days.

Walden, Islay, son of Ruth and Branson (Garner) Walden, was born on Deep River, in Randolph County, N. C., 1849. Graduated, Howard University, 1876, and New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1879. Ordained, Reformed, at New Brunswick, N. J., 1879, May. Acting pastor, Lassiter's Mills, N. C., 1879, until death. Published: Sacred Poems, 1877. pp 24. Ritual of the Golden Circle, and Miscellaneous Poems. Married, 1882, May 18, Elinor W., daughter of John V. and Catherine Farmer, of New Brunswick. Died at Strieby, N. C., 1884, Feb. 2, aged 35 years.

Webster, John Calvin, d. d., son of Rev. Josiah and Elizabeth (Knight) Webster, was born in Hampton, N. H., 1810, Jan. 19. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Acting pastor, Wells, Me., 1835-7. Ordained at Newburyport, 1837, March 15. Seamen's chaplain, Cronstadt, Russia, 1837-8. Installed, Hopkinton, Mass., 1838, Dec. 19; dismissed, 1864, Dec. 12. Professor of Rhetoric, Logic, and Belles Lettres, Wheaton College, Ill., 1864-76. Without charge, 1876-8. Acting pastor, Lisbon, 1878-82. Without charge, Wheaton, 1882, until death. Received the honorary d. d. from his Alma Mater, 1882. Published: (1) Christian Politics: a sermon, 1846. (2) Worship and Work; or, The Life of Dea. Samuel Morse, of Hopkinton, 1860. (3) The Gospel the World's Disturber: a sermon, 1862. (4) A Pleasant Ministry: a quarter-century sermon, at Hopkinton, 1863, Dec. 20. Married, 1839, Jan. 1, Rebecca Gair, daughter of Capt. William and Rebecca S. (Gair) Russell, of Providence, who died, 1846, Sept. 16, leaving one son. Married, 1847, Dec. 22, Elizabeth Ripley, daughter of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel and Harriet (Sherman) Bouton, of Concord, N. H. Four of eight children living. Died of heart disease, 1884, Aug. 12, aged 74 years, 6 months, and 23 days.

White, Calvin, son of Israel and Margaret (Tubbs) White, was born in Raynham, Mass., 1799, Sept. 12. Monmouth (Me.) Academy, 1822-4. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, at Robbinston, Me., 1829, Oct. 28. Acting pastor there, 1829-32, July; Garland and Exeter, 1833. Installed, Gray, 1833, Aug. 6; dismissed, 1837, May 31. Acting pastor, Hebron, 1838; Loudon, N. H., 1839, April, to 1841; Provincetown, Mass., 1842; Dover, 1844-7; without charge, Gardiner, Me., 1849-57; Amherst, Mass., 1857, until death. Married, 1830, Feb 2, Mary Nye, daughter of John and Rebecca (Ellis) Dickinson, of East Machias, Me. She died, 1841, May 2. Three of her five children are living. Married, 1845, Jan. 8, Ellen Maria, daughter of Ebenezer and Eudoxia (White) Nickerson, of Boston, Mass.

Of seven children, five are living. Died of catarrh of the stomach, 1884, Jan. 26, aged 84 years, 4 months, and 14 days.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Cheney) Williams, was born in Boston, Mass., 1803, July 2. Boston Latin School. Graduated, Harvard College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Brewster, Mass., 1832, April 25; dismissed, 1844, April 10. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, South Onandaga, N. Y., 1844-8. Without charge after, residing at Onandaga Valley, 1848-56; Middleboro, Mass., 1856-74, and St. Paul, Minn., 1874, until death. Married, 1834, April 14, Temperance, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Seabury) Mayo, of Brewster, Mass., who died, 1879, Jan. 25. One son living; a daughter deceased. Died of old age, in St. Paul, Minn., 1884, Oct. 21, aged 81 years, 3 months, and 19 days.

YOUNGS, CHRISTOPHER, son of Luther and Abigail (Wells) Youngs, was born at Aquebogue, in Riverhead, N. Y., 1809, March 14. Ordained, 1830, July 27. Acting pastor, Frankford and Wantage, N. Y., 1830-2; Northville, N. Y., 1832-3; Moriches, 1833-5; Wading River, 1835-41. Without charge, Aquebogue, 1841-51 and 1866-83. Acting pastor, Baiting Hollow, 1851-66. Without charge, Baiting Hollow, 1883, until death. Married, 1830, Sept. 9, Sarah A., daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Corsen) Lewis, of Wantage, N. Y. Of seven children, two daughters are living. Died of old age, 1884, June 7, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 23 days.

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Accident, 2; apoplexy, 2; angina pectoris, 1; bowels, cancer of, 1, — inflammation of, 1; Bright's disease, 5; bronchitis, 4; cerebral hemorrhage, 1; consumption, 5, — bronchial, 1; cystitis, 2; dyspepsia, 1; fever, 1; heart disease, 7, — fatty degeneration of, 1; kidneys, congestion of, 1; liver complaint, 1, — abscess of, 1, — congestion of, 1; lungs, congestion of, 1; old age, 11; ossification of veins, 1; paralysis, 9; pneumonia, 4, — bronchial, 1, — typhoid, 2; senile gangrene, 1; stomach, catarrh of, 1, — inflammation of, 1, — tumor in, 1; tuberculosis, 1; tumor, malignant, 1; unknown, 5.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1883.

I. Number, Age, and Service.

Year.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Average Length of Service.
1875.....	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877.....	60	65 " 11 " 11 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878.....	56	67 " 0 " 15 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
1879.....	74	68 " 0 " 1 "	39 " 8 " 22 "
1880.....	82	67 " 0 " 15 "	33 " 0 " 11 "
1881.....	85	67 " 11 " 12 "	36 " 3 " 24 "
1882	60	64 " 2 " 11 "	34 " 1 " 13 "
1883.....	78	64 " 9 " 25 "	33 " 11 " 11 "
1884.....	79	70 " 6 " 0 "	39 " 10 " 11 "
	705	66 " 7 " 17 "	35 " 9 " 6 "

II. Age, by Decades.

Year.	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.....	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.....	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.....	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.....	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.....	1	8	16	32	6	9	7	3
1881.....	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
1882.....	1	10	14	12	10	5	6	2
1883.....	2	13	19	16	3	13	8	2
1884.....	1	23	24	10	13	4	3	1
Total	8	117	211	157	70	72	50	17

III. Education.

Collegiate.

Year.	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.....	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876.....	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	8	10	5	12
1877.....	9	4	0	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878.....	7	2	2	4	0	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
1879.....	3	4	2	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.....	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	26
1881. ...	15	2	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	2	26
1882.....	12	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	7	6	12
1883. ...	9	2	3	12	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	15	12	20
1884.....	2	5	3	7	0	1	5	1	2	2	6	15	6	24
Total..	75	29	28	74	8	9	32	19	20	14	44	104	56	193

IV. Education.

Theological.

Year.	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West.Resve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875	16	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	21
1876	22	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879	19	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880	18	2	3	1	1	7	1	11	2	4	0	12	3	17
1881	25	2	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
1882	21	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	17
1883	29	3	6	3	1	2	3	0	1	4	0	8	5	13
1884	20	2	11	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	12	1	22
Total..	201	27	46	11	7	22	9	21	22	32	4	79	19	195

V. Place of Birth and Death.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other.		Foreign.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth	Death.
1875...	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876...	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877...	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878 ..	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	16	5	2
1879...	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	2	11	4	53	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880 ..	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	11	9	6	32	4	1
1881...	15	10	2	2	23	22	7	6	1	2	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
1882...	7	7	3	4	24	14	4	2	0	0	6	0	44	26	4	8	7	24	5	1
1883. .	18	8	5	4	20	19	13	5	1	1	6	4	63	41	2	10	9	26	3	1
1884...	12	5	6	7	16	17	13	5	0	0	9	6	56	40	8	8	8	28	7	3
Total,	118	82	44	30	190	170	83	38	7	9	79	49	520	378	72	72	66	246	51	9

VI. Employment.

Year.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
1879	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880	14	18	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
1882	8	12	33	1	1	0	0	1	4
1883	10	20	41	2	0	0	1	2	2
1884	1	17	48	1	2	0	0	3	7
Total	91	131	387	20	9	2	9	21	35

Note. — The limitations of the tables do not in all cases admit exactness. In the table of theological education, students who did not graduate are counted, and without distinction from graduates; but a name occurring in more than one seminary list is not repeated; and in the college lists a few students who were not alumni are counted with the graduates.

The editor renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

INDEX OF NAMES.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1881-5.

The figures refer to the *year* and *page* of the *Year-Book*, where the name will be found.

Adams, George B. 1882 17
Adams, Thomas, D. D. 1882 17
Aiken, John F. 1881 16
Aiken, William P. 1885 17
Alden, Lucius, 1885 17
Allen, Cyrus W. 1883 17
Allen, George, 1884 17
Allen, Joshua W. 1883 17
Alvord, John W. 1881 16
Anderson, James, 1882 17
Anderson, Rufus, D. D. 1881 16
Arms, Hiram P., D. D. 1883 17
Ash, William H. 1884 17
Ashby, John L. 1882 18
Atkinson, William B. 1882 18
Austin, Henry A. 1883 18
Ayers, Frederick H. 1882 18
Bacon, Leonard, D. D., LL. D. 1882 18
Bacon, William T. 1882 21
Bagster, Walter W. 1883 18
Baldwin, Curtis C. 1885 17
Baldwin, John, 1881 17
Baldwin, John D. 1884 17
Ballard, James, 1882 22
Barker, Isaac, 1881 17
Barker, Nathaniel, 1884 18
Barnard, Stephen A. 1884 18
Barney, James O. 1881 17
Barrows, George W. 1882 22
Barrows, Homer, 1882 22
Bartlett, Joseph, 1883 18
Bartlett, Leavitt, 1885 17
Barton, Alanson L. 1884 18
Barton, Frederick A. 1882 22
Bassett, Edward B. 1883 18
Bassett, John F. 1882 22
Bassett, William E. 1882 23
Batchelder, John L. 1885 17
Battey, Joel, 1883 19
Beach, Aaron C. 1882 23
Beaman, Charles C. 1884 18
Bean, David M. 1885 18
Belden, Henry, 1885 18
Benedict, Lewis, 1882 23
Bennett, Joseph L. 1883 19
Benson, Almon, 1885 19
Bigelow, Andrew, D. D. 1883 19
Birchard, William M. 1884 19
Birge, Eleazer C. 1883 19
Blake, Henry B. 1885 19
Blakeslee, Samuel V. 1884 19
Bliss, Asher, 1882 23
Bond, Alvan, D. D. 1883 19
Bonney, Nathaniel G. 1884 19
Bowersox, James, 1881 27
Boynton, Charles B., D. D. 1884 20
Braman, Milton P., D. D. 1883 20
Breed, Charles C. 1882 24
Bronson, George F. 1884 20
Brown, George, 1885 19
Brown, Hope, 1884 20
Brown, Theophilus S. 1882 24
Burnham, Charles, 1884 20
Burt, Daniel, 1882 24
Bush, Charles P., D. D. 1881 18
Bushnell, Horace, 1884 21
Butler, Franklin, 1881 18
Butler, Jeremiah, 1881 18
Campbell, Alexander B. 1883 20
Carpenter, Henry, 1885 19
Chaffee, Thomas F. 1883 20
Chamberlain, Charles, 1882 24
Chamberlain, Uriah T. 1881 19
Chandler, Augustus, 1881 19
Churchill, John, 1881 19
Clapp, Charles L. 1885 20
Clarke, Dorus, D. D. 1885 20
Clark, Nelson, 1881 19
Clement, Jonathan, D. D. 1882 25
Coan, Titus, D. D. 1884 21
Cobb, Frank W. 1881 20
Cole, Albert, 1882 25
Collins, Charles T. 1884 21
Conant, Liba, 1882 25
Converse, John K. 1881 20
Coppy, Anthony, 1882 26
Cornwell, Isaac D. 1885 20
Cowles, Chauncey D. 1882 26
Cowles, Henry, D. D. 1882 26
Curtice, Corban, 1882 26
Curtiss, Dan C. 1884 22
Curtiss, Samuel I. 1881 20
Cushing, Christopher, D. D. 1882 26
Cushing, James R. 1882 27
Cushman, Chester L. 1882 27
Cutter, Edward F., D. D. 1881 21
Daggett, Oliver E., D. D. 1881 21
Davies, David R. 1882 28
Davies, John, 1882 28
Davis, Elnathan, 1882 28
Davis, Franklin, 1883 21
Day, Samuel, 1882 28
Dering, Charles T. 1881 22
Dickinson, James T. 1885 21
Diman, Jeremiah L., D. D. 1882 28
Dodson, George, 1881 22
Dole, George T. 1885 21
Doolittle, Edgar J. 1884 22
Dow, Ezekiel, 1885 21
Downs, Edward C. 1885 21
Drake, Samuel S. 1884 22
Dudley, Horace F. 1885 22
Dyer, Ebenezer P. 1882 21
Eastman, John, 1881 22
Edgar, John C. 1882 29
Ela, Benjamin, 1882 29
Ely, Isaac M. 1881 22
Ely, William B. 1881 23

Emerson, Oliver,	1884	22
Emery, Joshua,	1883	21
Emmons, Amzi B.	1883	21
Everts, Reuben,	1885	22
Fairley, Samuel,	1882	30
Ferrin, Clarke E.	1882	30
Fessenden, Samuel C.	1883	22
Fisher, George W.	1885	22
Fitts, Calvin R.	1884	22
Fletcher, Adin H.	1881	23
Flint, Ephraim P., D. D.	1883	22
Foster, Amos,	1885	22
Foster, Eden B., D. D.	1883	22
Fowler, William C., LL. D.	1882	30
Freeman, Joseph,	1884	23
Fuller, Francis L.	1882	31
Gale, Wakefield,	1882	31
Gannett, Allen,	1882	31
Gardner, Theodore A.	1881	23
Gaylord, Reuben,	1881	23
Gaylord, William L.	1884	23
Gilbert, Charles M.	1883	23
Glines, Jeremiah,	1882	32
Goodyear, George,	1885	23
Graves, Roswell,	1884	23
Grawe, John F.	1883	23
Greene, Henry S.	1881	24
Griffiths, James,	1882	32
Griggs, Leverett, D. D.	1884	24
Hall, Eusebius,	1881	24
Hallock, William A., D. D.	1881	24
Hamlin, Austin N.	1882	32
Hand, Frederick A.	1881	25
Hanna, John A.	1881	25
Harding, Willard M.	1881	25
Harker, Mifflin.	1883	23
Hewitt, Enoch N.	1881	25
Hickok, Henry P.	1885	23
Hidden, Ephraim N.	1881	25
Hinckley, William H.	1882	32
Hoadley, Loammi S.	1884	25
Hobbs, Simon L.	1884	25
Holbrook, Daniel S.	1882	32
Hooker, Henry B., D. D.	1882	33
Hosford, Isaac,	1884	25
Houghton, Amasa,	1885	23
Houghton, James C.	1881	26
Howard, Jabez T.	1884	25
Howe, Benjamin,	1884	26
Howe, Elbridge G.	1885	23
Howland, Freeman P.	1883	23
Hubbell, Stephen,	1885	24
Humphreys, Humphrey,	1882	33
Hunt, Lewis M.	1881	26
Hunt, Myron W.	1882	33
Hunt, Nathan S.	1883	24
Hurd, John C.	1883	24
Hyde, Henry F.	1881	26
Ide, Jacob, D. D.	1881	26
Jacobus, Isaac,	1884	26
Jenkins, William,	1885	24
Jenney, Elisha,	1883	24
Jewett, William R.	1883	24
Johnson, Edwin,	1884	26
Johnson, Joseph R.	1882	33
Jones, Darius E.	1882	34
Jones, George M.	1885	24
Joseph, Watkin B.	1884	26
Keep, John R.	1885	24
Kendall, Henry L.	1884	27
Ketchum, Silas,	1881	27
Kilbourn, James,	1884	27
Kimball, James P.	1883	24
Kimball, Woodbury S.	1883	25
Kinne, George W.	1881	27
Kittredge, Charles B.	1885	25
Labaree, Benjamin, D. D.	1884	27
Lamb, Ezra E.	1884	28
Lancaster, Daniel,	1881	27
Landfear, Rodolphus,	1881	28
Lasell, Nathaniel,	1881	28
Lawrence, Edward A., D. D.	1884	28
Lawton, Sanford,	1883	25
Lee, Samuel,	1882	34
Libby, Isaac H.	1884	29
Little, Levi,	1884	29
Locke, Isaac N.	1883	25
Lord, Thomas N.	1885	25
Lowry, Samuel E.	1885	26
Luce, Leonard,	1885	26
Lyman, David B.	1885	26
Lyman, Ephraim,	1881	28
Lyman, Timothy,	1884	29
Mackay, William,	1883	25
Magill, Seagrove W., D. D.	1885	26
Maltby, Erastus,	1884	29
Mann, Joel,	1885	26
Manning, Jacob M., D. D.	1883	26
Marden, Augustus S.	1883	26
Marsh, John T.	1885	27
Martin, Benjamin N., D. D.	1884	30
Maxwell, Abraham,	1883	27
McCary, Robert,	1884	30
McCollom, Julius C.	1884	30
McCracken, Francis,	1881	28
McEwen, Robert, D. D.	1884	30
McLean, Allen,	1883	26
McLean, James,	1885	27
McLoney, John N.	1885	27
McLoud, Anson,	1884	30
Mead, Hiram, D. D.	1882	34
Means, John O., D. D.	1884	31
Melvin, Charles T.	1881	29
Merrill, James L.	1881	29
Merritt, William C.	1881	29
Metcalf, Daniel,	1885	27
Mills, Charles L.	1885	28
Miner, Nathaniel,	1885	28
Monroe, Benjamin F.	1882	35
Montague, Enos J.	1881	29
Morgan, John, D. D.	1885	28
Morgan, Louis P.	1885	29
Morgan, Stillman,	1881	30
Morris, Edward,	1885	29
Morris, Henry,	1882	35
Morton, William D.	1882	35
Mulder, William,	1883	27
Nall, James,	1881	30
North, Simeon, D. D., LL. D.	1885	29
Northrup, Joseph A.	1881	30
Otis, Orin F.	1884	31
Overton, Alfred A.	1883	27
Packard, Alpheus S., D. D.	1885	30
Packard, David T.	1881	30

Page, Jesse,	1884	31
Paine, John C.	1881	30
Parker, Wooster,	1885	30
Parkinson, Royal,	1884	31
Parmelee, Horace M.	1881	31
Parmelee, Howard R.	1881	32
Parmelee, Simeon, D. D.	1883	27
Parmenter. Charles O.	1881	31
Partridge, Samuel H.	1885	31
Pease, Giles,	1883	27
Peckham, Joseph,	1885	31
Pennell, Lewis,	1884	32
Pennoyer, Andrew L.	1882	36
Perkins, Henry K. W.	1885	31
Phelps, Eliakim, D. D.	1881	31
Pierce, George,	1882	36
Pierce, John D.	1883	28
Pike, Josiah W. C.	1881	32
Pinkerton, Myron W.	1881	32
Place, Olney,	1881	32
Platt, Merit G.	1881	32
Platt, William,	1831	33
Plummer, Isaac W.	1882	36
Pomeroy, Jeremiah,	1882	36
Pond, Enoch, D. D.	1883	28
Potter, Daniel F.	1885	31
Powell, John J.	1883	30
Powell, Llewellyn R.	1884	32
Pratt, Henry,	1881	33
Pratt, Miner S.	1885	32
Pulsifer, Daniel,	1882	37
Punchard. George.	1881	33
Ranney, Timothy E.	1885	32
Reed, Andrew H.	1882	37
Reed, Frederick A.	1884	32
Rice, John,	1881	33
Richards, Austin, D. D.	1884	33
Richards, Samuel T.	1882	37
Richards, William M.	1883	30
Richardson, Elias H., D. D.	1884	33
Richardson, Gilbert B.	1884	33
Richardson, Henry,	1882	37
Riggs, Thomas,	1882	37
Roberts, Bennett,	1881	34
Rockwell, Charles,	1883	30
Rockwell, Samuel,	1881	34
Rockwood, Samuel L.	1882	38
Rood, Heman, D. D.	1883	31
Root, Edward W.	1883	31
Root, Marvin,	1882	38
Rowell, George B.	1885	32
Russell, William P.	1881	34
Salmon, Ebenezer P.	1881	35
Sanderson, Alonzo,	1883	31
Sanford, Baalis,	1881	35
Sanford, Henry F.	1883	32
Schauffler, Wm. G., D. D., LL. D.	1884	33
Scotford, John,	1882	38
Scruton, Herbert M.	1884	34
Searle, Richard T.	1881	35
Sellers, Edward B.	1884	34
Sewall, William S.	1885	32
Shepley, David, D. D.	1882	39
Sherrill. Franklin G.	1885	32
Short, John T.	1884	34
Skeele, John P.	1882	39
Smith, Buel W.	1883	32
Smith, Charles E.	1884	35
Smith, Henry B.	1883	32
Smith, James A.	1883	32
Smith, John C.	1885	33
Smith, John D., M. D.	1885	33
Smith, Joseph M.	1884	35
Snow, Aaron,	1881	35
Snow, Benjamin G.	1881	36
Snow, Roswell R.	1881	36
Soule, J. F.	1882	39
Southworth, Benjamin,	1884	35
Spaulding, William A.	1885	33
Spaulding, William S.	1885	33
Stearns, Jesse G. D.	1883	32
Stewart. Amasa,	1885	34
Stiles, Edmund R.	1882	39
Stone, Harvey M.	1882	39
Stratton, Samuel F.	1884	35
Streeter, Sereno W.	1881	36
Strickland, Micah W.	1885	34
Stuart, Robert,	1885	34
Sullivan, Zachary T.	1883	33
Swift, Alfred B.	1885	34
Swift, Edward H.	1884	35
Tarleton, Joseph W.	1884	36
Taylor, Frank H.	1885	35
Taylor, John L., D. D.	1885	35
Tenny, Erdix, D. D.	1883	33
Terry, Cassius M.	1882	40
Thacher. Isaiah C.	1881	36
Thayer, Frederick A.	1884	36
Thayer, William W.	1882	40
Thomas, Chauncey B.	1882	40
Thompson, Samuel H.	1881	37
Thurston, Stephen, D. D.	1885	35
Titcomb, Stephen.	1885	36
Tolman, George B.	1884	36
Tompkins, George T.	1885	36
Torrey, Charles W.	1885	36
Tracy, Caleb B.	1882	41
Tuthill, George M.	1884	36
Twichell, Royal,	1883	33
Twining, William,	1885	36
Utley, Samuel,	1884	37
Valentine, Peter,	1885	37
Walcott, Jeremiah W.	1881	37
Walden, Islay,	1885	37
Walker, George W.	1882	41
Warren, Charles J.	1884	37
Washburn, Asahel C.	1884	37
Webster, John C., D. D.	1885	37
Wells, Ashbel S.	1884	37
Wells, Milton,	1881	37
Weston, Henry C.	1884	38
Wethrell, Isaac,	1882	41
Wheeler, Winthrop F.	1882	41
Whipple, John D.	1883	33
White, Calvin,	1885	37
White, Orin W.	1881	38
Willey, Isaac,	1881	38
Williams, Lewis,	1881	38
Williams, Samuel,	1885	38
Windsor, John W.	1882	41
Young, Samuel,	1882	42
Youngs, Christopher,	1885	38

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — Rev. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.
Vice-President. — ELIPHALET W. BLATCHFORD, Esq., Chicago, Ill.
Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.; Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D.
Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.
Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG, D. D.
Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.
P. O. address of the above, 1 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.
District Secretaries. — ——— ———, 39 Bible House, New York City.
Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill.

The American Board, the oldest Foreign Missionary Society in the United States, was formed at Bradford, Mass., June 29, 1810, and held its first meeting at Farmington, Conn., Sept. 5 of the same year. Its record of seventy-five years will be reviewed at its next annual meeting, to be held in Boston, Oct. 13–16, 1885. Its mission fields now occupied are, Northern and Western Mexico; the Hawaiian and Micronesian Islands of the Pacific; Northern and Southern Japan; Northern China; Shansi in Northwestern China; Foochow and Hong Kong in Southern China; Ceylon; Madura, in Southern India; the Maratha field in Western India, including the important centres of Bombay and Ahmednagar; East Central Africa; the Zulus of Southern Africa; West Central Africa; Eastern Turkey from Mardin to Erzroom, including the educational centre Harpoot; Central Turkey, including the important cities of Aintab and Marash; Western Turkey, from Trebizond to Constantinople, including Cesarea, Marsovan, Smyrna, Broosa, and Nicomedia; European Turkey, from Constantinople to Samokov in Bulgaria, including Monastir in Macedonia and Philippopolis in East Roumelia; Austria, emphasizing the Bohemian work in Prague; and Northern and Northwestern Spain, this work centring in San Sebastian on the Bay of Biscay, and in Zaragoza, in the Province of Aragon.

This wide-extended work embraces direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust, extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation in different languages, of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physicians, sometimes in the care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed.

Pastors in presenting the foreign work to their churches are desired to emphasize this fact, that these several departments of labor on the foreign field are carried on under one administration, and that contributions, therefore, should be proportionately enlarged. If one half of the benevolent contributions of the churches should be given to this broad work of reaching the unevangelized millions of other lands, it would probably not be too large a proportion.

The Woman's Boards, which co-operate with the American Board, are doing a royal service, not only securing, mainly from the women of the churches, large contributions, — the annual average of which, during recent years, has been over $100,000, — but also educating and training children and young people to an intelligent interest in missionary work. These Boards can be addressed at No. 1 Congregational House, Boston, at 75 Madison Street, Chicago, and at 1312 Taylor Street, San Francisco.

The latest statistics of the American Board report 22 missions, 826 stations and outstations, 413 missionaries and assistant missionaries, 1,821 native laborers, 292 churches with over 21,000 members, nearly 2,400 of these received on confession of faith during the past year; 88 high schools and seminaries for young men and young women, with nearly 4,000 students, and a total of nearly 37,000 children and youth under Christian instruction. The appropriations for 1885 already amount to over $600,000, and it is desirable that the receipts for this memorable year should reach, if possible, $750,000, — a thank-offering of $10,000 for each of the 75 years of our history. An average advance of donations of about fifty per cent will secure this honorable record. Attention is called to the *Missionary Herald*, the *Mission Dayspring*, and *Life and Light*; also to the CHILDREN'S MORNING STAR MISSION, a special for Sunday schools. Our main instrumental reliance is upon the pastors of churches, themselves full of missionary information and zeal.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A. B. C. F. M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1884

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Mission to West Central Africa	$1,253 39
Mission to East Central Africa	7,496 93
Zulu Mission	21,415 31
Mission to European Turkey	36,906 09
Mission to Western Turkey	83,432 88
Mission to Central Turkey	31,397 44
Mission to Eastern Turkey	44,672 04
Maratha Mission	29,962 89
Madura Mission	41,069 41
Ceylon Mission	15,007 49
Foochow Mission	8,776 27
Hong Kong Mission	2,239 56
Shanse Mission	10,025 82
North China Mission	47,312 94
Mission to Japan	63,006 22
Northern Japan Mission	10,670 46
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries)	13,867 33
Micronesia Mission	14,585 97
Mission to Northern Mexico	3,926 90
Mission to Western Mexico	7,720 82
Mission to Spain	15,432 49
Mission to Austria	7,993 99
	$518,172 64

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their travelling expenses, and those of missionaries visiting the churches, and other like expenses			7,501 34

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.)	$19,165 17		
Less amount received from subscribers, $10,144.29 and for advertisements	6,725.23	16,869 52	
		$2,295 65	
All other publications		2,645 30	
			4,940 95

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence	$9,452 54	
Treasurer's Department	5,377 17	
New York City	1,101 43	
Miscellaneous Items (including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.)	6,179 41	
		22,110 55
		$552,725 48
Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1884		863 98
Total		$553,589 46

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	$392,864 99	
Legacies, " " " "	115,567 94	
Interest on General Permanent Fund	9,039 47	
From the Asa Otis Legacy	34,894 70	
		$552,367 10
Balance on hand Sept. 1, 1883		1,222 36
		$553,589 46

LEGACY OF ASA OTIS, NEW LONDON, CONN.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its Annual Meeting in 1879 (see Annual Report, p. xi), the Prudential Committee has made and expended the following appropriations from the Otis Legacy, included in the foregoing statement, viz.: —

For new Missions,		
West Central Africa Mission	$1,165 53	
East Central Africa Mission	7,496 93	
Hong Kong Mission	1,728 56	
Shanse Mission	9,906 32	
Northern Japan Mission	10,670 46	
Mission to Northern Mexico	3,926 90	
		$34,894 70
Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis		$13,179 89
Received from the Income of same during the year		21,714 81
		$34,894 70
Balance of securities remaining in the Treasurer's hands, Sept. 1, 1883, at par	$269,983,31	
Appraised value of same		$318,406 00
Received from Premiums on Sales	1,100 00	
Received from Dividends and Interest	21,714 81	
	$292,798 12	
Expended as above	34,894 70	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1884	$257,903 42	
Appraised value of Securities now held		$305,553 50

NOTE. By vote of the Board the balance above mentioned ($257,903.42) is available only for New Missions.

PERMANENT FUNDS OF THE BOARD.

The General Permanent Fund, Sept. 1, 1883	$163,047 32
Added during the year	500 00
	$163,547 32
The Permanent Fund for Officers, Sept. 1, 1884	$59,608 00
The Income of the Fund for Officers, applied to salaries, was	4,268 59

LANGDON S. WARD, *Treasurer.*

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

FORMED by the union, in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter from the same State in May, 1874.

OFFICERS, 1884–85. (Office, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.)

President. — Hon. NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, of Hartford, Conn.
Vice-Presidents.—Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, and SAMUEL HOLMES, New York City.
Secretary. —Rev. JOHN A. HAMILTON, Boston.
Treasurer. — JAMES M. GORDON, Boston.
Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1884, $110,372.14. Of the whole income, $88,137.10 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of $18,550 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society. The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 7,076. The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz.: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berea Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carleton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary.

During the past year Olivet and Washburn Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary have passed off the list, and Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, has been taken on.

The number of young men receiving assistance from the Society during the last financial year is 336.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry, in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of foreign missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and preoccupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges, throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY" the sum of —— dollars, to be paid within —— months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

☞ Thirty dollars constitutes an honorary membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1884.

RECEIPTS.

Donations	$78,755 72	
Legacies	25,750 00	$104,505 72
Income Scholarship Fund		5,866 42
Gift to Scholarship Fund		20,000 00
Total		$110,372 14
Balance on hand April 30, 1883		757 00

PAYMENTS.

Appropriations to Students		$18,550 00
Payments to Colleges:		
Olivet College	$11,500 00	
Iowa College	23,264 85	
Ripon College	1,250 00	
Washburn College	10,800 00	
Colorado College	4,751 54	
Carleton College	20,139 26	
Doane College	7,886 57	
Whitman College	8,544 88	$88,137 10

EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, $2,500, less income of Secretary Fund, $631.50	$1,868 50	
Salary of Treasurer	750 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary	61 81	
Rent, heating room, and tax	603 99	
Rent of box and postage	101 00	
Anniversary expenses	17 80	
Printing and advertising	68 43	
Printing *Annual Report*	247 44	
American Home Missionary Society, use of magazine	200 00	
Care of office and help on report and circulars	69 18	
Insurance	12 50	4,000 65
		$110,687 75
Surplus, April 30, 1884		441 38
		$111,129 13

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1884.]

Scholarship Fund	$91,718 75
Secretary Fund	11,700 00
Total of Permanent Funds	$103,418 75
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1884	$5,866 42
" " Secretary Fund	631 50

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

WAS organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers are :—

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President.*
RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors.*
SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer.*
Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and Librarian.*
Rev. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary.*
Miss MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian.*

DIRECTORS.—Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.; Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D.; Hon. Rufus S. Frost; Rev. N. G. Clark, D. D.; Hon. James White; Frank Wood; Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D. D.; Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Coit; Marquis F. Dickinson; Edward A. Studley; S. Brainerd Pratt; Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.; Rev. Michael Burnham, together with the Treasurer and Secretaries.

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical,—theology, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *every one;* Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commentaries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurals of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1884, the library had 30,699 books—6,389 of which were duplicates—and over 130,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Librarian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon Street, and ninety-three feet on Somerset Street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon Street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,500 Congregational churches that have not made it; also gifts of twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Room 59, Bible House, New York City.

Organized May 11, 1853, and incorporated June 11, 1853, in New York.

President. — Rev. E. B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. H. COBB, D. D., New York City.
Treasurer. — H. O. PINNEO, 59 Bible House, New York City.
Trustees. — Rev. A. H. BRADFORD, D. D.; CHARLES H. JOHNSON, Montclair, N. J.; WM. J. HUNT, Jersey City, N. J.; Rev. SAMUEL SCOVILLE, Stamford, Conn.; FRANCIS H. STUART, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., for three years, 1884 to 1887; Rev. WM. HAYES WARD, D. D., Newark, N. J.; Rev. S. H. VIRGIN, New York, N. Y.; JACOB L. HALSEY, JOHN WILEY, Brick Church, N. J.; GEORGE WILCOX, Brooklyn, N. Y., for three years, 1883 to 1886; Rev. JAMES G. ROBERTS, D. D., Rev. R. P. HIBBARD, HENRY HEATH, ALONZO ALFORD, Brooklyn, N. Y.; NORMAN A. CALKINS, New York, N. Y., for two years, 1883 to 1885.

The Board meets regularly the second Wednesday of every month.

Financial Statement. — For church building, balance on hand May 1, 1884, $22,097.28. Total receipts for church building May 1 to Oct. 31, 1884, $24,932.52. Total resources for six months for church building, $47,029.80.

Paid grants to aid in completing forty-six houses of worship, May 1 to Oct. 31, 1884, $33,116.00. Other disbursements, $4,583.52. Balance on hand Nov. 1, 1884, $9,330.28. Pledged, Nov. 1, 1884, to fifty churches, $24,125.00. Pledged in excess of funds, $14,794.72.

For parsonage building, balance, May 1, 1884, $4,743.69. Receipts for parsonage building, May 1, 1884, to Oct. 31, 1884, $3,529.01. Total for parsonages in six months, $8,272.70. Paid nine parsonage loans, $2,575.00. Fourteen parsonage loans, outstanding Oct. 31, 1884, $5,063.00. Balance in treasury Nov. 1, 1884, $5,697.70.

IMPERATIVE DEMANDS. — At the date of this writing, forty-eight applications for aid in church building, asking for $22,750.00, and five applications for aid in parsonage building, calling for $2,000.00, are on hand, waiting for funds to come in as a basis of aid. Some of these churches are in danger of losing the ground gained, and the hard-earned money they have expended to carry the work to where it now is.

Not a dollar above absolute needs were the figures of the National Council. The $200,000 they recommended for this work is already covered by calls within the year. Nothing is more vital to home missions than the largest success of this branch of the work. About six hundred of our churches are still unhoused. In what way can wealth be turned to better account than in putting these churches in condition to live and work for God?

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

OFFICE: 34 BIBLE HOUSE, ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK.

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York; was organized in New York City, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President. — Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.
Honorary Secretary. — Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.
Secretaries for Correspondence. — Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS, D. D, Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK, D. D.
Treasurer and Editor. — Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D.
Secretary of the Woman's Department. — Mrs. H. M. SHELTON.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Rev. HENRY A. SCHAUFFLER, Work among Bohemians, Poles, etc., Cleveland, O.
Rev. GEO. E. ALBRECHT, Work among Germans, Davenport, Ia.
Rev. M. W. MONTGOMERY, Work among Scandinavians, Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. LEROY WARREN, Lansing, Mich.
Rev. L. P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. S. F. GALE, Jacksonville, Fla.
Rev. Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD, Topeka, Kan.
Rev. CHAS. B. SUMNER, Tucson, Ariz.
Rev. JOHN L. MAILE, Lincoln, Neb.
Rev. STEWART SHELDON, Yankton, Dak.
Rev. H. C. SIMMONS, Fargo, No. Dak.
Rev. D. L. LEONARD, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rev. J. H. WARREN, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. G. H. ATKINSON, D.D., Portland, Or.

The Secretaries of its eleven Auxiliaries are: —

Maine Missionary Society.....Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.
New Hampshire Home Missionary Society...Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.
Vermont Domestic Missionary Society.....Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JOSHUA COIT, Boston.
Rhode Island Home Missionary Society..Rev. JEREMIAH TAYLOR, D. D., Providence.
Missionary Society of Connecticut .....Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford.
New York Home Missionary Society.....Rev. CHAS. C. CREEGAN, Syracuse.
Ohio Home Missionary Society.... ....Rev. JOSIAH STRONG, Hudson.
Illinois Home Missionary Society.... .....Rev. JAMES TOMPKINS, Chicago.
Wisconsin Home Missionary Society.....Rev. THOMAS G. GRASSIE, Milwaukee.
Iowa Home Missionary Society..... ..... Rev. TRUMAN O. DOUGLASS, Grinnell.

THE HOME MISSIONARY, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. The monthly issue is 25,000 copies. An ANNUAL REPORT sums up the results of the year. Leaflets and Tracts for the times are published as occasion calls, designed to help pastors, Sunday-school officers, and friends of home missions generally, in awakening and keeping alive an intelligent, practical, growing interest in the work. These may be had, free of charge, at any time, by addressing the officers of the Society at the Bible House.

For nearly fifty-nine years the Society has been organizing churches in the South and West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,509 churches have been organized, and 2,251 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash $10,512,400.11, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than $1,476,000; in all, $11,988,400. The additions to the churches have been 318,158.

In 1883 a Woman's Department was opened, with Mrs. H. M. SHELTON, as secretary. Its object is to interest the women of our churches, all over the country, and through them the children, more directly in the work; not to the diminishing of their helpful labor in the way of home-missionary boxes (of clothing, etc.), but to secure also their gifts of money, for the support of teachers, particularly in fields under the

sway of Mormons and Jesuits. Their aid in this line is steadily growing. The Woman's Home Missionary Association, having its office in Boston, is, by the payment of $600 a year, sustaining a teacher in the Indian Territory, commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-eighth year (1883-84) was 1,342, 949 of them in States and Territories west and south of New York. They preached regularly in 2,930 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was 116,314. The additions to the churches were 7,907; 4,099 of them on confession of Christ. Churches organized, 149; reached self-support, 52.

The fifty-eighth year's receipts were, in cash, $385,004.10; in supplies, $62,148.21; in all, $447,152.31.

At least $500,000 *in cash* are needed this year properly to sustain the missionaries *now in the field*. To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God manifestly call upon the Society to assume *at once*, $100,000 more are imperatively required, and at the annual meeting of the Society at Saratoga, in June 1883, it was voted to appeal to the churches for this amount, as an *Emergency Fund* for new work. At nearly every meeting of the Executive Committee, chosen men are sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under God, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Receipts during the financial years ending March 31, 1884, were, from Congregations and Individuals, $129,331.19: ditto, transmitted by Auxiliaries, $53,546.77 — $182,877.96; From Legacies, $100,337.78; Income from Funds, 5,596.72; Subscriptions to *The Home Missionary*, $886.92. Auxiliaries' receipts applied to work in their own fields, $95,304.72: total cash receipts, $385,004.10. — Additional from Ladies' Societies and Individuals, — money, family supplies, books, etc., $62,148.21; in all	$447,152 31	
Payments during the same year: Missionary service, $383,000.71; Publication Department, $12,151.79; Administration, $16,730 75; Woman's Department, $897.80; Miscellaneous, $6,668.90; total payments.....	419,449 45	
		$27,702 86

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized September 3, 1846.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.

President. — Hon. Wm. B. Washburn, ll. d., Greenfield, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. Michael E. Strieby, d. d., 56 Reade Street, New York City. *Assistant Corresponding Secretary.* — Rev. James Powell, d. d., 56 Reade Street, New York City.
Treasurer. — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., 56 Reade Street, New York City.
District Secretaries. — Rev. Chas. L. Woodworth, d. d., 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. G. D. Pike, d. d., Hartford, Conn.; Rev. Charles W. Shelton, 112 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary of Woman's Bureau. — Miss D. E. Emerson, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

AIM AND WORK.

To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the Freedmen for their duties as citizens and Christians in America and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted Chinese in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the Indians. It is also opening schools and establishing churches among the mountain Whites in Tennessee and Kentucky.

STATISTICS FOR 1884.

CHURCHES: *In the South.*—In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 10; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 14; Florida 1; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 7; Alabama, 16; Kansas, 3; Arkansas, 2; Louisiana, 18; Mississippi, 6; Texas, 7; *Among the Indians*, 4. Total, 99.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH.—*Chartered:* Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Talladega, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tougaloo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Tex.—8. *Graded or Normal Schools:* Wilmington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, McIntosh, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Jonesboro', Tenn.; Lexington, Williamsburg, Ky.—14. *Other Schools*, 43. Total, 65.

SUPERINTENDENTS, TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES, AND ASSISTANTS.—In the South, 425; among the Chinese, 28; among the Indians, 45. Total, 498. STUDENTS, in theology, 73; law, 55; in college course, 90; in other studies, 9,540. Total, 9,758. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools estimated at 200,000.

MAGAZINE.

The American Missionary is published monthly, at *fifty* cents a year; but will be sent gratuitously, *if desired*, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent to the treasurer or district secretaries.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of ——— dollars, in trust to pay the same in ——— days after my decease, to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of "The American Missionary Association," New York City, to be applied under the direction of the Executive Committee of that Association to its charitable uses and purposes.

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some States three are required, in other States only two), who should write against their names their places of residence (if in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said (A. B.) as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, at the request of the said (A. B.), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that charitable bequests should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1884.

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies, and Individuals	$164,056 77	
" Estates and Legacies	64,559 42	
" Incomes, Sundry Funds	9,705 01	
" Tuition and Public Funds	28,200 25	
" Rents	798 50	
" U. S. Government for Education of Indians	11,495 19	
" Slater Fund, paid to institutions	6,325 00	
" Sale of Property	2,454 05	
		$287,594 19
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1883		548 32
		$288,142 51
Debt Sept. 30, 1884		13 785 86
		$301,928 37

Expenditures:		
The South. For Church and Educational Work	$208,211 80	
The Chinese. For Superintendent, Teachers, Rent, etc.	14,501 45	
The Indians. For Church and Educational Work	33,204 95	
Foreign Missions:		
For Mendi Mission, income and specials	5,149 69	
" Jamaica Mission, Support of Aged Missionary	88 94	
Publications:		
For American Missionary (22,000 monthly), Annual Reports, Pamphlets, Mailing, Clerk, Postage, etc.	$7,351 72	
Agencies:		
New York Office. — Assistant Secretary, Travelling Expenses, Printing, etc. (in part)	$2,954 96	
FOR EASTERN DISTRICT.		
Boston Office. — District Secretary, Agent, Clerk, Travelling Expenses, Printing, Postage, Rent, etc.	5,224 27	
FOR MIDDLE DISTRICT.		
Hartford Office. — District Secretary, Clerk Hire, Travelling Expenses, Rent, etc.	3,165 15	
FOR WESTERN DISTRICT.		
Chicago Office. — District Secretary, Clerk, Travelling Expenses, Printing, etc.	3,218 19	
Administration:		
For Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Secretary of Woman's Bureau, and Clerk Hire	9,473 00	
Miscellaneous:		
For Rent, Care of Rooms, Furniture, Travelling Expenses, Books, Stationery, Postage, Expressage, Telegrams, etc.	4,415 39	
" Wills and Estates	1,561 95	
" Annual Meeting	1,076 21	
" Annuity Account, balance	2,053 17	
Amounts refunded, sent to the Treasurer by mistake	277 53	
		$301 928 37
Endowment Funds Received, 1883-1884.		
Theological Department, Howard University	$13,900 00	
Hastings Scholarship for Atlanta University	1,000 00	
		$14,900 00

The receipts of Berea College, Hampton N. and A. Institute, and Atlanta University are added below, as presenting at one view the contributions for the general work in which the Association is engaged:

American Missionary Association, General Fund	$287,594 19	
" " " Endowment Fund	14,900 00	
		$302,494 19
Berea College		15,503 92
Hampton N. and A. Institute		79,218 59
Atlanta University		10,615 00
		$407,831 70

H. W. HUBBARD, *Treasurer,*

56 Reade Street, New York.

CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

President. — SAMUEL B. CAPEN, 350 Washington Street, Boston.
Secretary. — Rev. A. E. DUNNING, Room 9, Congregational House, Boston.
Western S. S. Secretary. — M. C. HAZARD, 243 State Street, Chicago, Ill.
Business Agent. — GEO. P. SMITH, Congregational House, Boston.
Treasurer. — E. LAWRENCE BARNARD, Congregational House, Boston.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
Rev. ALEX. MCKENZIE, D. D.
Rev. JOSHUA W. WELLMAN, D. D.
Rev. CHARLES B. RICE.
Rev. B. FRANK HAMILTON.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D.
WILLIAM H. WARDWELL, Esq.
Rev. GEORGE M. BOYNTON.
SAMUEL B. CAPEN, Esq.
Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D.
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON, Esq.
E. LAWRENCE BARNARD, Esq.
THOMAS W. BICKNELL, LL. D.
C. H. HUTCHINS, Esq.
HON. JAMES M. W. HALL.
J. W. RICE, Esq.
JOSHUA W. DAVIS, Esq.
Rev. MICHAEL BURNHAM.
Rev. JOHN L. WITHROW, D. D.
GEORGE W. COBURN, Esq.
W. F. WHITTEMORE, Esq.

Object:

First, — To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school work, and to direct the charities of the churches toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient.

Second, — To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all needful Sunday-school literature.

Third, — To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute tracts and books among the destitute.

Fourth, — To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

THE MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT:

Sustains Sunday-school missionaries; furnishes Sunday-school helps, libraries, and other literature to new and needy Sunday schools, either gratuitously or at reduced cost.

The following State Superintendents are engaged in planting Sunday schools and increasing the efficiency of existing schools: Colorado, Rev. H P. Case, Colorado Springs; Kansas, Prof. J. E. Platt, Manhattan; Massachusetts, Rev. G. H. DeBevoise, Boston; Missouri, Rev. J. L. Maile, Springfield; Nebraska, Rev. J. D. Stewart, Hastings; New York, W. A. Duncan, Esq., Syracuse; Wisconsin, Rev. J E. Reitzel, Milwaukee; Iowa, Rev. J. R. Knodell, Waterloo; Michigan, Rev. E. W. Miller, Big Rapids.

During the year ending May 1, 1884, the Society aided one thousand and fifty-six Sunday schools, and assisted to establish two hundred and three new ones.

The Society needs $50,000 the present year to sustain missionaries, and to furnish literature for planting and maintaining Sunday schools.

BUSINESS DEPARTMENT:

Publishes the *Pilgrim Teacher* (monthly) and a graded system of lesson helps, for all departments of the Sunday school. It also issues books, tracts, and papers for Sunday schools, and on general religious subjects; also on matters of special interest to Congregationalists.

Contributions to the Missionary Department should be sent to E. L. Barnard, Treasurer, Congregational House, Boston, or to M. C. Hazard, Western S. S. Secretary, 243 State Street, Chicago, Ill

Correspondence concerning editorial or missionary work should be directed to Rev. A. E. Dunning, secretary.

Business correspondence should be addressed to Geo. P. Smith, agent.

The publications of the Society are for sale by E. J. Alden, 243 State Street, Chicago.

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.
Principal office at Chicago, Illinois.

OFFICERS.

President. — Rev. F. A. Noble, D. D., 534 Washington Boulevard.
Vice-President. — Rev. Simeon Gilbert, D. D., Montauk Block.
Rec. Secretary. — Rev. G. S. F. Savage, D. D., 112 Washington Bd.
General Secretary. — Rev. Charles R. Bliss. 112 Washington Bd.
Treasurer. — Mr. Wm. H. Hubbard, 438 La Salle Avenue.
District Secretary. — Rev. A. E. Winship, 6 Congregational House, Boston.
Agent in the Field. — Mr. Isaac Huse, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Object. — *The promotion of Christian civilization in Utah and adjacent States and Territories, by the education of the children and youth under Christian teachers, and by the use of such other kindred agencies as may at any time be deemed wise.*

PROGRESS.

During the year the number of its schools rose from nineteen to thirty-eight; the number of its teachers fron thirty-four to sixty-two; the number of its pupils from 1,613 to 2,925. It property was largely increased. It added eight to the number of its schoolhouses, and gained a controlling interest for school purposes in two others. It obtained sites, yet to be occupied, in four other towns. It rented ten buildings for school uses, one of which was a Mormon church, and several others were owned by Mormons, one of whom was a high official.

Of its 2,925 pupils, about 2,000 were in Utah, and about 1,500 were of parentage that was or had been Mormon. Beside its day schools, it gathered Sabbath schools, evening and singing schools; held religious meetings and temperance meetings; circulated books; and gave lectures on various subjects. Its schools were grouped in circuits, so that during a portion of the year sixteen Mormon communities were reached for religious service by five missionaries of the A. H. M. S., to whom the privilege of holding meetings in our schoolhouses is gladly accorded. One church was formed during the year, and it is confidently expected that others will soon follow.

RESULTS.

In answer to the question, What are Christian schools doing in Utah? the last report gives six answers: (1) They are centres of discussion; (2) They are giving light to Mormons touching the real feeling of the nation toward them; (3) They are inspiring a spirit of patriotism; (4) They are opening a new world to the children; (5) They are lending great moral support to such Mormon women as resist polygamy; (6) They are laying the foundation of permanent institutions, churches, and academies.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The following statement covers the time from May 1, 1883, to July 1, 1884, a period of fourteen months: Receipts from all benevolent sources, $54,048. Total expenditures, $70,142; deficit July 1, $16,097. Deficit reduced, Oct. 5, to $11,500. The main items of expense were as follows: For realties, sites, and building, $20,819; for salaries of teachers, and expenses incidental to the schools, $35,748; for Boston office, including expenses of Miss Carter on trip to Utah, and all other travelling expenses and salary, and salary of the District Secretary and his travelling expenses, printing, rent, etc., $4,640; for field expenses, including salary and travelling expenses of agent, and travelling expenses of teachers to their fields, and incidental expenses chargeable to all the schools but not easily separable and charged to respective schools, $4,351; for the Chicago office, including printing and travelling expenses, with a portion of the salary of the secretary, $1,927.

The cost from the first to the present time of the realties owned by the Commission is $32,301. This property is held in fee simple; is without incumbrance, and much of it would sell for more than the cost. In addition to this, the Commission, having furnished to the corporation of Salt Lake Academy for its building the sum of $23,000, which is secured for the purposes of Christian instruction by the strongest legal guaranty, and having under its entire management the property of the Las Vegas Academy, worth, by the estimate of its principal, not far from $15,000, now, at the beginning of the fifth year of its operations, controls, for the uses of Christian education, property to the amount of $70,301.

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1808.

FACULTY.

Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Christian Theology.
Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and President of the Faculty.
Rev. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
Rev. JOHN P. TAYLOR, M. A., Taylor Professor of Biblical Theology. (Assigned to Biblical History and Oriental Archæology.)
Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, M. A., Jones Professor of Elocution.
Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. EDWARD Y. HINCKS, M. A., Smith Professor of Biblical Theology.
Rev. GEORGE F. MOORE, M. A., Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. FRANK E. WOODRUFF, M. A., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, M. A., Librarian.

LECTURERS.

Hon. THEODORE W. DWIGHT, LL. D., Winkley Lecturer on the Relation of the Christian Religion to Jurisprudence.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, D. D., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
Principal A. M. FAIRBAIRN, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Comparative Religion.
Rev. SAMUEL W. DIKE, M. A., Lecturer on the Family, with special reference to Social Problems.

CALENDAR. — The annual period of study is divided into three Sessions. The last Session of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 23, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 11, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 10.

COURSE OF STUDY. — With an enlarged Faculty, a new and expanded curriculum has been introduced. The Junior year is devoted mainly to Biblical Exegesis and Introduction; the Middle year to Biblical and Systematic Theology; the Senior to Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and History of Christian Life and Doctrine. Systematic Theology is begun in the first year; also Biblical History, which is continued through the second. Lectures on Christianity and Science, the Scriptures, Elocution, with exercises in rhetoric and vocal culture continue through the course. Opportunity is given for instruction in Syriac, Arabic and other cognate Oriental languages.

FOURTH YEAR for advanced study. Each member of the Advanced Class chooses his studies, subject to approval by the Faculty, and receives from the professors in the departments chosen personal direction and assistance. Special facilities are afforded for private reading and research. Lectures are given to the whole class on topics pertaining to the higher and more difficult questions which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars and pastors. Scholarships ($200.00 each) are awarded to members of this class.

LIBRARY AND MUSEUM — The Library now numbers more than 42,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. A full reference library will soon be opened on the ground floor of Brechin Hall. The Museum comprises objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimroud, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc.

A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

LOCATION. — The Seminary was located with a view to the advantages of uninterrupted study. These advantages have been retained, and are accounted of increasing value. At the same time, through the rise and growth of cities in the immediate vicinity, the students of the Seminary have special opportunities for studying the various conditions of church work, and the different methods of preaching. Andover is within four miles of Lawrence, ten of Lowell and Haverhill, fifteen of Salem, and twenty of Cambridge and Boston The situation is remarkably healthful.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Honorary Scholarships, the Winkley Fellowship ($600), Expenses, and Pecuniary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to the President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Bangor, Me.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

Rev. Levi L. Paine, D. D., *Ecclesiastical History.*
Rev. John S. Sewall, D. D., *Sacred Rhetoric.*
Rev. Lewis F. Stearns, D. D., *Systematic Theology.*
Rev. Charles J. H. Ropes, *New Testament Language and Literature.*
Rev. Francis B. Denio, *Old Testament Language and Literature.*

Terms of Admission. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

Course of Study. — *Junior Year*, Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-books and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Mediæval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

The Department of New Testament Greek has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by grammatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek. The instruction is at present given by the Exegetical professors.

Special Lectures. — A course of practical addresses on pastoral subjects is given each year by pastors selected for that service.

Preaching. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches or missionary outposts.

Post-graduate Scholarship. — A scholarship has recently been established in Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

Expenses. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library, or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The income of the Washburn fund and some other funds, given expressly to aid members of the Seminary, will be distributed to those who need, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

Library. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 3, 1885.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 10, 1885.

For catalogues or for admission, address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary.*

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Chicago, Ill.

Opened for instruction, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

Rev. Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. James T. Hyde, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. George N. Boardman, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. Samuel Ives Curtiss, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. G. Buckingham Willcox, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
Rev. Hugh McDonald Scott, B. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Prof. J. R. J. Anthony, Instructor in Elocution.
Rev. Gustav Adolf Zimmermann, Instructor in the German Department.
Rev. Peter Christian Trandberg, Instructor in the Scandinavian Department.
Prof. Samuel I. Curtiss, D. D., Librarian.

Terms of Admission. — The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation. Students from other seminaries may be admitted by certificate.

Terms and Vacations. — The next term will begin Wednesday, Sept. 9, 1885, and continue till the third Wednesday in April, when there will be a vacation of four months, for private study and remunerative Christian work.

Situation. — The Seminary Buildings front Union Park. The location is quiet, but the centre of the city may be reached in twenty minutes.

Course of Study. — The Juniors have four exercises a week in Hebrew, four in Greek, and one each in Theology, History, Homiletics, and Elocution. The Middlers have four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, and one each in Greek, Homiletics, and Elocution. The Seniors have three exercises a week in Homiletics, two each in Hebrew, History, and Theology, one in Greek, one in Pastoral Theology, and private exercises in Elocution. The "Special Course" includes the full course in all the years except Hebrew and Greek, and has the following supplementary studies, which are limited to the first year: Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and daily exercises in English Composition and Bible Exposition.

The German and the Scandinavian Departments. — Students in these departments, which are under competent instructors, take the regular or special course in the English language, according to their grade of preparation, that they may be able to preach also in English. They are, however, excused from some English studies, principally of a homiletical or practical kind, in place of which they pursue such exercises in their own native languages as are best adapted to prepare them to minister to our German or Scandinavian fellow citizens.

Examinations. — In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes.

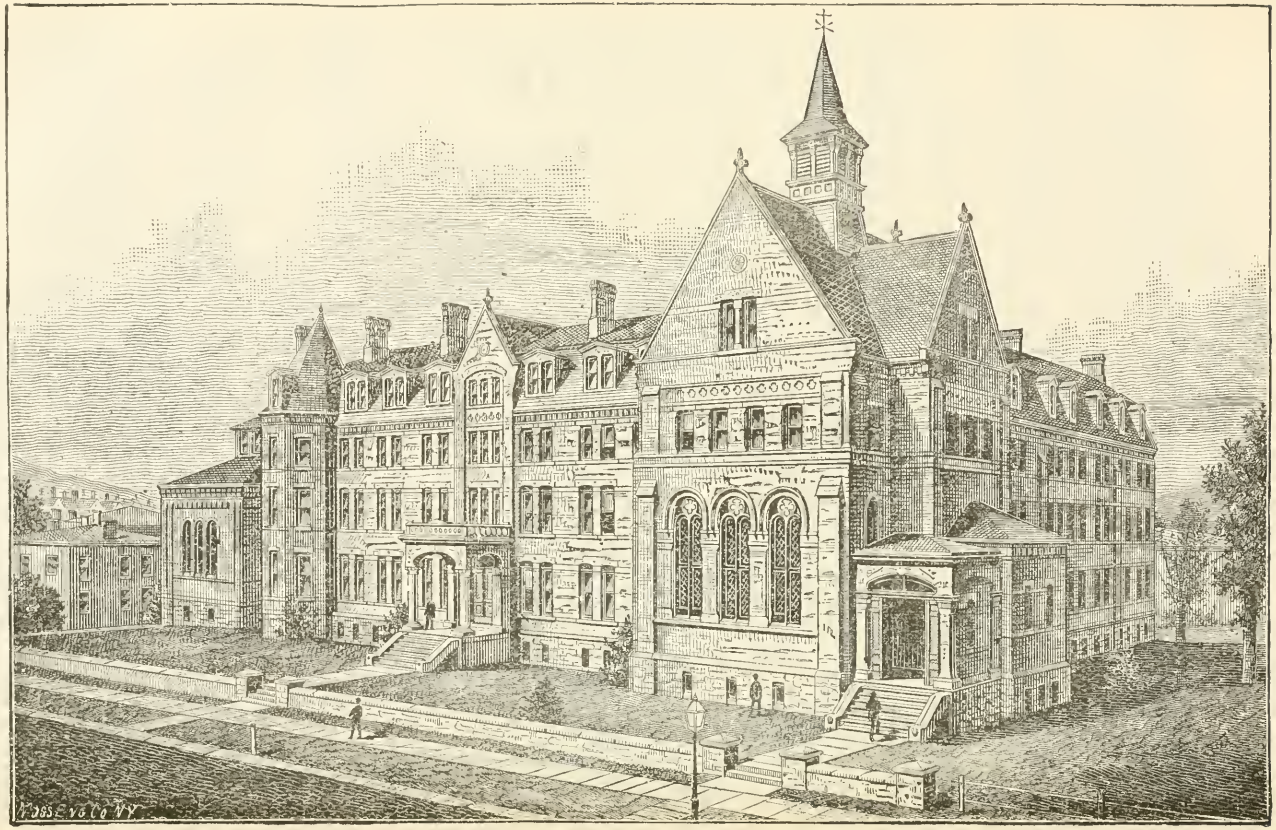
The Alumni Institute and Triennial Convention will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 21-23.

Hammond Library. — This contains the General and the Reference Library with over 7,000 volumes, and the Reading Room. Both of the latter are furnished with the best helps for students, and are open daily. There is also a special arrangement for the use of the Chicago Public Library, which offers 110,000 volumes, many of which are rare and valuable sets of reviews and important works of reference.

Expenses — No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of Hammond Library. Suites of rooms have been furnished by churches or individuals. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, textbooks, the care of rooms, washing, and for such special damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Good board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary for $2.50 or $3.00 a week.

Pecuniary Aid. — From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a year for students in the regular course, and one hundred and twenty dollars for those in the special course; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or for catalogues may be made to the Professors, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Sec'y and Treas., 112 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill.



HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Hartford, Ct.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

William Thompson, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature and Dean of the Faculty.
Matthew B. Riddle, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.
William S. Karr, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.
Chester D. Hartranft, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Lewellyn Pratt, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology.
Edwin C. Bissell, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Instructor in Cognate Languages.
Waldo S. Pratt, A. M., Associate Professor of Ecclesiastical Music and Hymnology.

RECENT LECTURERS ON THE CAREW FOUNDATION.

Edwin B. Webb, D. D.
Prof. John W Dawson, LL. D., F. R. S.
John L. Withrow, D. D.
Pres. Matthew H Buckham, LL. D.
Geo. F. Pentecost, D. D.
A. J. F. Behrends, D. D.
Talbot W. Chambers, D. D.

Ernest C. Richardson, A. B., Librarian.
Franklin S. Hatch, A. M., Secretary of the Endowment Committee.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unfaltering adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the creed of the Pastoral Union, to which the professors annually give their assent, and which is in accord with the historical belief of New England Congregationalism, as embodied in accredited formulas. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

Terms of Admission. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, moot councils are held from time to time for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Instruction is provided for all the classes in ecclesiastical music throughout each year.

Expenses. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with the necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the trustees.

The average cost of board has been $3.50 per week. To aid in meeting this expense, several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from $10 to $15 the year for each room. The American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from $75 to $100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

Calendar. — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. William Thompson, D. D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
Rev. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. ALBERT H. CURRIER, D. D., Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. FRANK H. FOSTER, Professor of Church History and Positive Institutions.
Rev. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture in all essential points fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; Homiletics; Positive Institutions; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and extempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on The Relations of Science and Religion, and on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms; and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from $2.00 to $2.50 per week, or from $72 to $90 for the thirty-six weeks of the theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than $15. Add the charge of $5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed $100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from $150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in home-missionary and other fields; and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-five weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs Saturday, June 27, 1885. The next year begins Wednesday, Sept. 16, 1885.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Oakland, Cal.

Opened for service June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. Joseph A. Benton, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Philosophy.
Rev. George Mooar, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. I. E. Dwinell, D. D., Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology and (*pro tem*) of New Testament Greek.
Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

Regular Studies. — *First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year. — Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew; Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year. — Pastoral Theory; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third years.]

Special Studies. — In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who, for other reasons, cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

Preparatory Studies. — Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary. These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

Calendar. — The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

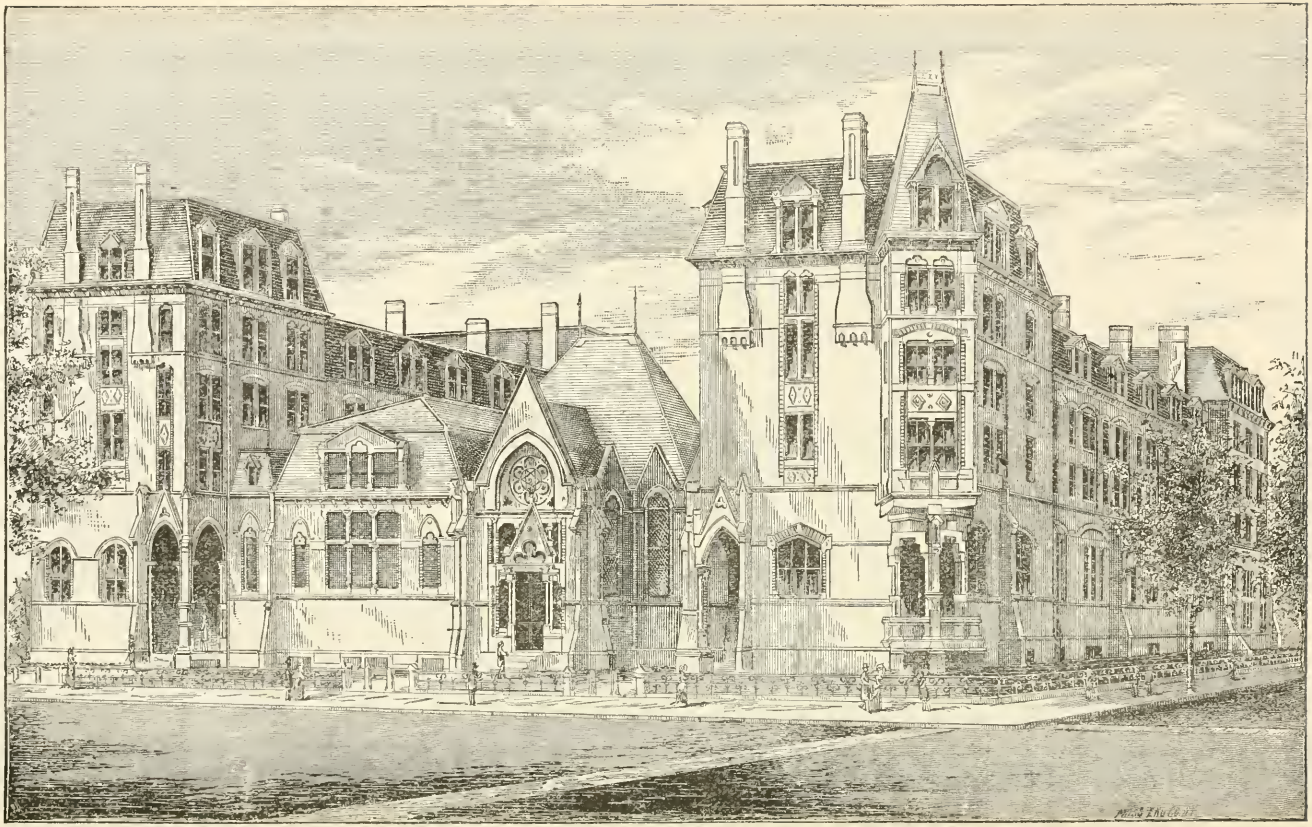
Terms of Admission. — Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

Expenses. — There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text-books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of $3.00 per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

Pecuniary Aid. — The American Education Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, $100 a year to each beneficiary. Six paying scholarships yield an average of about $130 each per year to six beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary, whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the Union.

No happier situation is known than the one occupied by this Seminary. The climate is unequalled for stimulating qualities, for mildness, and for general fineness. It is favorable to study every month in the year. It is a cure for many forms of invalidism. The scenery about the site is not inferior to that of the far-famed Bay of Naples itself. Both the beauties and the grandeurs of nature are within reach; and, to some extent, those of man, also.



West Divinity Hall. Reference Library. Marquand Chapel. East Divinity Hall.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, New Haven, Conn.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., President.
Rev. George E. Day, D. D., *Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology.*
Rev. Samuel Harris, D. D., LL. D., *Systematic Theology.*
Rev. George P. Fisher, D. D., LL. D., *Ecclesiastical History.*
Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., *Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek.*
Rev. William M. Barbour, D. D., *Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.*
Rev. John E Russell, B. D., *New Testament Biblical Theology.*
Mark Bailey, M. A., *Vocal Culture and Elocution.*

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., *Lyman Beecher Lecturer on Preaching.*
Rev. John Hall, D. D., *on the Forces that affect Christian Testimony, Life and Work.*
Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., *on the Essentials of Pulpit Eloquence.*
Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., *on Topics connected with the Pastor's Life.*
Prof. Edward J. Phelps, LL. D., *on Legal Topics of interest to the Ministry.*
Prof. George T. Ladd, D. D. (*subject to be announced*).
Prof. Leonard J. Sanford, M. D., *on the Preservation of Health.*

Relation to the University. — The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three-years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

Course of Study. — The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second to Systematic Theology, Church History, Biblical Theology, and Church Polity; the third to Sacred Rhetoric, New Testament, Biblical Theology, and the History of Christian Doctrine. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

Graduate or Fourth Year Class. — Students who have completed a three-years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted to the Graduate Class, established five years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

The Libraries of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain over 150,000 volumes.

A Graduate Fellowship, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is $500 for one year after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1885.

Expenses. — There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate one hundred and fifty students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board $3.00 to $3.50 a week; fuel and light, $25 to $30; and $10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

Scholarship Funds and other aids. — Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of $100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of $75 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

Commencement of the Term. — The present annual term of study began on Thursday, Sept. 18, 1884, and continues till the third Thursday in May (Anniversary), when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence. The next annual term will begin on Thursday, Sept. 24, 1885.

Application for Admission. — The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to the Secretary, Prof. George E. Day, *New Haven, Conn.*, or to any other member of the Faculty.

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	* College and Year of Graduating.		† Seminary and Class.	
Abbott, Clifford Belcher, Boston, Mass.	Bates,	—	Andover,	Adv.
Adams, Herbert L., Oakland, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Mid.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	—	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale,	1881	Yale,	Grad.
Aikins, James Edward, Wroxeter, Ont.	Oberlin,	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Aldrich, Leander Jefferson, Conklingville, N.Y.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Alexander, James, Brewer, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Alexander, John, B. D., New London, Conn.	Chicago, T.S.	1868	Yale,	Grad.
Alger, Frank George, Manchester, N. H.	Oberlin,	1883	Oberlin,	Mid.
Allen, Edward P., Auburndale, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Andover,	Adv.
Andridge, Andrew A., Storm Lake, Wis.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
Avery, Holly Hunt, Crete, Neb.	Doane,	1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Baker, Henry Rolf, Sergeant's Bluff, Iowa.	Iowa,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Ballantine, Wm. Osborn, M.D., Rahuri, India.	Amherst,	1869	Andover,	Sen.
Barrett, Samuel Allen, Rutland, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Barstow, John, Haverhill, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Bartlett, Dana Webster, Grinnell, Iowa.	Iowa,	1882	Yale,	Jun.
Bartlett, William Alfred, Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Barton, James Levi, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury,	1881	Hartford,	Sen.
Barton, Robert Jacob, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Bassett, Austin Bradley, Albany, N. Y.	Williams,	1881	Hartford,	Jun.
Bates, Francis William, Lincoln, Neb.	Doane,	1880	Oberlin,	Jun.
Beadenkopf, Thomas Milton, Baltimore, Md.	Jns Hopkins,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Bears, Alfred Hart, Murray River, P. E. I.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Berkstresser, W. Irving, Beulah, Ill.	Ill. Norm.	1877	Oberlin,	Mid.
Berle, Adolph Augustus, St. Louis, Mo.	Drury,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Billings, James Viroqua, Wis.	—	—	Chicago, Mid.	Sp.
Bixler, James Wilson, Hanover, Pa.	Amherst,	1882	Yale,	Jun.
Blonquist, Charles, Jamestown, N Y.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Bonnell, William Henry, Chicago, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Boolgoorjoo, Avedis, Mesrob, Marash, Turkey.	—	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Bosworth, Edward Increase, Elgin, Ill.	Yale,	1883	Oberlin,	Mid.
Bourne, Henry Elbridge, Sharon, Conn.	Yale,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Bowden, Henry Mountford, Philadelphia, Pa.	Un. of Penn.	—	Yale,	Mid.
Boyd, Herbert Wendell, Amesbury, Mass.	Oberlin,	1883	Andover,	Mid.
Bradley, Dan Freeman, Bangkok, Siam.	Oberlin,	1882	Oberlin,	Sen.
Brakemeyer, Gustavus, Drake, Mo.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Bray, Henry Edmund, Brighton, Mass.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Bray, Joseph, Jackson, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sp.
Brereton, John, Mineral Point, Wis.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Bridgman, Howard Allen, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst,	1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Brodie, Andrew Melrose, Aurora, Ont.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Brower, Chas. DeWolf, Bloomfield, N. J.	Oberlin,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Brown, Herbert Stanley, So. Norwalk, Conn.	Yale,	1881	Yale,	Mid.
Bruce, Charles Russell, Belchertown, Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Buff Carl, Geissen, Germany.	Realschule Geissen.		Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Bulbulian, C. Hagok, Aintab, Turkey.	Cen. Turkey,	1881	Andover,	Jun.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation point in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale Seminary list, the only one that does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universities is on pages 73 and 75.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp." means Special Course; and when followed by "S.," "M.," or "J." means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Licentiate. "R. S." means Resident Student. "Grad." means Graduate Class "Adv." means Advanced Class.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Burt, Arthur William, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1882	Oberlin,	Sen.
Burt, Enoch Hale, Sunderland, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Butler, Frank Eugene, Boston, Mass.	Amherst,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Byington, Edward Hallock, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Byrons, Edward Henry, Lamoille, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Campbell, Clement Claude, Pine River, Mich.	Ripon,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Campbell, Hollis Andrew, Agawam, Mass.	Williams,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Canada, Prentice Orlando, Losantville, Ind.	Chris'n Un.	1884	Oberlin,	Jun.
Carr, Edwin Stutely, Galesburg, Ill	Knox,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Chunn, Mark Wilson, Mechanicsville, Md.	West Md.	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Chutter, Frederick George, Waterville, Me.	Colby,	—	Andover,	Jun.
Clark, Cyrus Alonzo, Union, Ill.	Oberlin,	1884	Oberlin,	Jun.
Coburn, Wallace Irving, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1882	Andover,	Sen.
Coston, William Hillery, New Haven, Conn.	Wilberforce,	1884	Yale,	Mid.
Creelman, Wm., Fredericton, N. B.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Cromer, Jeremiah Clinton, Middletown, Ind.	New Jersey,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Cross, James Franklin, Hudson, O.	West R s.	1884	Yale,	Jun.
Crowell, John Franklin, Hall, Pa.	Yale,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Cummings, Geo. Herbert, Strafford, Vt.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Curtis, Chas. Hammond, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bowdoin,	?	Hartford,	Mid.
Curtis, William Cox, W. Winterport, Me.	Bos. Univ.	1881	Bangor,	Jun.
Cutler, Charles Herrick, Farmington, Me.	Bowdoin,	1881	Andover,	Mid.
Daily, William N. P., Schenectady, N. Y.	Union,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Davidson, William Edw., Prospect Park, Ill.	N. W. Univ.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Davies, Daniel Dyfullt, Minooka, Penn.	Marietta,	1884	Chicago,	Jun.
Davies, Thomas Vaughan, Dowlais, So. Wales,	Bala,	1881	Yale,	Jun.
Dawson, Wm. Edwyn, Ottawa, Kan.	—	—	Chicago, Sen.	Sp.
Day, Charles Orrin, Catskill, N. Y.	Yale,	1872	Yale,	Grad.
Day, Edward, Milford, Mass.	—	—	Andover,	Mid.
Dellchoff, Marin D., East Roumelia,	—	—	Hartford,	Jun.
DeLyre, Theodore George, Lancaster, Penn.	—	—	Andover,	Adv.
Detering, Henry A., Seattle, W. T.	Univ. W. T.	—	Pacific,	Sen.
Dewey, Harry Pinneo, Boston, Mass.	Williams,	1884	Andover,	Jun.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst,	1881	Yale,	Grad.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1881	Yale,	Grad.
Doreby, Christakis Apostolos, Broosa, Turkey.	Amherst,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Drisko, Raymond C., Columbia Falls, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Dubbs, Jacob Graver, Trumbauersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Dumm, Wm. Waters, Johnsonville, Md.	West Md.	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N. Y. Univ.	1881	Yale,	Grad.
Dunlap, John, Cohansey, N. Y.	New Jersey,	1882	Yale,	Jun.
Dyer, Almon Jesse, Cummington, Mass.	Amherst,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Eastman, Adelbert Lyon, Arcade, N. Y.	Cornell,	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
English, William Fry, Newbury, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Evans, John Lewis, Minooka, Pa.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Fairbank, Henry, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Fairchild, James Thome, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Fish, Arthur Severance, New Haven, Conn.	Amherst,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Foster, Benjamin Franklin, Nashville, Tenn.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Foster, Henry Richard, Winchendon, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Foster, John McGaw, Bangor, Me.	Harvard,	1882	Andover,	Sen.
Fowler, Orin LaRue, Livonia, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Sen.
Frame, Ezra Ebenezer, Salisbury, Ind.	Ind. Univ.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Franklin, George Mark, Hamilton, Ont.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Frederick, Henry A., Douglass, Penn.	J. Hopkins	—	Andover,	Jun.
Freeman, George Rudolph, Gettysburg, Pa.	Penn.	1876	Yale,	Sen.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Andover,	Sen.
Gale, Clarence Ross, Jamestown, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Gardner, Harry D. Y., Buckingham, Conn.	Amherst,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Gardner, Rufus Parker, Fort Fairfield, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Gardner, William, Syracuse, N. Y.	Amherst,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Gaylord, Frederick Arthur, So. Hadley, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Yale,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Geibel, Ludwig M., Kroffdorf, Germany,	Geissen Realschule.	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
George, William A., Springfield, Mass.	— —	Hartford, Jun.
Gies, Edward Lewis, Reisterstown, Md.	West Md. 1882	Yale, Jun.
Gleason, Charles Nicholas, Brooklyn, N. Y.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Gray, Henry Clay, Normal, Me.	Fisk Univ. 1883	Chicago, Mid.
Greeley, Clarence DeVere, Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn, 1883	Yale, Mid.
Greene, Elijah Warner, New Lebanon, N. Y.	Union, 1882	Hartford, Sen.
Greene, Frederick William, Brattleboro', Vt.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Sen.
Gregorian, Garabet H., —— Turkey,	Wheaton, —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Grower, Otto Christopher, Chicago, Ill.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Gunn, Franklin Fuller, E. Lake George, N. Y.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Gybson, James William C., Brockendale, Ont.	— —	Chicago, Jun.
Gybson, Joseph, Brockendale, Ont.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Hack, Rollin Sherman, Orwell, Vt.	Univ. Vt. —	Bangor, Jun.
Hadley, Willis Augustus, Turner Junct., Ill.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Haigh, Jeffrey George, Park Ridge, Ill.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Halbersleben, Henry C., Reedsburg, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Chicago, Sen.
Hall, Arthur Pinkney, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1879	Yale, Grad.
Hall, George Atwater, Chicago, Ill.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Sen.
Hanford, Samuel Ira, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, 1884	Chicago, Jun.
Harbutt, Charles, Chicago, Ill.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Harp, Cyrus Daniel, Benevola, Md.	Lebanon Val. 1880	Yale, Sen.
Harper, Edward Thompson, Port Byron, Ill.	Oberlin, 1881	Chicago, Jun.
Harrison, James Kirtland, Chicago, Ill.	Olivet, 1883	Chicago, Sen.
Hartley, Daniel N., Salem, Iowa.	Earlham, —	Chicago, Jun.
Hatch, Daniel Phillips, No. Marshfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Mid.
Hawes, James Byron, Brooksville, Me.	— —	Bangor, Sen.
Hedding, Melvin Elijah, Port Henry, N. Y.	Oberlin, —	Yale, Sen.
Hemmenway, Miles, Warren, Me.	— —	Bangor, Mid.
Herbert, Joseph, Sibly, Iowa.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Herrick, Henry Martin, Rockford, Ill.	Amherst, 1884	Yale, Jun.
Hewitt, George Ross, Boston, Mass.	Harvard, 1883	Hartford, Mid.
Hiatt, Caspar W., Tonica, Ill.	Wheaton, 1882	Oberlin, Sen.
Hitchcock, Alvarus Nelson, Montfort, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1880	Chicago, Sen.
Hitchcock, Chas. Edward, Michigan City, Ind.	Wes. Res. Un. 1883	Yale, Mid.
Hoadley, Horace George, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Hobbs, John Howard, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Sen.
Hobbs, Joseph Melzar, Boston, Mass.	Brown, 1883	Hartford, Mid.
Holden, Edwin Knight, Otisfield, Me.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Yale, Sen.
Holden, Frederick A., Fitchburg, Mass.	Amherst, 1878	Andover, R. L.
Holman, Edwin C., Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, —	Andover, Sen.
Hood, Edmund Lyman, Minneapolis, Minn.	Univ. Minn. —	Yale, Sen.
Hoover, Clinton Dorsey, Smithsburg, Md.	Penn. 1883	Yale, Mid.
Horton, Jacob, Bethel, Me.	Williams, 1874	Bangor, Sen.
Houlding, Horace, Riverside, Cal.	Knox, —	Chicago, Mid.
Howland, Henry Martin, Jaffna, Ceylon.	Amherst, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Hoyt, Chas. Edward, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	— —	Oberlin, Jun.
Hudson, George Gary, Auburn, Ill.	Lincoln Un. 1884	Chicago, Jun.
Humphrey, Robert, Chelmsford, Eng.	— —	Oberlin, Mid.
Hunter, William Close, Toronto, Ont.	Glasgow,	Chicago, Jun.
James, John Morris, Ferndale, Wales.	Brecon, 1884	Yale, Jun.
Jernberg, Reinert A., Fredrikshald, Norway.	Yale, 1884	Yale, Jun.
Jones, J. M. Merlin, Sonoma, Cal.	Carmarthen, —	Pacific, Jun.
Jones, Idrys, Machynlleth, North Wales.	Carmarthen, 1880	Yale, Mid.
Jones, John David, Gwernogle, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Sen.
Jones, Joseph Morgan, Llansawel, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Mid.
Joseph, William, Llandyssul, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Sen.
Judson, George William, Stratford, Ct.	Yale, 1884	Yale, Jun.
Kahler, Frank Roland, Millersburg, Pa.	Pennsylva'a, 1881	Yale, Mid.
Kaufman, William Henry,	— —	Yale, Jun.
Kelley, Arthur W., Auburndale, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Andover, R. L.
Kellogg, Charles Carroll, Cawker City, Kan.	Otterbein Un. —	Oberlin, Jun.
Kimball, Lucien Carpenter, Webster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Andover, Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Kingman, Henry, Boston, Mass.	Colby,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Kloss, Charles Luther, Highland, Kan.	High'd Un.	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Lade, James, Thurso, Canada.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Lange, John Gutheil, Crete, Neb.	Doane,	1882	Chicago,	Sen.
Lawrence, John Bouton, South Norwalk, Ct.	Dartmouth,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Leadingham, John, Hammond, N Y.	Oberlin,	1883	Oberlin,	Mid.
Lee, Timothy Jonathan, Madison, Ct.	Yale, T. S.	1879	Yale	Grad.
Lewis, Thomas George, Chicago, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Lewis, Thomas Jones, Plymouth, Pa.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Livingston, William Farrand, Jaffrey, N. H.	Williams,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Lloyd, Rus. R., Marietta, O.	Marietta,	1884	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Longren, Charles William, Wilcox, Pa.	Bowdoin,	1884	Andover,	Jun.
Luse, T. Claire, Adamsville, Mich.	N. West Un.	1884	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Lynch, Franklin Pierce, Doylestown, Pa.	Lewisb'g Un.	—	Yale,	Jun.
MacDonald, John A., Hopewell, N. S.	Dalhousie,	—	Pacific,	Mid.
MacNeill, Sam'l Melancthon, Milwaukee, Wis	Ripon,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Manchester, Charles, Dunlap, Io.	Park,	1883	Oberlin,	Mid.
Mathews, George R , Painesville, O.	West. Res.	1884	—	—
McBride, Wm. Henry, Jacksontown, N. B.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
McDonald, John Low, San Bernardino, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sen.
McIntosh, David Cameron, Floss, Ont.	McGill,	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
McKinney, Wm. Harrison Mountain, Ind. Ter.	Roanoke,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
McKee, John, Noblesville, Ind.	Butler Un.	1884	Yale,	Jun.
McKnight, Henry Chapman, Ellington, Ct.	Yale,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Mears, Oliver W , Augusta, Me.	Bowdoin,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Medlar, William Henry, Drehersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Merrick, Solomon Greasly, Baltimore, Md.	Leb. Val.	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Merrill, Adams Huse, Brownville, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Merrill, George H., Oakland, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Mid.
Metcalf, Wilmot Vernon, Elyria, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1883	Oberlin,	Mid.
Meyer, Adolph Charles, Hanover, Ger.	Gymnasium,	—	Chicago,	Sen.
Miller, Albert President, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk Univ.	1878	Yale,	Sen.
Mills, Charles Smith, Andover, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Andover,	Sen.
Miter, Henry B., Beaver Dam, Wis.	Ripon,	1873	Andover,	Mid.
Morgan, David William, Johnstown, Pa.	Marietta,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Morrow, Horace E., Gloucester, Mass.	Wesleyan,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Morse, Robert Calfe, Tremont, Ill.	Knox,	1884	Yale,	Jun.
Muller, John Henry, Zurich, Switzerland.	Lebanon Val.	—	Yale,	Jun.
Mutch, William James, Elroy, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Nakashima, Rikizo, Kioto, Japan	West. Res.	1884	Yale,	Sen.
Nevell, Horatio Bannister, Greenfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1883	Chicago,	Jun.
Nichols, Alfred B., New Haven, Ct.		—	Yale,	Grad.
Nott, Jarvis Lee, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Nutting, John Danforth, Chicago, Ill.	Wheaton,	1878	Oberlin,	Sen.
O'Brien, James Putnam, Noel, N. S.	Oberlin,	1884	Oberlin,	Jun.
Packard, Nahum Luther, Spring Green, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1883	Chicago,	Mid.
Paddock, George Evan, Nankin, Mich.	Olivet,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Palmer, Orange Stephen, Rising City, Neb.	Oberlin,	—	Chicago,	Sen.
Parsons, Edward Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Amherst,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Patrick, George Thomas White, Lyons, Io.	Univ. Iowa,	1878	Yale,	Sen.
Patton, Cornelius Howard, Washington, D. C.	Amherst,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Payne, Charles Albert, Otho, Io.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
Pennock, Benjamin Whipple, Rutland, Vt.	Amherst,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Perry, Alfred Tyler, North Adams, Mass.	Williams,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Perry, George Hazard, Jr., Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Pettengill, Arthur Gooding, Brewer, Me.	Bowdoin,	1881	Yale,	Sen.
Phillips, James Kay, Doe Run, Pa.	Pennsylvania.	—	Yale,	Jun.
Pierpont, John, New Haven, Conn.	Yale,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Plass, Norman, Hudson, N. Y.	Williams,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Pollard, Samuel W., Grand Rapids, Mich.	Olivet,	1882	Chicago,	Sen.
Poor, William George, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Porter, Frank Chamberlain, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Powers, Harry Palmer, Sutherland Falls, Vt.	Middlebury,	1882	Hartford,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduatiug.		Seminary and Class.	
Pratt, Davis Butler, Middleboro, Mass.	Williams,	1883	Andover,	Jun.
Prentiss, George Foster, Windham, Vt.	Amherst,	1884	Yale,	Jun.
Preston, Charles Warren, Newton, Io.	Io. State Univ.	'82	Yale,	Sen.
Prince, Walter Franklin, Detroit, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Ramser, Jacob, Basel, Ger.	Basel Inst.	—	Chicago,	Mid.
Redderhoff, Oscar, Norten, Hanover, Ger.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Rederus, Anco, Pella, Iowa.	—	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Reed, Geo. Harlow, Wellesley, Mass.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Reed, George Waldo, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Rice, John Hall Julien, Cortland, O.	Berea,	1879	Oberlin,	Jun.
Ricker, Albert Eugene, Sidney, Neb.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Risser, Henry Arthur, Burlington, Iowa.	—	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Roberts, Edward Salem, South Wales.	Bala,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Roberts, Peter, Dowlais, South Wales.	Brecon,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Robinson, Orrin Lucius, Plainview, Min.	Carlton,	1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt.	Dartmouth,	—	Andover,	Adv.
Rohland, Andrew Wolf, Chicago, Ill.	N. W. Univ.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Rood, Francis Dwight, Godfrey, Ill.	Shurtliff,	1881	Chicago,	Sen.
Roper, Charles F., Andover, Mass.	—	—	Andover,	Sen.
Rose, Samuel, Poquonock, Conn.	Dartmouth,	—	Hartford,	Mid.
Rouse, Frederick Thomas, West Winsted, Ct.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Rowland, George Miller, Edwardsville, N. Y.	Middlebury,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Rushing, William Crump, Fort Worth, Tex.	—	—	Chicago,	R. L.
Sandbrook, Wm., Dowlais, South Wales.	Bala,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Sanderson, Eugene Clarmont, Bloomfield, Ia.	Oskaloosa,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Schwab, Elias Francis, Venus, Penn.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Scudder, Lewis Rosseau, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Scudder, William Waterbury, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Seuffer, Herman, Waldtham, Würtemberg.		—	Chicago,	Sen.
Sharp, Robert Walter, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lafayette,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Sheaff, Robert Lester, Skowhegan, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Sheldon, Chas. Monroe, Yankton, Dak.	Brown,	1883	Andover,	Mid.
Sherts, Thomas, Blair, Ont.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Show, Arley Barthlow, Aurora, Neb.	Doane,	1882	Andover,	Sen.
Shygeson, Hanson Eldridge, Pawtucket, R. I.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Sinclair, Wm. Albert, Georgetown, S. C.	Howard,	1879	Andover,	Adv.
Skelton, William J., Waltham, Mass.	Oberlin,	—	Andover,	Jun.
Slade, William, Thetford, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1884	Andover,	Jun.
Small, Charles Herbert, New York, N. Y.	—	—	Yale,	Sen.
Smith, Arthur, Hadley, Mass	Amherst,	1877	Andover,	Sen.
Smith, Charles Hugh, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Smith, David Orvis, Bay City, Mich.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Smith, Ed. Sinclair, Monroeville, O.	—	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Smith, Silas Levi, Oregon, Wis	Hillsdale,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Smith, Thomas Miller, San Prairie, Wis.	Glasgow Un.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Sneath, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val.	1881	Yale,	Grad.
Snyder, Henry Spekes, New Haven, Conn.	Yale,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Stanford, Arthur Willis, Lowell, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Stearns, William Foster, Boston, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Stemen, John Andrew, Bremen, O.	O. Wes. Univ.	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Stevens, Frederick Lorenzo, Winona, Minn.	Olivet,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Stoddard, Eugene Warren, Andover, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Andover,	Mid.
Stone, Dwight Clinton, Bethlehem, Conn.	Rutland,	1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Strong, David Humphrey, Coleraine, Mass.	Williams,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Strong, William Ellsworth, Auburndale, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Sen.
Strout, Joseph Woodbury, Millbridge, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Sutherland, Ward Taylor, Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, U.	1878	Yale,	Jun.
Symmonds, Edward William, London, Eng.	E. London, In.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
Taylor, Charles Barnabas, Linwood, Neb.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
Taylor, Walter P., Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Boston U.	1884	Andover,	Sen.
Terry, Albert Wallace, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Thomas, Thomas Pierce, Pittsburg, Pa.	Marietta,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Thome, James Allen, Tremont, Ill.	Oberlin,	1883	Oberlin,	Jun

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Thompson, James Brettle, St. Johns, N. F.	—	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Thompson, John J., Finlayson, Nassau, W. I.	West Md.	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Tippett, Thomas E., Oakland, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sen.
Todd, Henry A., Monmouth, Ill.	—	—	Chicago,	R. L.
Torrey, Daniel Temple, Andover, Mass.	Univ. Vt.	1883	Andover,	Jun.
Towne, Salem Darius, Bennington, Vt.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Trenethick, Charles, Jackson, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Tucker, John Foster, Elk Falls, Kan.	Kan. Univ.,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Tuckerman, Frederick Wells, Edgartown, Mass.	Colorado,	1882	Yale,	Sen.
Turkle, Alonzo John, Fairview, O.	Wittenberg,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Turner, William Jay, Seville, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Andover,	Jun.
Tuttle, Charles Francis, Lynn, Mass	Olivet,	1884	Oberlin,	Jun.
Waldron, George Burnside, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1884	Oberlin,	Jun.
Walker, Williston, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Wannamaker, Henry G., Orangeburg, S. C.	Wofford,	1884	Yale,	Jun.
Ward, Hiram Quintilion, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1883	Chicago,	Jun.
Warren, Edgar Lindley, Augusta, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Washburn, Chas H., Melrose Highlands, Mass.	Amherst,	1883	Andover,	Jun.
Webster, Franklin Gates, Lynn, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1883	Hartford,	Mid.
Weeden, Charles Foster, Providence, R. I.	Amherst,	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Wells, David Collin, Fayetteville, N. Y.	Yale,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Weyler, Rudolph, Livonia, Russia.	Un. of Riga,	—	Chicago,	Mid.
Whalley, John Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.	Pacific,	1881	Andover,	Sen.
Wheeler, Wilmot Henry,	Amherst,	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Wheeler, Wilson Curtis, New Haven, Conn.	Yale,	1880	Yale,	Jun.
Whitmore, James Eugene, Hampden, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Whittaker, John W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Un.	1884	Hartford,	Jun.
Whittlesey, Charles Terrill, Roxbury, Conn.	Amherst,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Wilder, Charles Samuel, Conway, Mass.	Colby Un.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Wilkes, Arthur Birks, Oberlin, O.	—	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Williams, David Ebrill, Parkyrhos, So. Wales.	Bala,	1883	Yale,	Mid.
Williams, Henry Horace, Sunbury, N. C.	Univ. N. C.	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Wilson, John Brainerd, Peabody, Mass.	Harvard,	1884	Andover,	Jun.
Wilson, William, Lake Benton, Minn.	Lincoln Un.	1870	Chicago,	Mid.
Woodruff, Alfred Eugene, Franklinville, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1884	Oberlin,	Jun.
Woodwill, George Masters, Dover, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1884	Andover,	Jun.
Wright, Alfred Clarence, Brocksville, Kan.	Beloit,	1880	Chicago,	Mid.
Wright, Benj. Meade, Greenwich, Conn.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Wyckoff, Charles Truman, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox,	1884	Chicago,	Jun.
Yundt, Thomas Marcks, Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenburg,	1882	Yale,	Sen.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1883-84, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

Seminary.	Professors.	Instructors or Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Advanced or Graduate Class.	Students.				
					Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	11	4	2	6	13	9	14	1	37
Bangor	5	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	30
Chicago	6	2	2	0	9	6	17	a30	62
Hartford	7	3	0	0	16	16	19	0	51
Oberlin	5	2	0	0	10	9	17	0	36
Pacific	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	10
Yale	7	7	0	10	35	34	27	0	96
Totals, 1884-85	44	18	6	16	96	87	107	32	322
" 1883-84	47	11	9	16	74	97	90	23	284
" 1882-83	39	24	3	25	84	73	100	15	272
" 1881-82	32	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	–	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	–	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	–	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	–	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	–	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	–	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	–	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	–	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	–	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	–	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	–	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	–	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	–	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	–	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	–	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	–	66	53	43	–	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	–	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	–	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	–	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	–	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	–	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	–	67	75	99	9	250

a These special students at Chicago are ranked, 7 with the Senior, 6 with the Middle, and 17 with the Junior classes.

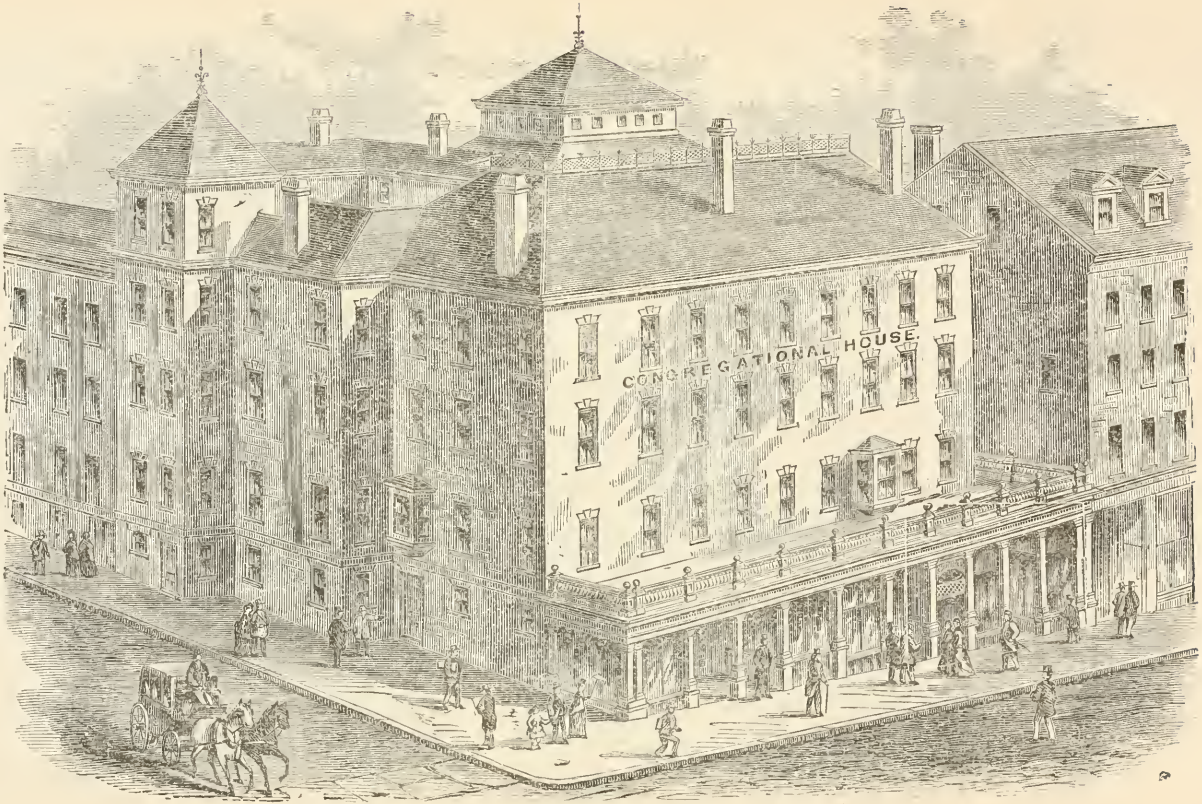
COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

In this table, a number in parenthesis denotes that that number, although once connected with the college mentioned, did not complete the course. The figures not in parenthesis denote graduates of the college mentioned.

COLLEGES.	Seminaries.							Total.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Amherst College, Massachusetts	8		1	19			12	40
Atlanta University, Georgia				1				1
Bala College, Wales							5	5
Basel Missionary Inst., Switzerland			(1)					(1)
Bates College, Maine				(1)				(1)
Beloit College, Wisconsin			2	1				3
Berea College, Kentucky					1			1
Boston University, Massachusetts	1	1						2
Bowdoin College, Maine	2			1			1	4
Brecon College, Wales							2	2
Brown University, Rhode Island	1			1				2
Butler University, Indiana							1	1
Carmarthen, College, Wales						1	3	4
Carleton College, Minnesota					1			1
Central Turkey College, Asia	1							1
Christian Union College, Indiana					1			1
Colby University, Maine	(1)	(1)		1			(2)	1
Colorado College, Colorado							1	1
Cornell University, New York					(1)		(1)	
Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia						1		1
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	(1) 4		1	(1) 7			2 (2)	14
Doane College, Nebraska	1		1	1	1			4
Drury College, Missouri					(1)		1 (1)	1
Eastham College, Indiana			(1)				(1)	
East London Institute, England			(1)				(1)	
Fiske University, Tennessee			(1)		1		(1)	1
Geisen Realschule, Germany			(2)				(2)	
Glasgow University, Scotland			(2)				(2)	
Gymnasium, Germany			(1)				(1)	
Harvard College, Massachusetts	2			1				3
Highland University, Kansas							1	1
Hillsdale College, Michigan							1	1
Indiana University								
Iowa College							2	2
Iowa State University							2	2
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland	(1)						1 (1)	1
Kansas State University							1	1
Knox College, Illinois			(1) 1				2 (1)	3
Lafayette College, Pennsylvania							1	1
Lebanon Valley College, Pennsylvania							(1) 2 (1)	2
Lewisburg, University at							1	1
Lincoln University, Illinois			2					2
Marietta College, Ohio			2				2	4
McGill University, Canada					(1)		(1)	
Middlebury College, Vermont				4				4
Minnesota, University of							(1) (1)	
Muhlenberg College, Pennsylvania							3	3
New Jersey, College of				2			2	4
North Carolina, University of							1	1

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
(*concluded*).

COLLEGES.	Seminaries.							Total.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Northwestern University, Illinois			(2) 1					(2) 1
Oberlin College, Ohio	(1) 3	(1)	(1) 1	1	14		(1) 1	(4) 20
Ohio Wesleyan University							1	1
Olivet College, Michigan			2				2	4
Oskaloosa College							1	1
Otterbein University					(1)			(1)
Pacific University, Oregon	1							1
Park College, Missouri					1			1
Pennsylvania College							(1) 3	(1) 3
Pennsylvania, University of							(1)	(1)
Riga, University of, Germany			(1)					(1)
Ripon College, Wisconsin	1						2	3
Roanoke College, Virginia							1	1
Rochester University, New York							1	1
Shurtleff College, Iowa			1					1
Union College, New York				2				2
Vermont University	1	(1)						(1) 1
Washburn College, Kansas							2	2
Washington Territory, University of						(1)		(1)
Wesleyan University, Connecticut	1							1
Western College, Iowa							1	1
Western Maryland College							4	4
Western Reserve University, Ohio							4	4
Wheaton College, Illinois			(1)		2			(1) 2
Wilberforce University							1	1
Williams College, Massachusetts	3	1		5			1	9
Wisconsin, University of			3				2	5
Wittenburg College							1	1
Wofford College, South Carolina							1	1
Yale College, Connecticut	1				(1)		10	(1) 11
Total number of graduates	30	2	19	47	23	2	90	213
Incomplete college course	4	1	17	2	4	1	5	34
Never connected with college	2	27	26	2	9	7	1	74
Total	37	30	62	51	36	10	96	222



Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset Streets, Bo-ton.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1884 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows: —

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. General Summary Tables for the year.
4. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1884.
5. Remarks upon the Statistics and Minor Explanations.
6. The National, State and Local Organizations of the Churches, with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1884.
7. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
8. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.

2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.

3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.

4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "*p*," or "*i*," pastors recognized, "*rec.*"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State;* but not many States so designate in the *tables.* A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND PASTORS.

ALABAMA.—January 1, 1884.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Anniston,	1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	28	35	63	24	13	2	15	1	1	5	7	6	1	75		$7.00
Athens,	1871	Henry S Williams,	'79	'81	17	38	55	13	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	5	4	50		20.00
Birmingham,	1883	Andrew J. Headen,	'79	'83	9	8	17	1	0	5	5		2	2	4	5		15		
Childersburg,	1874	John R. Sims,	'83	'83	21	34	55	14	1		1		2		2	1		50		
Cove, Talladega p. o.	1874	L. D. Cunningham,		'84	12	14	26		2		2	1			1	2		20		
Florence,	1876	John M. Shippen,	'83	'84	7	22	29	2	4	0	4	0	2	2	4	0	3	40		4.00
Jenifer,*a*	1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	20	27	47	2	5	5	10	1		1	2	2		60		
Kymulga, King's Chapel,	'73	Spencer Snell.		'81	22	21	43		1		1			1	1		6	40		1.20
Marion,	1870	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'81	46	62	108	27	2		2	1	2		3		2	81		7.00
Mobile,	1876	Fountain G. Ragland,	'84	'84	25	41	66	3	19	3	22	3	3		6	2	1	100		
Montgomery,	1872	Robert C. Bedford,	'75	'82	33	43	76	10	4	2	6		6		6	3	6	175		25.00
Sand Mountain,	1875				3	8	11													
Selma,	1872	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	41	60	101	41	3	2	5		3		3	3	2	125		26.35
Shelby Iron Works,	1872	John R. Sims,	'83	'81	32	36	68	9	3	3	6	2	5		7	3	2	80		16.50
Talladega,	1868	Mason Noble,	'60	'84	74	62	136	30	9	6	15	2	18	8	28	6	13	200		100.66

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, Birmingham. *Dropped*, Lawson. Change of name, Alabama Furnace to Jenifer.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: with pastors; 13 with acting pastors; 2 vacant. Total, 15.

Ministers: with pastors; 13 acting pastors; 5 others. Total, 18.

Church Members: 390 males; 511 females. Total, 901 (including 176 absent). Gain, 21.

Additions: 74 by profession; 28 by letter. Total, 102.

Removals: 11 by death; 44 by dismissal; 19 by discipline. Total, 74.

Baptisms: 38 adult; 40 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 1,111. Gain, 24.

Benevolent Contributions: 9 churches reporting (13 last year), $243.71. Increase, $77.06.

Home Expenditures: 10 churches reporting (13 last year), $1,897.64. Decrease, $112.33.

Organization. — A General Conference; but Athens and Florence are connected with the Central South Association (Tennessee, etc.). Sand Mountain is not reported. Most of the churches are assisted by the American Missionary Association.

a Alabama Furnace p. o.

ARIZONA TERRITORY. — September 1, 1884.

Benson,	1884	Robert T. Liston,	'79	'84																
Prescott,	1880	Theodore C. Hunt,	'80	'80	10	19	29											80		
Tucson,	1881	Charles B. Sumner,	'68	'82	12	24	36	0	3	11	14	1	0	0	1	0	1	120	50	$37 60
					22	43	65	0	3	11	14	1	0	0	1	0	1	200	50	$37.60

One new church. Benson. Gain in Church Members, 12; in Sabbath Schools, 50. One church, Tucson, reports Home Expenditures, $1,400. Organization: The General Association of Arizona and New Mexico was organized at Albuquerque, N. M., June 19, 1884.

ARKANSAS. — September 30, 1884.

Cherokee City,	1881	Uriel Farmin,	'58	'81	5	6	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	84	30	
Fayetteville,	1882	W. R. Polk,	'70	'84	5	3	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39		$2 00
Little Rock,	1881	George M. Sanborne,	'83	'84	30	54	84	6	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	1	6	105		15.75
Rogers,	1881				5	13	18	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	7	4,024.50
Siloam Springs,	1882	Chauncey D. Wright,	'68	'81	5	11	16	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0		15	
					50	87	137	17	4	7	11	1	3	0	4	3	6	308	52	$4,042.25

No Changes from last year's list of churches. Loss of members, 1. In Sabbath Schools, 93. Gain in Benevolent Contributions, $3,992. Three of the churches are connected with Missouri.

CALIFORNIA.—September 1, 1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Alameda,	1879	Oscar G. May,	'70	'84	11	25	36	3	1		1		2		2			103		$66.00
Alturas,	1883	Griffith Griffiths,	'81	'83	7	6	13	1										78		
Angels,	1869																			
Antioch,	1865	William C. Stewart,	'69	'83	9	31	40	12		2	2		1		1			70		44 50
Auburn,	1875	[W. B. Winn, *Bapt.*]	'82	'83	10	28	38	5	14	4	18	4	2		6	9	1	110		
Benicia,	1865	Sam'l H. Willey, D.D., *p.*	'48	'80	14	54	68	31	2	1	3	1	1	2	4		5	50		70.00
Berkeley, 1st,	1874	Charles A. Savage, *p.*	'80	'80	55	105	160	38	8	16	24	1	11		12	1	1	149		699.10
" Park,	1883	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'84	6	21	27		9		9						5	40		12.50
Bethany,	1878	William H. Tubb,	'63	'83	4	4	8										1			
Byron,	1883	William H. Tubb,	'63	'83	4	6	10											25		
Callahans,	1880				1	6	7											25		
Cherokee,	1871																			
Clayton,	1863	Jacob H. Strong,	'57	'80	8	14	22	2										50		50.20
Cloverdale,	1869	William L. Jones,	'54	'83	7	43	50	9	4	10	14	1	7		8	4	2	112		98.45
Copperopolis,	1864	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	4	3	7	1		1	1									
Corralitos,	1882	Leman N. Barber,	'70	'82	4	7	11									1	5	40		
Crockett,	1883	John A. Jones,	'64	'83	3	5	8			1	1							30		
Douglass Flat,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	5	10	15	4		2	2									
Dutch Flat,	1864				6	12	18													
Eden Plain,	1867	William H. Tubb,	'63	'83	7	12	19						1		1			40		15.00
Etna,	1881					7	7			2	2	1	1		2	1	3			27 05
Eureka, 1st,	1861	Charles A. Huntington.	'71	'81	5	48	53	3	5	1	6	1			1	4	6	200		50.50
" 2d,	1883	David D. Bowman,	'80	'83	17	21	38	3	15	4	19	1	10		11	2	3	60		22.50
Fairview,	1878	James B. Clark,	'84	'83	4	7	11	2				1			1					4.90
Ferndale,	1876	Philip Coombe,	'81	'81	19	52	71	10	12	4	16	2			2	4	9	177		40 50
Fort Jones,	1873				6	14	20			2	2	1			1		2			5.00
Fresno City,	1882	George E. Freeman,	'58	'83	9	20	29			16	16		3		3			40		11.00
Galt,	1878	N. W. Lane,	'80	'84	5	8	13													
Geyserville,	1878	John Philips,	'71	'83	2	12	14	6					5		5			60		18.90
Gilroy,	1874	Henry B. Norton,	'75	'76	5	28	33	8	4	11	15	2	2		4			50		20.00
Grass Valley,	1853	Reuben H. Sink,	'83	'84	21	73	94	17	1	2	3	2	12		14	2	2	175		121.25
Green Valley,	1878	Raynsford Taylor,	'78	'83	5	10	15	3	7	2	9							65		24.50
Halleck,	1884				8	4	12		6	6	12									
Haywards,	1865	Andrew C. Duncan,	'73	'79	24	46	70	10	6	4	10		2		2	4	1	261		32.55
Hydesville,	1868	Granville M. Dexter, *p.*	'73	'80	8	23	31	9	8		8		12		12	6	4	60		55.15

Lewiston,	1874	[J. R. Bowler, *Bapt.*]	'78	'83	1	2	3	2									31		16.00
Lincoln,	1882	David F. Taylor,	'82	'84	10	11	21	2				1	3		4		60		7.50
Little Shasta,	1876				9	14	23												29.50
Lockeford,	1862	William H. Pascoe,	'80	'79	16	28	44	11	2		2		2		2		120		26.00
Lodi,	1872	N. W. Lane,	'80	'84	8	15	23										75		15.20
Los Angeles, 1st,	1868	Andrew J. Wells, *p.*	'70	'83	89	141	230	17	20	51	71	1	13		14	1	3	485	473.25
" Park,	1884	[Charles S. Billings, *Lic.*]			8	9	17		4	13	17							155	
Martinez,	1874	Charles J. Hutchins,	'55	'83	9	26	35											70	12.00
Marysville, Bethany,	1881				17		17	8	4		4		1		1	4		17	237.55
Merrillville,	1882	Henry C. Langley,	'74	'83	7	8	15	1											13.50
Modesto,	1873				1	1	2					1			1				
Mokelumne Hill,	1854																		
Murphys,	1865	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	4	23	27	8	3		3	1			1	3		75	32.45
National City,	1881	[F. A. Mansfield, *Lic.*]		'84	10	17	27	2	3	6	9							60	54 40
Nevada,	1851	[J. Sims, *Meth.*]	'68	'73	19	53	72	12	2	1	3	1	7		8	1	41	251	10 00
New York Landing,	1882	David Hughes,	'70	'83	5	17	22	5		1	1		2		2			35	
Nortonville,	1864	David Hughes,	'70	'82	9	31	40											100	8 75
Oakland, 1st ch.,	1860	John K. McLean, D.D., *p.*	'61	'72	258	555	813	42	50	44	94	10	43		53	18	6	1401	4,154.50
" 2d ch.,	1868	Walter Frear,	'55	'82	35	74	109	31	5	8	13	2	5	1	8	3	2	247	22.00
" Plymouth Ave.,	1874	George Moore, D. D., *p.*	'55	'74	35	64	99	27	11	5	16	1	9		10	2	8	175	436.13
" Golden Gate,	1881	William H. Cooke,	'80	'81	15	39	54	12	4	2	6		1		1		6	150	81 80
Oro Fino,	1876				1	9	10												5 30
Oroville,	1856	Joseph Adams,	'63	'82	6	30	36	8	1	1	2	1	1		2			60	143.00
Pacheco,	1877	Jacob H. Strong,	'57	'80	5	14	19		4	1	5					1		50	23.65
Paradise,	1879	Emanuel Hoskins,	'80	'79	4	2	6												1.00
Pescadero,	1866	James B. Clark,	'84	'83	4	7	11	1		3	3		1		1			20	10.45
Petaluma,	1854	Ivan M. Marty, *p.*	'83	'84	30	47	77		3	11	14	3	4		7			120	76.50
Redwood,	1862	William H. Pascoe, *p. c.*,	'80		13	27	40	7	5	4	9	2	3	4	9	5		61	59.50
Rio Vista,	1869	William A. Tenney,	'56	'84	51	42	57	7	8	5	13	1	5		6		11	70	145.25
Riverside,	1872	George L. Smith,	'81	'83	39	52	91	9	4	13	17	1	3		4	2	3	100	140.60
Rocklin,	1871	David F. Taylor,	'82	'82	10	21	31		8	2	10	2	8		10	8		75	44.25
Rohnerville,	1874	Granville M. Dexter, *p.*	'73	'80	4	14	18	7	1		1	1	1		2			40	13.00
Sacramento,	1849	William C. Merrill, *p.*	'84	'84	80	169	249	60	4		4	4	5		9	4	1	239	414.01
San Andreas,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	3	16	19	10	2		2							40	
San Bernardino, 1st ch.,	1867	J. D. Foster,	'73	'84	31	50	81	6	4	5	9	1	4		5	4		75	37.55
" 2d ch.,	1880	John G. Hale,	'52	'81	17	17	34	2	3	8	11		7		7	2	1	90	67.55
" Highl'ds,	1884	John G. Hale,	'52	'82	3	6	9		1	8	9							30	
San Buenaventura,	1869	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'84	11	33	44	8	4	11	15		2		2				
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849	C. D. Barrows, D.D., *p.*	'71	'82	246	417	663		26	28	54	4	11		15	4	5	548	10,529.05
" Plym.,	1862	Thomas K. Noble, *p.*	'63	'72	166	337	503	75	33	11	44	5	23		28	22	22	1070	2,247.25
" 3d ch.,	1863	E. G. Beckwith, D.D., *p.*,	'57	'81	87	156	243	77	5	10	15	2	3	3	8	1	6	575	512.05
" 4th ch.,	1864	Herbert Macy, *p.*,	'83	'83	34	121	155	10	14	3	17	1			1	4	5	312	151.45

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
San Francisco, Bethany,	1873	William C. Pond, *p.*,	'52	'74	138	100	238	38	22	8	30	5	8		13	15	8	395		$1,034.40
San José,	1875	Charles W. Hill, *p.*	'80	'84	34	86	120	14		1	1		1		1			106		68.75
San Juan South,	1880	Abraham F. Hitchcock,	'64	'84	1	12	13	2	1	2	3		1		1	2		83		6.80
San Mateo,	1884	Edward B. Tuthill,	'61	'84	4	9	13	2		4	4							24		10.00
Santa Barbara,	1867	Charles S. Vaile, *p.*	'82	'82	37	93	130	20	2	8	10	3	6		9	1	2	100		370.00
Santa Cruz,	1857	Mahlon Willett, *p.*	'73	'80	43	112	155	17	16	13	29	2	9	4	15	10	5	200		469.15
Saratoga,	1872	William H. Cross,	'70	'82	14	22	36	6	2	6	8	1	2		3		3	70		80.25
Selma,	1881				5	11	16													
Sheep Ranch,	1879	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	1	7	8	1	4		4		1		1	1				
Sierraville, Pilgrim,	1884	Charles E. Philbrook, *p.*	'74	'84	9	11	20		5	15	20									
Sonoma,	1871	Henry H. Wikoff,	'77	'80	7	33	40	3	2	3	5		3		3	1	3	184		56.00
Soquel,	1868	Leman N. Barber,	'70	'81	5	28	33	5		1	1		1		1			50		17.80
Stewartville,	1884	William H. Tubb,	'63	'83		10	10			10	10						10	43		
Stockton,	1865	John Kirby,		'82	22	66	88		1	3	4	1			1			130		102 25
Suisun,	1877	Abraham F. Hitchcock,	'64	84	4	28	32		1		1	2			2	1		65		4.75
Susanville,	1873	Henry C. Langley,	'74	'83	5	15	20	4	5	4	9		1		1	2	1	40		14.50
Tulare,	1874	Dennis Goodsell,	'77	'82	9	23	32	6	4	4	8		1		1	1		165		15.50
Vallejo,	1870	John A. Jones,	'64	'82	4	4	8					2	2		4		1	60		3.75
Weaverville,	1874	[J. R. Bowler, *Bapt.*]	'78	'83														64		
Westminster,	1878	Elijah Cash,	'78	'84	21	39	60	8	3	15	18		7		7	1	5	100		35.00
Woodland,	1870	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'84	6	52	58	5		2	2	1	6		7			277		17.85
Yountville,	1873																			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Halleck; Los Angeles, Park ch.; San Bernardino, Highlands; Sierraville, Pilgrim; Stewartsville. *Dropped*, — Cache Creek; Etiwanda, Fresno County; Prairie; Willett.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 17 with pastors; 61 with acting pastors; 21 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 99.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 46 acting pastors; 35 others. Total, 98.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,039 males; 4,241 females. Total, 6,280, including 525 absent. Gain, 420.

ADDITIONS: 408 by profession; 445 by letter. Total, 853.

REMOVALS: 81 by death; 288 by dismis'l; 14 by discipl'e. Total, 383.

BAPTISMS: 162 adult; 208 infant. Total, 370.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 11,143 Gain, 337.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 72 churches reporting (79 last year), $24,665.79. Decrease, $3,466.04.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 75 churches reporting (75 last year), $165,-204.85. Decrease, $16,950.35.

ORGANIZATION. — A GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Reno, Nevada.

Prescott and Tucson, Arizona, have been set off from this Association to help form the General Association of Arizona and New Mexico.

COLORADO. — November 1, 1884.

Aspen,	1881	[T. A. Marsh,]		'84	9	6	15													
Boulder,	1864	George N. Kellogg,	'78	'84	28	45	73	27		5	5		1		1			150	69	$102.75
Breckenridge,	1880	William R. Turner, *p.*	'83	'83	5	10	15	3	4	7	11		3		3	3	9	60	36	24.25
Buena Vista,	1880				9	15	24	6	2	2	4		1	4	5			55	15	15.50
Coal Creek,	1879				17	27	44	6	5	4	9		1	1	2		3	75	30	71.80
Colorado Springs,	1874	James B. Gregg, *p.*	'74	'82	76	144	220	80	3	11	14	1	14		15	2		200	170	837.66
Crested Butte,	1880				12	23	35	4	19	4	23		3		3	5	2	125	200	39.10
Denver, 1st,	1864	Myron W. Reed,	'66	'84	106	191	297	25	6	23	29	3	34		37	2	3	225	250	706.60
" 2d,	1879	Wm. D. Westervelt, *p.*	'74	'82	48	74	122	30	26	11	37	2	13		15	7	6	250	125	130.98
" West,	1881	Roselle T. Cross,	'69	'81	30	53	83	14	10	15	25	1	5	1	7	6	9	250	100	160.95
" Boulevard,	1882	William H. Hicks,	'56	'84	20	18	38		5	8	13	1	3		4	2	2	100	50	
" Pilgrim,	1883	Arthur E. Armstrong,	'82	'84	7	12	19		2	8	10									3.63
" Tabernacle,	1884	Charles S. Uzzell,	'81	'84	10	11	21		5	16	21									
" Park Avenue,	1884	Benjamin F. Boller,	'76	'84	5	13	18		11	7	18					2		97	26	2.59
Greeley,	1870	Daniel Staver,	'75	'82	27	49	76	25	2	8	10					2		8		73.00
Gunnison City,	1881				4	6	10													
Highland Lake,	1880	John Wilson,	'64	'80	27	25	52	7	8	8	16		1		1	7		68	25	93 55
Longmont,	1872	John W. White,	'58	'78	26	40	66	15	2	1	3							105	40	98.00
Leadville,	1880	J. H. Phillips,	'75	'84	20	47	67	12	11	6	17					1	1	125		25.00
Manitou,	1879	Warren F. Bickford,	'76	'83	16	28	44	11	1	7	8						3	85	55	59.00
Maysville.	1880				5	6	11													
Oak Creek,	1882				4	7	11	5												
Pitkin,	1881				10	17	27	6	9	3	12		4		4	2		35	18	20.00
Pueblo, South,	1878	Reuben B. Wright,	'77	'84																
" East,	1882	Walter C. Veazie,		'83	5	13	18	2	9	3	12		3		3	4		85	30	46.00
" Second,	1883	Walter C. Veazie, *p.*		'83	4	6	10	2	4	2	6		3		3	1		65	20	6.00
Red Cliff,	1882				9	5	14	3												
Silverton.	1878	Motier A. Bullock.	'76	'83	10	27	37	2	3	6	9		3		3	2	1	100	150	47.00

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Denver, Tabernacle and Park Avenue. *Dropped*, — Trinidad.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: 3 with pastors; 17 with acting pastors; 8 vacant. Total, 28.

Ministers: 3 pastors; 16 acting pastors; 11 others. Total, 30.

Church Members: 549 males; 918 females. Total, 1,467, including 285 absent. Gain, 116.

Additions: 147 by profession; 165 by letter. Total, 312.

Removals: 8 by death; 92 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 106.

Baptisms: 48 adult; 39 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 2,335. Loss, 504.

Families: 17 churches reporting (25 last year), 1,409. Loss, 346.

Benevolent Contributions: 20 churches reporting (14 last year), $2,563.36. Increase, $372.21.

Home Expenditures: 19 churches reporting (14 last year), $30,873.03. Increase, $6,653.

Organization: The Colorado Association of Congregational Churches, with which two Wyoming churches are also connected.

CONNECTICUT. — January 1, 1884.

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	De.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Andover,	1749				9	30	39	5	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	1	0	50	43	$73.00
Ashford,	1718	T. Melbourne May,	'72	'83	25	49	74	15	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	50	50	11.00
" Westford,	1768	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'77	12	26	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	61	26	63.20
Avon, West,	1751	Richard Scoles,	'80	'83	46	68	114	41	1	5	6	4	5	0	9	1	0	60	40	10.00
" Avon,	1819	Nicholas J. Seeley, *p.*	'79	'79	30	63	93	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	75	112	164.28
Barkhamsted,	1781	Joseph B. Clarke, *p.*	'81	'81	11	23	34	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	57	25.00
" Riverton,	1842	Francis H. Viets, *p.*	'82	'82	15	50	65	16	5	2	7	1	3	0	4	5	0	70	55	13.00
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	Arthur J. Benedict, *p.*	'75	'83	44	85	129	23	3	5	8	3	0	0	3	1	3	155	82	482.85
" Berlin,	1775	Wm. W. Woodworth, *p.*	'42	'76	96	181	277	26	0	1	1	3	5	0	8	0	1	190	130	753.43
Bethany,	1763				17	32	49	10	5	2	7	2	2	0	4	5	2	40	20	0
Bethel,	1760	Henry L. Slack, *p.*	'77	'83	127	226	353	37	1	7	8	5	0	0	5	0	3	382	175	844.10
Bethlehem,	1739	[Cornelius W. Morrow, *Lic.*]		'82	39	67	106	17	4	0	4	4	0	0	4	3	2	104	70	63.76
Bloomfield,	1738	William A. Hallock,	'60	'75	72	108	180	5	35	10	45	2	1	0	3	24	1	160	104	152.37
Bolton,	1725	Luther H. Barber,	'43	'78	11	32	43	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	90	60	116.16
Bozrah,	1739	Quincy M. Bosworth,	'50	'82	30	42	72	20	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	62	33	1.00
" Bozrahville,	1828	Quincy M. Bosworth,	'50	'84	19	28	47	28	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	60	20	5.00
Branford,	1644				111	165	276	38	5	4	9	7	6	0	13	4	7	206	194	341.24
" Stony Creek,	1877	Gurdon W. Noyes,	'49	'81	16	23	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	100	17.10
Bridgeport, 1st ch.,	1695	Charles R. Palmer, *p.*	'60	'72	111	264	375	41	18	7	25	8	6	0	14	7	10	287	279	3,628.96
" 2d ch.,	1830	R. G. S. McNeille, *p.*	'70	'77	127	284	411	40	11	21	32	9	10	0	19	3	5	490	293	1,991.21
" Black Rock,	1849	Henry C. Woodruff, *p.*	'73	'81	23	52	75	13	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	67	50	473.23
" Park Street,	1868	Fred'c E. Hopkins, *p.*	'82	'84	140	297	437	35	13	6	19	2	6	28	36	1	13	530	350	1,496.15
" Olivet,	1870	Samuel D. Gaylord,	'80	'82	19	46	65	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	143	46	10.00
Bridgewater,	1809	John E. Elliott,	'63	'84	28	62	90	4	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	137	62	180.74
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. Staats, *p.*	'60	'74	187	332	519	69	12	16	28	9	12	0	21	11	0	272	285	1,358.78
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, *p.*	'49	'70	36	74	110	30	1	6	7	3	0	0	3	0	3	86	53	110.25
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard, *p.*	'63	'73	48	107	155	41	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	1	1	130	67	328.50
Burlington,	1783	Melvin C. Wood,	'79	'81	14	25	39	6	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	3	140	26	18.00
Canaan,	1741	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	20	52	72	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	56	40	41.00
" Falls Village,	1858	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	16	21	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	35	31.55
Canterbury,	1711				15	35	50	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	70	42	12.00
" Westminster,	1770	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'81	26	36	62	18	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	54	32	23.67
Canton, Centre,	1750	David B. Hubbard, *p.*	'72	'74	63	94	157	15	2	5	7	7	3	0	10	0	0	153	94	307.07
" Collinsville,	1832				108	183	291	24	0	2	2	6	2	0	8	0	9	192	215	266.85
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, *p.*	'41	'58	67	88	155	30	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	1	0	158	90	264.53

Abington, *see* Pomfret. Ansonia, *see* Derby. Birmingham, *see* Derby. Black Rock, *see* Bridgeport. Broad Brook, *see* East Windsor. Buckingham, *see* Glastonbury. Centrebrook, *see* Essex.

Chatham, E. Hamp. 1st,	1745	Edward P. Root, *p.*	'76	'84	67	142	209	10	18	7	25	5	0	0	5	13	7	225	130	432.14
" Cobalt,	1855	Myron W. Adams, *p.*	'81	'84	47	70	117	24	1	2	3	0	5	0	5	1	0	113	68	141.36
" E. Hamp. Un.,	1856				22	47	69	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	31	10.00
Cheshire,	1724	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'82	87	182	269	29	0	4	4	6	8	0	14	0	2	283	145	350.62
Chester,	1742	Jabez Backus, *p.*	'81	'81	96	172	268	35	20	4	24	4	2	0	6	7	0	239	149	791.16
Clinton,	1667	Jason Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	97	153	250	36	10	3	13	8	2	0	10	8	1	163	161	499.48
Colchester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard, *p.*	'49	'68	83	166	249	30	6	1	7	6	1	0	7	2	0	220	140	979.00
" Westchester,	1729	Dighton Moses, *p.*	'75	'81	38	74	112	21	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	8	1	130	110	151.81
Colebrook,	1795	Jos. W. Hartshorne,	'73	'80	22	53	75	21	1	1	2	1	5	0	6	1	0	53	67	87.14
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery, *p.*	'50	'50	73	113	186	20	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	190	150	170.26
Cornwall,	1740				36	62	98	18	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	65	60	83.39
" North,	1782	Wm. H. McDougall, *p.*	'84	'84	80	140	220	40	25	4	29	3	8	0	11	15	1	212	100	282.35
Coventry, South,	1712	Frank E. Jenkins, *p.*	'81	'82	41	110	151	20	7	0	7	2	1	0	3	4	0	160	134	557.03
" Coventry,	1745	H. R. Hoisington,	'64	'81	35	64	99	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	1	163	100	485.62
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley, *p.*	'71	'74	50	102	152	12	7	3	10	5	2	0	7	5	4	141	127	659.70
Danbury,	1696	James W. Hubbell, *p.*	'64	'79	145	322	467	18	11	20	31	10	15	0	25	5	11	400	268	2,416.01
" 2d ch.,	1851	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'82	39	151	190	15	3	7	10	3	0	0	3	2	0	180	75	32.00
Darien,	1744				48	101	149	19	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	1	0	130	85	269.61
Derby,	1678	[Oscar G. McIntire, *Lic.*]		'84	55	99	154	20	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	3	120	80	358.87
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley, *p.*	'69	'73	81	168	249	28	4	4	8	1	6	0	7	2	5	157	125	574.48
" Ansonia,	1850	Edward P. Payson,	'64	'75	104	208	312	26	33	25	58	3	6	0	9	9	14	350	210	1,223.99
Durham,	1711				37	84	121	6	7	2	9	5	0	0	5	10	3	88	84	291.17
" Centre,	1847				19	37	56	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	20	0
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones, *p.*	'69	'72	46	64	110	40	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	74	56	75.40
East Granby,	1737	David A. Strong,	'49	'84	15	28	43	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	60	50	43.14
East Haddam,	1704	Salmon McCall, *p.*	'53	'72	49	114	163	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	124	120	323.26
" Millington,	1736	William E. B. Moore,	'65	'82	29	35	64	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	61	43	32.00
" Hadlyme,	1745	William Clift,	'44	'81	22	64	86	21	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	70	90	76.46
East Hartford,	1702	Charles S. Nash, *p.*	'84	'84	97	220	317	20	7	1	8	12	14	1	27	3	1	221	150	416.57
" Hockanum,	1877	Foster R. Wait,	'79	'83	21	57	78	4	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	3	95	55	73.00
East Haven,	1711	Daniel J. Clark, *p.*	'80	'80	85	128	213	9	19	6	25	2	0	0	2	9	3	150	111	129.00
East Lyme, Niantic,	1724	David J. Ogden, *p.*	'82	'82	23	43	66	20	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	1	0	82	50	32.50
Easton,	1763	[Marcus Burr, *Pres.*]	'64	'83	27	57	84	10	0	0	0	2	5	4	11	0	2	61	40	0
East Windsor,	1754	Howard Billman, *p.*	'81	'82	59	103	162	14	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	90	76	380.00
" Broad Brook,	1851	Robert C. Bell,	'69	'81	34	66	100	13	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	0	7	198	75	118.04
Ellington,	1736	Sylvanus C. Kendall, *p.*	'54	'81	54	98	152	27	0	1	1	5	6	4	15	0	1	225	145	587.73
Enfield,	1699	George W. Winch, *p.*	'75	'75	100	177	277	16	34	6	40	6	2	0	8	14	9	220	151	1,089.37
Essex, Centrebrook,	1725	Thomas D. Barclay,	'72	'83	36	71	107	16	5	3	8	1	1	0	2	4	5	160	50	70.75
" Essex,	1852	Juba Howe Vorce,	'70	'83	59	107	166	47	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	86	119.47
Fairfield,	1639	John E. Bushnell, *p.*	'84	'84	64	125	189	20	11	3	14	2	6	0	8	2	5	214	136	2,160.37
" Greenfield,	1726	Gardiner S. Plumley, *p.*	'55	'84	53	119	172	33	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	2	140	140	58.57
" Southport,	1843	William H. Holman, *p.*	'76	'78	45	110	155	11	5	3	8	3	5	0	8	3	8	137	91	6,343.85

Collinsville *see* Canton. Danielsonville, *see* Killingly. Dayville, *see* Killingly. Deep River, *see* Saybrook. Eagle Rock, *see* Thomaston.
East Hampton, *see* Chatham. Ekonk, *see* Voluntown. Ellsworth, *see* Sharon. Exeter, *see* Lebanon. Falls Village, *see* Canaan.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	PA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Farmington,	1652	Edward A. Smith, *p.*	'65	'74	71	165	236	21	2	5	7	8	1	0	9	0	2	220	175	$2,284.86
" Unionville,	1841	Charles S. Lane, *p.*	'84	'84	66	139	205	24	3	2	5	2	5	0	7	0	0	279	106	451 50
Franklin,	1718	Henry E. Hart, *p.*	'66	'81	41	78	119	31	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	85	74	72.52
Glastonbury,	1692				80	185	265	11	12	1	13	5	2	0	7	5	2	300	200	3,727.80
" Buckingham,	1731	Austin Gardner, *p.*	'60	'78	56	75	131	14	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	105	68	100.14
" South	1836	Jasper P. Harvey, *p.*	'80	'83	27	67	94	26	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	110	54	32.74
Goshen,	1740	Daniel B. Lord,	'68	'83	37	110	147	16	1	4	5	4	4	0	8	1	1	200	90	846 88
Granby,	1739	James B. Cleaveland,	'52	'80	25	61	86	9	2	2	4	2	5	0	7	0	7	102	45	218.80
" South,	1872				11	32	43	13	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	50	60	59.57
Greenwich,	1670?	H. Martin Kellogg,	'78	'82	23	58	81	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	4	150	150	80.11
" 2d ch.,	1716	Edward C Porter, *p.*	'84	'84	157	287	444	64	3	4	7	10	6	0	16	0	11	302	150	1,824.37
" Stanwich,	1735	Frank C. Potter, *p.*	'79	'79	23	77	100	17	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	4	0	149	60	83.60
" North,	1827	Richard B. Thurston, *p.*	'46	'82	64	85	149	30	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	2	1	112	70	214.65
Griswold	1720	Charles H. Peck, *p.*	'82	'82	26	50	76	23	4	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	60	54	260.33
" Jewett City,	1825	Charles A. Northrop,	'78	'83	42	82	124	39	1	0	1	3	11	0	14	1	0	115	65	294.77
Groton,	1704	Andrew J. McLeod,	'70	'81	56	128	184	30	37	4	41	2	0	0	2	22	3	210	124	498.45
Guilford,	1643	Edmund M. Vittum, *p.*	'84	'84	113	190	303	11	10	0	10	8	4	0	12	7	0	245	167	10,532.72
" North,	1725				47	74	121	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	58	115.00
" 3d ch.,	1843	George W. Banks, *p.*	'66	'74	106	187	293	6	5	4	9	3	2	0	5	1	2	315	214	726.41
Haddam,	1700	Everett E. Lewis, *p.*	'72	'72	45	79	124	18	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	88	84	134.37
" Haddam Neck,	1740	[Francis S. Williston,]		'84	14	31	45	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	50	37	42.00
" Higganum,	1844	Dwight M. Pratt, *p.*	'80	'80	43	123	166	28	11	2	13	6	7	0	13	4	6	225	120	460.16
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1764	Lucius H. Higgins,	'66	'81	49	99	148	22	20	2	22	5	3	0	8	13	2	175	123	381.77
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam, *p.*	'34	'38	62	124	186	10	10	3	13	2	2	0	4	5	7	159	110	233 65
Hampton,	1723	[R. J. Nickolls, *Chris.*]	'74	'84	25	80	105	17	4	1	5	5	2	0	7	3	0	75	100	50.00
Hartford, 1st ch.,	1633	George L. Walker, *p.*	'58	'79	197	353	550	21	7	11	18	9	10	0	19	1	2	490	306	14,744.41
" 2d ch.,	1670	Edwin P. Parker, *p.*	'60	'60	189	338	527	40	11	2	13	15	4	0	19	3	3	325	305	3,329.17
" Park,	1824	Nathaniel J. Burton, *p.*	'53	'70	134	300	434	50	0	0	0	7	5	0	12	0	4	175	175	5,687.00
" 4th ch.,	1832	Graham Taylor, *p.*	'73	'80	77	225	302	2	18	11	29	4	6	0	10	14	6	281	225	803.17
" Talcott st.,	1833	William W. Mallory,	'64	'79	19	50	69	0	7	0	7	1	0	6	7	1	3	67	25	12 90
" Pearl st.,	1852				154	280	434	25	13	6	19	12	13	31	56	7	7	350	200	1,126.48
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twichell, *p.*	'63	'65	201	350	551	60	16	11	27	6	21	0	27	3	12	496	209	25,125.74
" Windsor ave.,	1870	Charles E. Stowe, *p.*	'78	'83	75	189	264	54	0	15	15	5	7	0	12	0	17	325	100	324.52
" Wethersfield ave.,	1873	George Curtiss,	'65	'81	18	33	51	7	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	3	2	140	89	596.00
Hartland, East,	1768	Merrick Knight,	'50	'80	18	33	51	8	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	45	70 00
" West,	1780	Hiram N. Gates,	'50	'84	25	36	61	15	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	10	47	85.86
Harwinton,	1738	Alexander Hall,	'64	'83	110	141	251	44	6	5	11	4	7	0	11	0	2	150	106	90.10

Gilead, *see* Hebron. Goshen, *see* Lebanon. Greenfield, *see* Fairfield. Grassy Hill, *see* Lyme. Georgetown, *see* Redding.
Green's Farms, *see* Westport. Hadlyme, *see* East Haddam. Hanover, *see* Sprague.

Hebron,	1717	[Jairus L. Nott, *Lic.*]		'84	35	70	105	9	0	5	5	3	1	0	4	0	1	126	80	96.70
" Gilead,	1748	[John H. Kopf,]	'79	'84	36	62	98	14	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	0	0	95	57	141.22
Huntington,	1724	Bela N. Seymour,	'55	'83	40	80	120	25	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	40	70.00
Kent,	1741	Elbert S. Porter, jr., *p.*	'83	'83	35	94	129	0	7	2	9	4	1	0	5	6	7	200	100	412.93
Killingly, South,	1746	William H. Beard,	'67	'73	16	28	44	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	56	45	52.30
" Danielsonville,	1801	James Dingwell, *p.*	'72	'78	108	208	316	28	14	6	20	6	4	0	10	10	1	200	185	1,005.40
" Dayville, *a*	1849	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'84	15	43	58	23	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	85	100	57.00
" Williamsville, *a*	1883	Albert C. Hurd,	'58	'84	7	13	20	2	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	74	46	7.50
Killingworth,	1738				96	132	228	34	0	1	1	6	7	0	13	0	2	180	134	128.77
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine, *p.*	'41	'56	49	87	136	14	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	2	147	75	405.27
" Goshen,	1729				43	61	104	24	2	2	4	6	1	0	7	2	0	101	39	100.00
" Exeter,	1773	Eliab H. Parmelee,	'71	'81	23	52	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	50	45	0
Ledyard,	1810	John Avery,	'48	'81	68	91	159	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	130	119	87.07
Lisbon,	1723	John B. Griswold,	'72	'83	25	38	63	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	34	10.00
Litchfield,	1721	Charles Symington, *p.*	'78	'83	82	183	265	20	1	4	5	8	3	0	11	1	5	165	150	1,601.92
" Northfield,	1795	Edward C. Starr,	'71	'81	30	63	93	12	6	0	6	3	3	4	10	2	0	125	65	479.67
" Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison,	'49	'54	15	35	50	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	32	60.00
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, *p.*	'50	'50	27	76	103	13	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	75	110	303.28
" Grassy Hill,	1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	'52	'75	16	20	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	16	62.00
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup, *p.*	'54	'65	144	229	373	40	4	2	6	7	2	0	9	0	1	300	225	655.91
" North,	1757				30	52	82	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	100	41	76.79
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins, *p.*	'53	'71	70	132	202	22	16	2	18	5	9	0	14	7	1	275	132	552.05
" North,	1851	Howard W. Pope, *p.*	'74	'81	62	122	184	19	1	6	7	5	5	0	10	1	7	225	153	1,071.89
Mansfield, Centre,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	'60	'69	39	110	149	18	2	0	2	9	0	0	9	2	3	100	75	166.75
" Mansfield,	1744				28	40	68	10	5	3	8	3	4	1	8	3	0	100	55	181.70
Marlborough,	1749	George L. Edwards,			26	45	71	16	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	69	33	74.37
Meriden,	1729	Charles H. Everest,	'61	'84	186	344	530	50	15	16	31	5	27	8	40	2	7	508	300	3,555.00
" Centre,	1729	Alfred H. Hall,	'75	'80	108	190	298	40	14	12	26	8	19	25	52	3	13	190	155	1,121.00
" South,	1853				16	26	42	16	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	70	21	0
Middlebury,	1796	Henry G. Marshall,	'71	'77	42	67	109	14	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	63	224.77
Middlefield,	1744	Andrew C. Denison,	'51	'68	47	94	141	24	2	2	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	125	65	299.00
Middletown, 1st,	1668	Azel W. Hazen, *p.*	'69	'69	107	282	389	15	10	10	20	4	5	1	10	5	11	363	250	2,994.39
" South,	1747	Peter M. Snyder, *p.*	'80	'84	130	238	368	32	5	0	5	5	2	0	7	3	3	278	265	745.87
" 3d,	1773				39	65	104	22	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	1	120	48	154.90
Milford,	1639	Newell M. Calhoun,	'74	'75	152	334	486	68	4	0	4	5	13	0	18	1	1	350	254	773.52
" Plymouth ch.,	1741	George H. Griffin, *p.*	'65	'65	75	200	275	16	20	7	27	4	4	0	8	2	7	185	140	362.00
Monroe,	1764	Henry M. Hazeltine,	'60	'84	33	68	101	16	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	50	50	54.15
Montville,	1722	Charles Cutting,	'68	'81	47	79	126	4	7	0	7	4	0	0	4	3	0	120	70	74.60
" Mohegan,	1832	[Henry Torbush, *Meth.*]	'41	'74	2	14	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0
Morris,	1768	Edwin Leonard,	'52	'76	41	72	113	31	8	0	8	1	5	0	6	2	4	123	84	152.12
Naugatuck,	1781				68	164	232	52	1	4	5	4	4	0	8	2	2	317	159	1,005.00
New Britain, 1st ch.,	1758	G. S. Burroughs, *p.*	'77	'84	207	387	594	53	17	15	32	3	11	0	14	7	2	520	360	2,194.25

Hockanum, *see* East Hartford. Higganum, *see* Haddam. Jewett City, *see* Griswold. Kensington, *see* Berlin. Long Ridge, *see* Stamford.
Millington, *see* East Haddam. Milton, *see* Litchfield. Mt. Carmel, *see* Hamden. Mystic Bridge, *see* Stonington. *a* Killingly p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
New Britain, South,	1842	James W. Cooper, *p.*	'68	'78	218	448	666	62	15	3	18	14	16	1	31	6	12	997	524	$9,345.50
New Canaan,	1733	Joseph Greenleaf, *p.*	'63	'71	69	156	225	20	12	6	18	7	6	1	14	2	6	238	177	522.03
New Fairfield,	1742				16	29	45	17	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	50	33	67.84
New Hartford,	1828	Frederick H. Adams, *p.*	'65	'75	50	128	178	18	0	6	6	1	6	0	7	0	0	160	150	276.50
" Nepaug,	1848	E. Chalmers Haynes,	'82	'84	37	65	102	13	1	1	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	76	51	46.36
New Haven, 1st ch.,	1639	Newman Smyth, *p.*	'68	'82	166	370	536	131	8	21	29	13	4	0	17	0	1	370	350	11,637.22
" North,	1742				145	329	474	56	19	19	38	15	30	0	45	1	4	400	220	3,371.07
" Yale College,	1757	William M. Barbour, *p.*	'61	'77	312	61	373	238	11	9	20	5	12	1	18	2	2	0	49	2,157.66
" 3d ch.,	1826				96	204	300	31	7	32	39	8	91	34	133	1	5	214	142	2,515.30
" Temple st.,	1829	[A. P. Miller, *Meth.*]	'78	'82	24	58	82	6	11	0	11	1	0	20	21	1	4	70	35	48.00
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, *p.*	'46	'80	134	375	509	34	36	9	45	13	9	2	24	19	9	362	262	1,193.94
" College st.,	1831	Wm. W. McLane, *p.*	'74	'84	130	263	393	16	8	8	16	2	16	1	19	2	1	225	200	1,734.71
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, *p.*	'55	'55	93	177	270	2	7	9	16	9	4	0	13	0	7	217	154	677.74
" Redeemer,	1838	John E. Todd, *p.*	'60	'69	194	342	536	90	4	9	13	10	9	0	19	0	3	242	215	32,427.46
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852	Erastus Blakeslee. *p.*	'80	'84	180	300	480	14	40	17	57	5	11	0	16	13	6	412	290	443.24
" Davenport,	1862	Isaac C. Meserve, *p.*	'69	'74	189	320	509	65	31	27	58	8	16	10	34	7	14	370	300	2,475.40
" Howard ave.,	1865	Charles W. Park, *p.*	'70	'84	102	190	292	41	20	6	26	3	12	0	15	14	4	407	154	124.12
" Humphrey st.,	1869	Spencer H. Bray,	'70	'81	68	162	230	9	10	13	23	0	2	0	2	4	6	382	163	1,031.00
" Taylor,	1871	Daniel W. Clarke,	'82	'83	22	43	65	18	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	200	50	6.00
" Dwight Place,	1872	Thomas R. Bacon, *p.*	'79	'80	119	280	399	16	4	3	7	3	7	0	10	1	3	288	135	1,054.48
Newington,	1722				68	107	175	20	3	2	5	7	0	3	10	1	1	215	96	576.24
New London, 1st,	1650	Edward W. Bacon, *p.*	'69	'77	60	195	255	41	6	4	10	8	1	0	9	4	2	253	*a*215	4,795.21
" 2d,	1835				113	277	390	69	14	3	17	5	10	0	15	7	2	311	218	5,615.31
New Milford,	1716	George S. Thrall,	'77	'84	99	227	326	15	4	0	4	7	3	0	10	4	4	274	259	1,278.71
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'74	38	98	136	25	3	4	7	1	2	0	3	1	7	109	100	40.00
Norfolk,	1760	John F. Gleason, *p.*	'73	'76	95	190	285	18	4	1	5	5	8	0	13	2	5	300	200	4,065.70
North Branford,	1727	Franklin Countryman,	'74	'82	29	68	97	8	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	3	3	150	95	129.45
" Northford,	1750	[H. S. Snyder, *M. Lic.*]		'84	29	65	94	13	0	1	1	6	4	0	10	0	0	90	73	189.77
North Canaan,	1769	Eugene F. Atwood,	'75	'84	31	86	117	10	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	2	0	205	80	77.91
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, *p.*	'52	'69	137	215	352	37	9	6	15	5	4	0	9	4	2	502	195	1,153.10
North Stonington,	1727	William B. Cary,	'71	'84	47	53	100	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	45	490.78
Norwalk,	1652	Edward Anderson,	'58	'84	110	308	418	50	11	6	17	8	10	0	18	2	8	285	250	2,553.82
" South,	1836	James H. Ross. *p*	'78	'84	149	282	431	15	20	13	33	13	6	0	19	9	0	351	200	390.50
Norwich, 1st,	1660	Charles T. Weitzel, *p.*	'76	'76	52	132	184	34	3	4	7	5	1	0	6	1	4	190	160	1,616.13
" 2d	1760	William S. Palmer, *p.*	'62	'74	92	202	294	25	14	6	20	3	7	1	11	3	0	300	200	1,764.98
" 3d,	1833	Andrew J. Sullivan, *p.*	'78	'80	118	236	354	26	8	5	13	3	1	0	4	0	5	322	221	936.55
" Broadway,	1842	Nelson Millard, *p.*	'62	'84	166	369	535	50	9	5	14	12	9	0	21	6	3	575	175	4,256.34

New Preston, *see* Washington. Northfield, *see* Litchfield. Niantic, *see* East Lyme.

a "And all other families in New London not actually connected with other religious societies."

Norwich, Taftville,	1867	Edward P. Armstrong,	'81	'83	39	72	111	47	5	3	8	0	7	0	7	1	5	236	142	131.15
" Park,	1874	Samuel H. Howe, *p.*	'65	'83	65	165	230	21	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	3	254	200	3,056.86
Old Lyme,	1693	Benjamin W. Bacon, *p.*	'84	'84	48	127	175	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	125	440.96
Old Saybrook,	1639	Wilson D. Sexton,	'81	'81	78	135	213	30	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	3	160	130	603.03
Orange, West Haven,	1719	Norman J. Squires,	'72	'81	98	176	274	27	37	4	41	6	3	0	9	18	1	298	180	822.53
" Orange,	1805	Harry W. Hunt, *p*	'84	'84	56	106	162	11	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	150	120	136.21
Oxford,	1743	[Ursinus O. Mohr, *Lic.*]		'84	25	55	80	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	45	94.92
Plainfield,	1705	Abram J. Quick,	'64	'83	24	69	93	26	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	120	80	153.15
" Central Village,	1846	Asher H. Wilcox,	'65	'84	22	66	88	38	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	100	80	25.00
" Wauregan,	1856	Silenus H. Fellows,	'59	'59	17	55	72	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	163	55	301.98
Plainville,	1840	Joseph W. Backus,	'52	'83	113	212	325	36	1	5	6	7	6	14	27	0	1	350	215	1,185.77
Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, *p.*	'55	'69	53	98	151	17	4	1	5	2	7	0	9	3	6	175	100	281.85
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Griggs,	'64	'74	120	173	293	20	15	5	20	2	4	0	6	13	5	367	166	1,429.07
Pomfret,	1715	Frank H. Palmer, *p.*	'80	'84	42	80	122	40	12	2	14	5	3	0	8	6	0	120	60	542.26
" Abington,	1753	Daniel J. Bliss,	'68	'84	16	46	62	24	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	37	30	38.51
Portland,	1721	John S. Bayne, *p.*	'69	'76	45	98	143	10	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	140	78	136.27
" Central,	1851	[C. A. Littlefield, *Meth. Lic.*]		'81	21	48	69	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	50	4.00
Preston,	1698	Richard H. Gidman,	'67	'84	43	62	105	33	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	125	60	132.20
" Long Society,	1726				7	13	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	5.00
Prospect,	1798	William H. Phipps,	'66	'78	31	67	98	10	2	4	6	9	0	0	9	1	3	125	115	98.00
Putnam, Heights,	1715				10	31	41	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12	12	0
" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, *p.*	'69	'77	92	184	276	50	14	16	30	4	3	0	7	8	6	320	179	820.67
Redding,	1733	William J. Jennings, *p.*	'50	'79	31	69	100	9	1	5	6	3	3	0	6	1	5	121	73	267.81
" Georgetown,	1875	S. J. M. Merwin,	'44	'83	24	50	74	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	41	69.07
Ridgefield,	1714	William W. Leete, *p.*	'82	'82	68	129	197	20	3	3	6	12	1	0	13	2	2	182	111	331.54
" Ridgebury,	1769	Daniel D. Frost,	'46	'84	4	11	15	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	0
Rocky Hill,	1727	Egbert N. Munroe,	'81	'84	28	99	127	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	127	100	226.21
Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones, *p.*	'71	'71	58	110	168	31	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	0	158	107	235.91
Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, *p.*	'48	'73	41	52	93	21	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	95	36	79.92
Salisbury,	1744	John C. Goddard, *p.*	'81	'84	51	123	174	19	8	10	18	13	1	0	14	4	9	283	142	1,510.66
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	William H. Knouse, *p.*	'59	'70	60	145	205	24	23	2	25	6	4	3	13	10	1	200	142	174.16
Scotland,	1735	Lorenzo D. Place,	'64	'84	33	57	90	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	60	62.00
Seymour,	1817				43	88	131	3	15	10	25	4	2	0	6	7	3	225	130	325 00
Sharon,	1740	James R. Bourne,	'59	'80	48	111	159	19	0	2	3	1	3	2	6	1	3	140	80	697.83
" Ellsworth,	1802	[Erwin C. Hull, *Pres.*]	'72	'80	48	56	104	20	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	100	55	130.14
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, *p.*	'71	'76	51	85	136	13	4	0	4	4	0	0	4	5	1	100	100	156.66
Simsbury,	1697	[Asahel L. Clark, *Pres.*]	'61	'84	63	114	177	29	2	1	3	3	6	0	9	1	0	95	125	312.38
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason, *p.*	'67	'70	47	93	140	15	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	3	150	110	280.87
" Somersville,	1871	Richard S. Billings,	'55	'83	16	31	47	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	35	131.60
Southbury,	1733				22	46	68	17	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	92	51	117.25
" So. Britain,	1769	Seneca M. Keeler, *p.*	'63	'84	55	87	142	23	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	0	3	143	80	241.25
Southington.	1728				116	226	342	37	19	4	23	3	1	0	4	5	0	209	250	719.00

Pawcatuck, *see* Stonington. Plantsville, *see* Southington. Poquonock, *see* Windsor. Riverton, *see* Barkham-ted. Rockville, *see* Vernon.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Southington, Plantsville	1865	Loren F. Berry, *p.*	'77	'77	121	192	313	26	21	4	25	6	7	0	13	8	10	302	200	$2,613.28
South Windsor,	1698	Frederick E. Snow, *p.*	'80	'83	24	62	86	6	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	2	3	80	66	249.97
" Wapping,	1830	George A. Bryan,	'49	'84	37	62	99	13	4	9	13	2	9	0	11	4	3	140	70	139.98
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'84	31	46	77	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	72	56	92.96
Stafford, West,	1764	David Breed,	'53	'82	27	41	68	7	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	80	50	51.42
" Stafford Springs,	1850	John P. Hawley,	'69	'83	17	51	68	20	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	0	108	90	0
" Staffordville,	1853	Henry M. Vaill,	'61	'80	10	38	48	17	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	72	40	21.47
Stamford,	1635	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'79	116	222	338	40	18	18	36	4	3	0	7	7	7	340	300	1,779.22
" North,	1782				17	32	49	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	82	44	32.00
" Long Ridge,	1842	Andrew McIntyre,	'58	'81	1	15	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	32.50
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch,	'27	'63	31	56	87	23	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	85	44	131.15
" 2d,	1833	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'80	53	128	181	26	2	5	7	3	0	0	3	2	0	128	87	1,159.31
" Pawcatuck,	1843	George L. Clarke, *p.*	'76	'84	97	144	241	36	3	7	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	180	135	202.17
" Mystic Bridge,	1852				49	96	145	33	1	5	6	4	4	0	8	1	0	105	60	97.72
Stratford,	1640	Joel S. Ives, *p.*	'74	'83	73	178	251	20	1	0	1	5	4	0	9	0	0	175	150	591.78
Suffield,	1698	Hiram L. Kelsey,	'65	'83	102	178	280	53	1	4	5	6	5	0	11	0	0	150	150	325.16
" West,	1743	Newell A. Prince,	'48	'82	23	56	79	7	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	56	101.32
Thomaston,	1837	Samuel M. Freeland, *p.*	'61	'81	124	177	301	32	7	9	16	7	10	0	17	4	1	191	210	2,189.15
" Eagle Rock,	1879	Frederick J. Pohl,	'83	'83	15	21	36	3	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	100	49.25
Thompson,	1730	Aaron C. Adams,	'39	'80	45	94	139	31	0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	0	84	70	463.47
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, *p.*	'44	'74	24	48	72	5	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	50	145.38
Torrington, 1st,	1741	William T. Hutchins,	'76	'84	39	73	112	24	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	77	31.52
" Torringford,	1764	Clarence H. Barber, *p.*	'80	'80	35	62	97	12	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	78	66	297.40
" 3d,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, *p.*	'43	'72	80	151	231	14	12	6	18	5	4	0	9	3	11	280	140	553.78
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin, *p.*	'65	'65	85	112	197	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	115	110	227.91
Union,	1738	William Howard,	'59	'82	16	25	41	6	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	55	20	19.20
Vernon,	1762	[N. G. Axtell, *Meth.*]	'57	'83	33	71	104	10	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	1	115	71	161.62
" Rockville, 1st,	1837	Charles H. Ricketts,	'80	'84	68	154	222	12	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	250	180	1,122.52
" " 2d,	1849	Samuel B. Forbes, *p.*	'57	'81	109	194	303	47	3	8	11	1	7	0	8	0	0	370	235	1,907.56
" Talcottville,	1867	Geo. H. Pratt,	'66	'83	66	132	198	60	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	0	10	170	82	580.45
Vol. and St., *a* Ekonk,	1723	John Elderkin,	'72	'81	11	26	37	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	78.81
Wallingford,	1675	Herbert M. Tenney, *p.*	'77	'77	114	209	323	30	4	8	12	6	7	0	13	2	3	200	200	1,065.06
Warren,	1756	Willis S. Colton,	'56	'77	60	70	130	12	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	3	1	137	62	135.33
Washington,	1742	Herbert B. Turner,	'79	'84	72	128	200	19	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	140	122	360.80
" New Preston,	1757	Frank S. Child,	'79	'84	38	80	118	31	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	117	53	155.90
" " Hill,	1757	Austin Isham,	'39	'78	30	35	65	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	80	40	64.00
Waterbury, 1st,	1691	Joseph Anderson,	'58	'65	112	272	384	40	12	12	24	3	6	0	9	2	1	240	400	2,371.35

Southport, *see* Fairfield. Stanwich, *see* Greenwich. Stony Creek, *see* Branford. Terryville, *see* Plymouth. Talcottville, *see* Vernon.
Unionville, *see* Farmington. Wapping, *see* South Windsor. *a* Voluntown and Sterling.

Waterbury, 2d,	1852	John G. Davenport, *p.*	'68	'81	218	403	621	50	17	40	57	12	11	0	23	11	10	592	460	5,568.86
Watertown,	1739				58	123	181	29	0	1	1	12	6	0	18	0	2	223	123	1,574.53
Westbrook,	1726	Elias B Sanford,	'69	'83	59	110	169	18	0	1	1	6	0	0	6	0	0	145	115	199.23
West Hartford,	1713	Henry B. Roberts, *p.*	'78	'83	97	209	306	34	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	1	6	225	175	8,766.08
Weston,	1757	[Andrew J. Park, *Ref.*]	'66	'82	28	55	83	9	9	5	14	0	3	0	3	7	1	100	90	58.50
Westp't, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, *p.*	'46	'61	78	92	170	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	140	95	279.82
" Westport,	1832	John E Tuttle, *p.*	'83	'83	62	115	177	41	9	9	18	2	3	0	5	3	2	168	115	228.91
Wethersfield,	1635	Lewis W. Hicks, *p.*	'74	'81	121	260	381	39	8	5	13	7	2	0	9	4	10	380	200	2,918.20
Willington,	1727	Ozias S. Morris,	'48	'83	17	38	55	13	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	4	4	40	15	4.43
Wilton,	1726				60	116	176	18	4	2	6	8	1	0	9	4	0	200	100	633.91
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, *p.*	'65	'70	39	66	105	23	13	5	18	1	2	0	3	8	1	125	65	84.00
" Winsted,	1784				61	147	208	14	0	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	4	185	237	420.00
" West Winsted,	1854	Henry H. Kelsey, *p.*	'84	'84	105	222	327	13	9	8	17	3	10	0	13	2	9	334	245	2,463.63
Windham,	1700	[Wm. S. Kelsey, *Lic.*]		'84	29	61	90	26	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	69	87.30
" Willimantic,	1828	Samuel R. Free,	'69	'81	44	163	207	25	0	7	7	1	5	0	6	0	0	430	175	15.50
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, *p.*	'61	'67	62	128	190	23	6	8	14	2	4	0	6	3	1	235	120	1,555.67
" Poquonock,	1841	Chas. H. Pettibone,	'82	'82	40	71	111	26	9	15	24	1	2	0	3	6	11	141	80	406.79
Windsor Locks,	1844	John H. Goodell, *p.*	'74	'78	34	105	139	15	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	1	2	216	101	1,406.54
Wolcott,	1773	Frank G. Woodworth, *p.*	'80	'80	32	62	94	15	2	0	2	1	5	0	6	2	0	130	70	150.21
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, *p.*	'51	'65	57	89	146	11	6	1	7	6	8	0	14	5	0	183	114	288.98
Woodbury,	1670	Alfred P. Powelson,	'75	'83	69	133	202	35	4	2	6	3	7	0	10	4	2	150	112	0
Woodbury, North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff, *p.*	'69	'71	99	156	255	6	4	3	7	3	1	0	4	2	6	254	160	318.25
Woodstock,	1690	Egbert B. Bingham,	'79	'84	49	95	144	28	12	2	14	2	2	0	4	4	0	160	54	282.07
" West,	1747	John P Trowbridge,	'74	'83	26	43	69	16	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	48	60	10.10
" East,	1759	Charles W. Thompson,	'69	'83	44	73	117	34	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	90	43	115.00
" North,	1831	Charles W. Thompson,	'69	'83	43	89	132	26	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	70	48	65.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Williamsville, in Killingly.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 122 with pastors; 132 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total. 298.

MINISTERS: 122 pastors; 120 acting pastors; 145 others. Total, 387.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,494 males; 36,015 females. Total, 54,509, including 6,853 absent. Loss, 154.

ADDITIONS: 1.547 by profession; 1.068 by letter. Total, 2,615.

REMOVALS: 1,031 by death; 1,151 by dismissal; 211 by discipline. Totals, 2,393.

BAPTISMS: 700 adult; 731 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 51,377. Loss. 298.

FAMILIES: All churches reporting (as last year), 34,334. Gain, 215.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: $279,047.33. Decrease, $732,710.78 (a single gift of $1,000,000 having been included last year). Charitable Legacies are reported $441,596.76.

HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.

ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Four Consociations of Churches and twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Westchester, *see* Colchester. Westford, *see* Ashford. Westminster, *see* Canterbury. Whitneyville, *see* Hampden. Williamsville, *see* Killingly.

DAKOTA.—November 1, 1884.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Alexandria,	1881	Frank S. Van Epps,	'84	'84			10													
*Appomattox,	1883	Pliny B. Fisk,	'81	'84	3	5	8													
*Arena,	1884	Miles E. Bacon,		'84			14													
Ashton,	1881	George W. Shaw,	'84	'83	10	19	29	1		7	7	1			1			65	25	
Athol,	1881	George W. Shaw,	'84	'83	8	9	17	1		3	3		2		2			75	30	
Aurora,	1880	Richard C. Walton,	'79	'84	2	12	14			2	2		2		2			36	12	
Beresford,	1883	C. Roland Hill,	'80	'84	5	5	10			1	1					1	0	50	5	
Berlin Tp., Bethel,	1883	William Ewing,	'79	'83	9	10	19	3	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	1	2	40	20	$3.50
Bon Homme,	1874	Danforth B. Nichols, *p.*	'50	'80	8	14	22	1	2		2					2		68	20	33.10
Canton,	1880	Lucius Kingsbury, *p.*	'79	'79	22	42	64	6	9	8	17		1	1	2	4	1	65	40	28.19
Carrington,	1883	W. C. Fowler,	'83	'83	20	13	33	0	3	16	19	0	0	0	0	1	3	35	25	30 00
Carthage,	1883	Herman W. Knapp,	'81	'83	4	11	15	1										40		5.00
Centerville,	1872				3	7	10	3												
Central,	1878	D. D. Kidd,		'84		1	1													
Chamberlain,	1881	William B. Hubbard,	'81	'81	14	11	25	4		3	3		2	1	3			60	9	32.10
Clark,	1881	[A. J. Hayner, *Lic.*]		'84	10	17	27			27	27		2		2			40		
Columbia,							50													
*Colvin, Un.,	1883	A. A. Brown,	'61	'83	17	21	38		2	6	8					1		60	30	8.50
Cooperstown,	1884	F. M. Rockwell,	'84	'84	15	26	41	0	16	25	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	25 00
Custer,	1880	Arthur C. Dill,	'84	'84	8	17	25		5	27	32		5	2	7	3		60		20.04
Dawson,	1883	Alpheus J. Pike,	'59	'83	8	7	15	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	100	10.00
Deadwood,	1876				21	42	63	14	10	7	17	1	4	0	5	6	4	125		65.00
De Smet,	1880	Jonathan T. Otis,	'77	'84	26	32	58		3	19	22						1	60	50	33.00
Dover,	1882	John H. Gurney,	'50	'82	13	8	21		2		2	5		1	6	1		77	24	9.76
Dracola,	1884	William A. Westervelt,		'84																
Eagan,	1881				5	8	13			2	2							70	11	
Eckelson,	1883	John W. Donaldson,	'56	'82	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	30	20	
Elk Point,	1870	Levi P. Sabin,	'72	'83	4	12	16		2	5	7	1	1		2	1	1	27		21 20
Fargo, 1st ch.,	1881	Reuben A. Beard,	'79	'83	50	48	98	10	18	15	33	1	6	0	7	10	0	115	80	133.40
" Plymouth,		William Ewing,	'79	'83														50	20	17.76
Farmington,	1881	[Frank S. Van Epps, *Lic.*]			5	4	9											40	14	
Faulkton,	1884	Clinton Douglass,	'84	'84	10	7	17		3	15	18		1		1			50	15	17 00
Firesteel,	1883	Fayette G. Appleton,	'84	'84	6	9	15											45	18	
Frankfort,	1883	A. J. Canney,	'76		12	13	25	1		1	1							46		

Friedensfeld,	1884	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'84	4	7	11				11						1	8	4	
Garden Prairie,	1881	[Frank S. Van Epps, *Lic.*]			7	6	13											40	14	
*Gettysburg,	1883	Pliny B. Fisk,	'81	'84	5	7	12	3				1			1					
Gladstone,	1883				3	7	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	17	
Glen Ullin,	1884				3	5	8	0	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	40		
Grand Forks,	1882	Edward F. Goff,	'75	'83	5	12	17	5	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	12	129.00
*Grand View,	1883	Richard B. Bull,	'55	'84			14											50		
Groton,	1881						8													
*Grove Hill,*a*	1877	C. Roland Hill,			12	13	25	6	2		2		6		6	1		30	10	10 00
Harwood,	1882	William Ewing,	'79	'83	6	6	12	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	25	103 00
*Henry,	1881	[A. L. Brown, *Lic.*]			7	8	15				2									10.52
Highmore,	1883																			
Hoffnungsberg,	1884				13	14	27				27						5	10	13	
Hoffnungsthal,	1884	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'84	10	11	21				21						6	15	13	
Holabird,	1884																			
Hope,	1882	Kingsley F. Norris,	'77	'82	12	19	31	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	51	25.00
Howard,	1882	Walter M. Ellis,	'84	'84	8	13	21	4		1	1							50		32.42
Huron,	1884	J. Spencer Vorhees,	'84	'84	15	29	44		13	31	44					6		68	38	
Ipswich,	1883	C. W. Wight,	'84	'84	10	7	17			17	17							30	30	
Iroquois	1883	Andrew J. Drake,	'45	'84	4	10	14	1	1	3	4				4	1			75	
*Jasper,	1883	A. A. Brown,	'61	'83	17	21	38		2	6	8									
Lake Preston,	1881	Anson H. Robbins,	'70	'84	22	32	54		24	5	29		3	1		4		11	80	50.40
Lead City,	1879	D. D. Kidd,		'84	11	13	24		1		1									
Legenthal,	1884				16	15	31				31						7	22	10	2.55
Letcher,	1882	Fayette G. Appleton,	'84	'84	6	5	11	2		2	2					1		60		8 50
Loretta,	1883	Danforth B. Nichols,	'50	'83	3	5	8											45	18	
Mandan,	1880	Joseph Waite,	'84	'83	10	11	21	7	3	4	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	24		11.00
Manville,	1882	James E. Odlin,	'84	'84	5	6	11	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	25	56.60
*Meckling,	1884	George S. Bascom,			3	5	8									2		40	12	9.44
Michigan City,	1883				6	5	11													8.00
Millbank,	1881	John L. Granger,	'66	'84	5	14	19			5	5		4		4		2	60	55	21.31
Milville,	1882	Charles A. Mack,	'84	'84	6	12	18													
Mitchell,	1881	Doane R. Atkins,	'77	'83	20	36	56	10	1	10	11	1	6	3	10	1		90	62	13 25
Neuburg,	1884	Henry Hetzler,	'74	'84	8	9	17		1		17						4		8	12.85
New Rockford,	1884	W. C. Fowler,	'83	'84	3	6	9													
Nuesatz,	1884	[John Bauman, *Lic.*]		'84	7	6	13				13						1		7	
Oahe,	1876	Thomas L. Riggs,	'72		17	19	36	3	6	2	8			1	1	5	3	135	150	73.06
Onida,	1883	Uriel W. Smith,	'59	'83	11	12	23	2		7	7									12.00
Oriska,	1882	Thomas Sims,	'75	'84	10	9	19	0	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	55		
Petersburg,	1884	Henry Hetzler,	'74	'84	7	8	15				15						2		7	2.50
Pierre,	1880				10	18	28	4	4	12	16	1	1		2		1	75		17.84

a Alcester p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
Plankinton,	1881	Richard H. Battey,	'82	'84	20	39	59			12	12		3		3			75		
*Powell,	1883	John A. Griffiths,	'84	'84	25	24	49	6	1	2	3		21		21		1	80	16	
*Pukwana,	1884	William H. Brearley,	'77	'84	4	5	9		3	6	9							25		
Ransom City,	1884	R. E. Lund,	'73	'84	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	60	$13.95
Rapid City,	1879	William H. Atkinson,	'67	'81	4	20	24			1	1			1	1		4	85	60	
Raymond,	1883				6	9	15			7	7							50		6 50
Redfield,	1881	George Lindsay,	'82	'82	22	22	44		6	5	11		2	1	3	1	3	100	14	32 28
Ree Heights,	1883	H. O. Lawrence,			6	11	17		5	12	17		3		3					8.65
Salem, and Rose Prairie,	1883	John H. Gurney,	'52	'84	1	6	7													
Sanborn,	1882	John W. Donaldson,	'56	'82	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	100	17.00
Santee, Pilgrim, *a*	1862	Artemas Ehnamani, *p.*					173		6	3	9						3	190		107.65
Scotland,	1884	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'84	4	5	9				9							13	4	8 00
Seimenthal,	1884	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'84	16	17	33				33						5	23	10	9.10
Sioux Falls,	1871	Philip E. Holp,	'81	'84	52	88	140			5	5		1	1	2			275		112.00
Spearfish,	1878	Jarvis Richards,	'80	'81	9	21	30	7	2	2	4							85	150	18.30
Spiritwood,	1884	John W. Donaldson,	'56	'82	4	5	9													
Springfield,	1871	Charles Seccombe, *p.*	'50	'81	10	12	22		5	9	14		3	2	5	5		25	50	27.00
*Sturgis,	1884				4	10	14			14	14									
Sykeston,	1884	Charles A. Mack,	'84	'84	6	7	13													
Tappan,	1883				3	4	7													
*Templeton,	1884				12	12	24		5	19	24							45	13	
Terraville,	1880																			
Timber Creek,	1883	Andrew J. Canney,		'83	4	4	8					1			1			30		
Valley City,	1881	Thomas Sims,	'75	'84	9	14	23	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	5.00
Valley Springs,	1878	Charles W. Wiley, *p.*	'75	'83	21	17	38	8	9	5	14					2		80	60	20.00
Vermillion,	1870	George S. Bascom, *p.*	'70	'80	21	50	71	4	15	6	21		6		6	7	2	175	50	138 65
Volga,	1881	Richard C. Walton,		'84																
Wahpeton,	1881	G. B. Barnes,	'69	'83	13	15	28	7	0	12	12	0	2	0	2	0	0	53		16.00
Walcott,	1884	William Edwards,		'84	2	4	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	5.30
Watertown,	1879	Stephen G. Updyke,	'71	'80	15	24	39	4	6	5	11					1		60		80.00
Webster,	1881	William G. Dickinson,	'73	'82	24	35	59	2	38	8	46	1			1	19	2	100	50	5 85
*Winfred,	1884	[H. M. Matlock, *Lic.*]		'84	8	11	19		4	15	19					4	1	40	34	34.00
Yankton,	1868	Cephas F. Clapp, *p.*	'71	'83	111	200	311	49	71	20	91	1	16		17	42	13	375	150	517.56
" German,	1884	Henry Hetzler,	'74	'84	6	6	12	4			12						1		6	4 50
Zions,	1884	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'84	9	8	17				17						1	10	6	

a Santee Agency, Neb., p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Alexandria; Arena; Beresford; Berlin; Carrington; Cooperstown; Dawson; Dracola; Eckelson; Fargo, Plymouth; Faulkton; Friedensfeld; Gladstone; Glen Ullin; Grand Forks; Hoffnungsberg; Hoffnungsthal; Holabird; Hope; Huron; Ipswich; Legenthal; Mayville; Meckling; Michigan City; Millville; Neuburg; New Rockford; Nuesatz; Oriska; Petersburg; Pilgrim; Pukwana; Ransom City; Raymond; Sanborn; Scotland; Seimenthal; Spiritwood; Sturgis; Sykeston; Tappan; Templeton; Walcott; Winfred; Yankton; Zions — (47). Twelve of these churches were reported too late for the tables, but were mentioned in a postscript, page 96, of the *Year-Book*, 1884. Bloomington is changed to Jasper, and Badger to Firesteel. *Dropped*, — Dell Rapids and Rome.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 7 with pastors; 75 with acting pastors; 28 vacant (including 11 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 110.
MINISTERS: 7 pastors; 52 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 66.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,071 males; 1,533 females. Total, 2,871, including 169 absent. Gain, 1,124.
ADDITIONS: 321 by profession: 481 by letter. Total, 1,020.
REMOVALS: 15 by death; 102 by dismissal; 15 by discipline. Total, 132.
BAPTISMS: 134 adult; 86 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,735. Gain, 3,341.
FAMILIES: 63 churches reporting (none last year), 2,241.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 58 churches reporting (31 last year), $2,130.56. Increase, $181.61.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 19 churches reporting (none last year), $5,026.
ORGANIZATION: Five District Associations (one German) unite in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA. Twenty-six churches unite in the GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NORTH DAKOTA.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — JANUARY 1, 1884.

Washington, 1st ch.,	1865				293	461	754	50	45	36	81	8	23	3	34	11	12	750	450	$3,272.00
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	George W. Moore,	'77	'83	17	23	40	6	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	3	1	500	25	15.00
" Plymouth,	1882	William T. Peel, *p.*	'82	'82	85	135	220	0	2	13	15	4	0	0	4	0	26	180		25.00

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 1 with acting pastor; 1 vacant. Total, 3.
MINISTERS: 1 pastor; 1 acting pastor; 8 others. Total. 10.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 395 males; 619 females. Total, 1,014, including 56 absent. Gain, 62.
ADDITIONS: 56 by profession; 51 by letter. Total, 107.
REMOVALS: 13 by death; 23 by dismissal; 3 by discipline. Total, 39.
BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 39 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,430. Gain, 28.
FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting (3 last year), 475. Gain, 18.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 3 churches reporting (as last year), $3,312. Decrease, $1,992.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (3 last year), $10,340. Decrease, $3,444.
ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

FLORIDA.—November 30, 1884.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Daytona,	1880	Charles M. Bingham,	'70	'80	21	29	50	2	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	120	55	$54 50
Interlachen,	1884	John C. Houghton,	'68	'84	7	6	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	17	
Jacksonville,	1876	Sullivan F. Gale,	'69	'83	19	37	56	12	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	95	37	13.00
Mount Dora,	1883	Warren W. Winchester,	'54	'84	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5.75
New Smyrna,	1875	John A. Ball,	'67	'83	7	9	16	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	60	75	8.00
Norwalk,	1884	Burnett T. Stafford,	'80	'84	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Orange City,	1883	Samuel V. McDuffee,	'69	'84			25				7									
Orange Park,	1883	William A. Benedict,	'49	'83			22				2									
Pomona,	1882	Moses C. Welch,	'62	'81			7													
Port Orange,	1881	Charles M. Bingham,	'70	'81	8	13	21	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	35	25	
Winter Park,	1884	Edward P. Hooker, D.D.,	'61	'83	6	7	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	45	42	25.00
					78	114	246	24	9	21	39	1	1	0	2	5	2	375	260	106.25

Changes from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Interlachen; Mount Dora; Norwalk; Pomona; and Winter Park.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 11 with acting pastors.
Ministers: 10 acting pastors; 6 others. Total, 16.
Church Members: See total above. Gain, 117.
In Sabbath Schools: 375. Gain, 156.

Families: 7 churches reporting (3 last year), 260. Gain, 152.
Benevolent Contributions: 5 churches reporting (2 last year), $106.25. Increase, $28.88.
Home Expenditures: 6 churches reporting (2 last year), $4,027.93. Increase, $3,196.20.
Organization: The General Congregational Association of Florida.

GEORGIA. — August 31, 1884.

Athens,	1882	George V. Clark,	'82	'81	17	21	38	2	13	3	16	3	1	0	4	13	2	75		$10.00
Atlanta, 1st,	1867	Evarts Kent,	'71	'81	140	189	329	30	137	2	139	4	8	1	13	115	5	257		108.00
[Atlanta, Redeemer,]	1882	Zachary Eddy, D. D.,	'35	'84	29	33	62	9	2	8	10	3	5	0	8	0	1	47	40	51.00
[Atlanta, Immanuel,]	1884	George D. Herron, *p.*	'84	'84	6	9	15	0	9	8	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	85	8	
Belmont,	1874	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	4	6	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	21		5.00
Byron,	1883	Nathan B. James,	'70	'82	13	20	33	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	1	3	2	85		3.40
Louisville,	1874	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	4	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18		
Macon,	1863	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'78	46	71	117	12	29	1	30	2	0	0	2	21	1	340		86.45
Marietta,	1877	Edgar J. Penney,	'80	'80	19	24	43		19	0	19	2	0	1	3	14	1	120		17.67
McIntosh, Midway,	1874	Floyd Snelson,	'71	'74	173	184	357	16	84	0	84	7	1	7	15	64	13	300		48.71
" "Cypress Slash,"	1879	George C. Rowe,	'84	'83	48	36	84	7	19	1	20	2	3	6	11	14	10	77		9.00
Miller's Station,	1872	Wilson Callen,	'81	'83	10	9	19	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	21		
Savannah, 1st, *a*	1869	Dana Sherrill,	'73	'81	37	70	107	19	40	4	44	1	0	0	1	36	3	172		104.06
" Woodville, *a*	1871	J. H. H. Sengstacke,	'76	'75	46	48	94	0	47	0	47	7	0	9	16	27	4	200		10.00
No. churches, 12.		Total.			562	695	1257	92	399	12	411	31	16	32	79	308	43	1686		$402.29

The East Church in Savannah is omitted, but the change is made too late to be included in the Summaries. Gain in Church Members, 355; in Sabbath Schools, 292. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, $74.12. Home Expenditures reported, by 11 churches, $2,410.54; increase, $914.41. Organization: The Georgia Congregational Association, which includes two churches in South Carolina.

a Post-office, 50 Harris Street, Savannah, Ga.

IDAHO. — October 30, 1884.

Ketchum, Union ch.,	1882	George Ritchie,	'53	'82	5	5	10	3	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	1	60	15	$175.00

Organization. — Connected with the General Congregational Association of Utah.

ILLINOIS.—April 1, 1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abingdon,	1881	David B. Spencer, *p.*	'82	83	27	50	77	0	4	6	10	2	5	0	7	2	0	135		$125.00
Albany,	1842																			
Albion,	1842	Patterson W. Wallace,	'60	'72	12	16	28	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	46		
Aledo,	1869				10	15	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			6.85
Algonquin,	1850				7	14	21	4	3	3	6	0	5	0	5	0	8	53	13	2.50
Alton, Ch. of Redeem'r,	1870	Emory G. Chaddock,	'60	'81	54	97	151	25	5	2	7	0	3	0	3	1	2	185	80	255.15
Altona,	1857	H. A. Hunter,		'84	4	19	23	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	90		55.00
Amboy,	1854				61	112	173	23	7	7	14	2	2	0	4	1	0	175	100	506.00
Annawan,	1854																			
Ashkum,	1859	J. H. Brown,	'62	'82	13	16	29	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	46	25	23.59
Atkinson,	1863	George L. Dickinson,	'70	'84	26	32	58	6	16	5	21	4	16	8	28	5	4	106	30	48.56
Atlanta,	1854				9	25	34	4	2	0	2		4	0	4	0	0	80	12	9.38
Aurora, 1st ch.,	1838				85	198	283	30	10	8	18	1	3	0	4	5	5	350	150	529.83
" New England,	1858	William Windsor,	'58	'78	56	122	178	33	6	9	15	3	11	2	16	4	0	245	7	329.74
Avon,	1855	George Peebles,		'84			25					2			2			50		
Bartlett,	1874	Hiram H. Monroe,	'67	'78	33	25	58	1	11	4	15	2	9	0	11	6	4	118	28	117.50
Batavia,	1835	Charles S. Leeper,	'81	'83	47	94	141	27	8	2	10	3	8	0	11	4	0	125	70	384.96
Beardstown,	1845				33	57	90	0	16	10	26	1	2	0	3	4	1	210		12.50
Beecher,	1872	Sheldon A. Harris, *p.*	'81	'80	11	12	23	12	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	90	30	85.75
Big Rock,	1877	R. E. Roberts, *p.*	'84	'84	16	21	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	
Bloomington,	1873	John J. Tobias, *p.*	'73	'83	8	18	26	0	40	40	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	75	
Blue Island,	1860	Watson B. Millard,	'74	'83	15	30	45	5	3	6	9	0	4	0	4	4	0	230	35	115.55
Bowensburg,	1856	Aquila Warner,	'58	'83	24	38	62	12	1	4	5	0	7	2	9	0	0	90	27	77.00
Bowmanville, *a*	1882	George W. Colman,	'63	'84	2	16	18	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	40	40.00
Braceville,	1868	Griffith R. Evans, *p.*	'58	'70	14	18	32	1	12	8	20	0	5	3	8	0	6	90		28.00
Braidwood,	1869	Griffith R. Evans, *p.*	'58	'70	7	14	21	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	1	6	62		
Brighton,	1867	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	14	27	41	7	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	83	25	258.88
Brimfield,	1847																			
Bristol,	1836	Henry Buss,	'56	'78	19	58	77	6	26	2	28	0	1	2	3	12	0	80	50	20.70
Buda,	1850	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'83	34	49	83	2	20	6	26		0	14	14	11	8	105	40	304.91
Bunker Hill,	1842	James O. Emerson,	'80	'84	47	106	153	17	19	0	19	4	1	1	6	9	0	146	84	41.10
Byron,	1837	John Gibson,	'70	'83	25	53	78	20	8	9	17	3	9	6	18	4	0	80	60	48.00
Cable,	1879	R. F. Shinn,	'48	'84	16	24	40	2	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	1	4	200	64	17.25
Cambridge,	1851	John B. Bidwell,	'74	'84	43	92	135	22	2	6	8	3	7	7	17	1	1	150	75	107.00
Campus,		Charles B. Riggs, *p.*	'83	'83	7	13	20	6	5	2	7	0	8	0	8	2	0	54	16	27.55

a Havelock p. o.

Canton,	1842	Hobart K. Painter,	'80	'83	49	132	181	32	4	2	6	0	11	0	11	0	2	179		331.00
Champaign,	1851	William G. Pierce,	'61	'72	84	143	227	28	8	7	15		10	0	10	2	0	356	120	390.58
Chandlerville,	1836	John M. Bowers,	'66	'81	20	40	60	5	9	0	9	0	2	0	2	5	0	150	60	89.48
Chebanse,	1868	Julian H. Dixon,	'71	'82	26	55	81	16	31	0	31	2	7	0	9	16	2	125	29	155.25
Chenoa,	1867				27	40	67	0	0	3	3	1	4	5	10	0	0	50	25	27.80
Chesterfield,	1848	[Edwin L. Hurd, *Pres.*]		'83	16	26	42	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0		20	
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Edward P. Goodwin, *p.*	'59	'68	521	816	1337	100	61	65	126	15	62	0	77	25	30	2380	650	26,974.43
" Plymouth,	1852	Henry M. Scudder, *p.*	'41	'82	235	464	699	65	36	69	105	5	13	0	18	10	7	1100	400	15,005.96
" New England,	1853	Arthur Little, *p.*	'63	'78	203	296	499	60	24	28	52	4	18	0	22	10	8	900	158	24,145.24
" Union Park,	1860	Frederick A. Noble,	'61	'79	325	505	830	145	31	34	65	3	39	0	42	12	16	1265	372	11,032.92
" Tabernacle,	1866	Frederick E. Emrich, *p.*	'75	'82	161	307	468	0	47	9	56	6	11	0	17	11	32	1050		236.24
" Lincoln Park,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, *p.*	'73	'76	144	243	387	134	26	28	54	0	9	0	9	9	16	727	300	1,813.30
" Bethany,	1868	Charles C. Cragin, *p.*	'70	'83	53	133	186	19	21	7	28	4	2	10	16	1	5	535	104	170.95
" Leavitt Street,	1868	William Cuthbertson,	'54	'83	94	265	359		4	6	10	2	24	0	26	0	1	300		216.60
" South,	1870	Edward F. Williams,	'66	'73	57	124	181	30	9	12	21	1	8	0	9	6	9	400	250	3,191.33
" Clinton Street,	1872				45	79	124	40	11	4	15	2	8	0	10	2	0	345	75	32.00
" Un. Tabernacle,	1873	Alexander Monroe, *p.*	'78	'78	46	64	100	36	34	4	38	1	0	2	3	0	0	300		86.00
" California Ave.,	1879				17	22	39	0	14	1	15	0	1	7	8	0	4	130	30	30.00
" *Welsh*,	1880	Griffith Griffiths,	'53	'84	29	28	57	4	10	20	30	1	7	0	8	0	10	40	20	83.00
" Lawndale,	1880	J. H. Clark,	'72	'81	20	35	55	2	0	11	11	0	8	0	8	0	8	125	75	75.00
" Pilgrim, *Ger.*,	1882				10	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	
" South, *Ger.*,	1882	Christian F. Veitz,	'52	'82	6	8	14	5	2	0	2	0	4	6	10	0	13	60	6	29.00
" Lake View,	1883	Amos J. Bailey,	'71	'84	14	28	42	0	10	32	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	312	75	19.98
" Good Shepherd,	1883	[Charles B. Taylor, *Lic.*]		'83	7	24	31	2	10	21	31	0	0	0	2	1	1	125	35	1.50
Clement,	1859	Roger M Sargent,	'52	'83	7	17	24	0	7	0	7	0	1	7	8	6	2	50	12	21.66
Clifton,	1859	[J H. Brown,]		'84	14	31	45	10		2	2		1	0	1	6	3	80	28	73.03
Cragin,	1884	John M. Williams,	'42	'83	7	10	17	0	3	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	20	
Crescent,	1869	James W. West,	'57	'71	19	38	57	9	10	1	11	1	2	12	15	10		75	35	119.33
Creston,	1858	James E. Brereton,	'84	'83	24	65	89	16	8	3	11	0	4	0	4	2	0	100	19	25.50
Crete,	1848	James F. Smith,	'73	'77	16	39	55	10	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	80	30	53.75
Crystal Lake,	1842	Henry Willard,	'58	'84	24	43	67	14	2	6	8	1	4	0	5	1	0	126	29	80.50
Dallas City,	1859	[William H. Beach, *Lic.*]		'83	19	35	54	24	0	2	2	1	6	1	8	0	0	210		
Danvers,	1862	William J. Clark,	'69	'84	22	44	66	5	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	0	0	75	31	111.79
De Kalb,	1870				23	46	69	0	22	7	29	0	3	0	3	10	0	80	21	15.00
Delaware,	1854	Perley B. West,		'84	18	35	53	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	35	45	14.00
Desplaines,	1867				2	6	8	1										125		
Dover,	1838	Israel Brown.	'76	'80	34	63	97	14	3	1	4	3	7	1	11	2	0	75	45	1,340.76
Downer's Grove,	1866	Franklin L. Fisk, *p.*	'83	'83	20	38	58	20	1	1	2	1	0	1	2			90	35	42.50
Dundee,	1841	W. L. Ferris,	'80	'83	50	69	119	20	6	0	6	0	3		3	1	0	105	40	88.19
Dwight,	1866	John R. Barnes,	'65	'84	18	35	53	0	0	2	2	1	5	10	16	0	2	125	50	57.75
Earlville,	1867	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	30	59	89	28	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	1	1	75	30	509.10
Elgin,	1836	Dexter D. Hill,	'69	'83	126	253	379	51	32	35	67	4	15	0	19	11	6	539	200	794.55

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Elmwood,	1854	LeRoy Royce,	'54	'80	41	92	133	0	1	6	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	160		$280.62
Emington,	1865	Charles B. Riggs, *p.*	'83	'83	34	53	87	21	38	0	38	1	1	0	2	27	4	125		40.25
Englewood,	1878	Clayton Welles, *p.*	'72	'83	18	44	62	27	6	6	12	0	13	0	13	3	2	80	90	91.30
Evanston,	1869	Andrew J. Scott, *p.*	'74	'79	81	164	245	32	3	25	28	1	8	0	9	0	3	200	75	1,690.20
Fall Creek. *Ger.*,	1860	Charles E. Conrad, *p.*	'58	'60	14	20	34	0	4	0	4	1	2	0	3		3	35	10	32.00
Farmington,	1849	John P. Barrett,	'77	'84	55	88	143	18	8	6	14	2	5	2	9	4	4	156		1,612.00
Forrest,	1865	George L. Roberts,	'64	'81	56	74	130	30	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	188		186.69
Fremont, Ivanhoe p. o.	1838	Gilbert L. Shull,	'83	'83	63	98	161	30	31	4	35	2	6	0	8	7	7	160	72	145.79
Galesburg, —																				
1st ch. of Christ,	1837	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	'77	179	300	479	86	16	21	37	5	10	0	15	6	3	260		2,106.28
1st Cong. ch.,	1855	Alfred A. Ellsworth,	'62	'76	115	214	329	40	7	7	14	4	3	1	8	3	4	230		1,168.37
Galva,	1855	Charles C. Harrah,	'70	'78	58	153	217	23	38	7	45	0	5	0	5	21	3	260		379 60
Gap Grove,	1839				8	13	21	4										60	8	118.00
Garden Prairie,	1838	William E. Dawson, *p.*	'84	'82	5	18	23	3	8	1	9	0	2	1	3	6	0	40	30	41.39
Geneseo,	1836	Albert Bushnell,	'73	'78	92	222	314	50	6	8	14	7	16	3	26	2	0	255	175	1,593.48
Geneva,	1849	[Charles H. Abbott]		'84	32	45	77	11	1	5	6	2	8	0	10	0	0	107	36	456.50
Glencoe,	1872	Hiram Day,	'44	'84	24	42	66	10	7	7	14	1	1	0	2	1	0	84	39	222.54
Granville,	1853	William Tracy,	'74	'83	52	70	122	5	17	4	21	0	3	0	3	10	1	175		370.60
Greenville,	1838	Robert Adams,	'74	'83	19	41	60	5	0	0	0	2	3	3	8	0	0		27	67 60
Gridley,	1862	Francis Woodard, *p.*	'84	'84	38	49	87	15	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	106	40	111.70
Griggsville,	1837	Seth M. Wilcox,	'75	'78	54	112	166	20	5	1	6	3	5	0	8		4	165	81	202.24
Hamilton,	1849	John F. Malcom,		'84	19	44	63	7	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	2	2	150	36	24.85
Hampton,	1852	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	14	28	42	17	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	70		7.00
Harvard,	1858	Moulton N. Clark,	'77	'80	25	45	70	7	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	3	0	75	42	135 00
Hazel Grove,	1871	John A. Griffin,	'76	'79	14	14	28	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	33	2.62
Hennepin,	1874	William Coburn,		'84	19	42	61	10	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	1	1	115	61	87.11
Henry,	1855	[J.S.Glendenning, *Pres.*]	'71	'75	16	43	59	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125		34.12
Highland,	1850	{ Louis F. Vulliet, *p.*	'76	'74	15	24	39	2	19	4	23	5	5	2	12	3	0	70	18	54.00
		{ G. R. Wallace,	'83	'83																
Hillsboro',																				
Hinsdale,	1866	[J. A. Potter, *Meth.*]		'83	37	62	99		2	7	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	160	72	262.00
Homer,	1838	[Jacob V. Dimon, *Lic.*]		'83	7	20	27	6	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	70	22	55 88
Huntley,	1852	Charles Hartley,	'52	'84	12	31	43	0	0	5	5	0	12	5	17	0	0	100	50	37.21
Illini, Warrensburg p. o.	1868	Charles G. Slater,	'64	'83	30	50	80	15	13	0	13	0	8	0	8	10	0	147	30	99.48
Jacksonville,	1833	Henry E. Butler, *p.*	'65	'80	85	136	221	27	15	10	25	3	12	0	15	6	1	170	94	1,745.30
Jefferson,	1861	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'84	16	30	46	5	1	10	11	0	9	1	10	1	4	90	35	60.68
Joy Prairie, Concord p.o.	1844	Allen D. Blakeslee,	'75	'81	28	44	72	17	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	30	228.90
Kewanee,	1855				72	142	214	29	10	6	16	1	5	4	10	3	2	275	120	907.15

La Grange,	1881	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'84	13	30	43	7	0	15	15	0	2	0	2	0	1	75		51.81
La Harpe,	1836	[A. J. Belknap, *Meth*.]	'76	'82	19	44	63	7	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	2	0	120	35	175.35
Lamoille,	1840	[E. H. Byrom,]		'84	25	46	71	16	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	35	104.99
Lanark,	1859	[Henry S. Payne,]		'84	10	24	34	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	15	22.00
La Salle,	1852	[Charles C. Warner,]		'84	23	43	66	15	0	3	3	3	1	2	6	0	0	116	70	175.00
Lawn Ridge,	1845	George R. Ransom,	'71	'81	53	75	128	36	4	1	5	0	5	0	5	1	1	150		324.38
Lee Centre,	1843	Rufus Apthorp,	'61	'83	23	36	59	17	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	42	66.59
Lisbon,	1838	John O. Haarvig, *p*.	'83	'82	20	33	53	11	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	75		19.32
Lockport,	1838	Eugene B. Read,	'76	'80	21	74	95	10	16	7	23	0	1	0	1	7	0	230	100	136.22
Loda,	1857				26	50	76	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	4	125		
Lombard,	1866	Charles Caverno,	'66	'74	31	66	97	27	1	9	10	1	5	0	6	1	2	120	60	142.63
Ludlow,	1868																			
Lyndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	'38	'74			74		1	1	2		1	0	1	0	0	70	45	5.00
Lyonsville, *b*	1843	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'82	54	62	116	28	17	0	17	1	5	0	6	11	4	138	40	152.79
Macomb,					17	53	70	24	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	60	30	5.00
Malden,	1857	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	34	63	97	14	3	1	4	3	7	1	11	2	0	75	32	144 00
Malta,	1858	[E. W. Symmonds, *Lic*.]		'84	2	15	17	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	73	21	4.00
Marseilles,	1860				61	119	180	18	20	4	24	1	21	18	40	12	0	263	50	258 21
Marshall,	1841	James Deighton,	'63	'84	17	56	73	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	65	52	
Mattoon,	1872	William S. McKellar,	'70	'82	30	71	101	15	14	6	20	0	1	0	1	7	0	65	70	77 56
Maywood,	1871				24	45	69	17	1	1	2	3	4	0	7	1	0	115	40	134.20
McLean,	1855	John R. Barnes,	'65	'83	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	28	15	12.00
Melville,	1877	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'80	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	10	10.00
Mendon,	1833	Edward C Crane, *p*.	'79	'83	55	95	150	20	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	2	2	150	75	385.00
Metamora,	1843	[B. W. Baker, *Meth*.]		'84	22	26	48	8	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	7	0	125	10	41.75
Millburn,	1841	Victor F. Clark,	'83	'83	49	81	130	35	0	3	3	3	5	0	8	0	1	253	70	103.08
Moline,	1844	Charles L. Morgan,	'76	'81	101	185	286	40	23	9	32	4	11	0	15	7	5	300	185	4,633.66
Monee,	1861						12													
Morris,	1848				31	84	115		1	6	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	188		68.00
Morrison,	1858				10	35	45	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	33		202.00
Morton,	1851	[Wm. Keiry, *Pres.*, *p*.]	'67	'81	13	37	50	4	3	1	4	3	4	0	7	3	0	80	40	57.06
Mt. Palatine,	1869																			
Naperville.	1833	John C. Myers,	'60	'83	27	47	74	0	9	8	17	2	4	0	6	4	2	75	45	196.52
Nebraska, Grayville p.o.	1858	Francis Woodard,	'84	'84	8	12	20	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	40	12	20.00
Nepouset,	1855	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'83	26	51	77	25	1	3	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	40	105.15
New Milford,	1872																			
Newtown, Adams p. o.	1869	George W. Williams,	'60	'74			49		17		17	1	3	0	4	13	2	60	19	
New Windsor,	1870	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'83	49	65	114	15	45	9	54	0	1	0	1	27	1	100		60.00
Nora,	1853	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'83	11	18	29	4	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	56	40	52.00
Normal,	1865	James E. Smith,	'82	'84	23	31	54	10	0	0	0	1	11	0	12	0	0	85	25	0.00
Oak Park,	1863	Edward D. Eaton, *p*.	'76	'80	114	208	322	52	30	31	61	2	38	0	40	3	13	400	160	4,703.11
Odell,	1862	William E. Smith,	'65	'84	23	31	54	10	0	0	0	1	11	0	12	0	0	85	53	85.00

b Western Springs p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Olive,	1879	Patterson W. Wallace,	'60	'78	9	20	29													$6.90
Olney,	1873	David C. McNair,	'79	'83	13	34	47	9	1	2	3	0	2	12	14	0	0	101	26	39.00
Onarga,	1858	James W. West,	'57	'59	30	50	80	3	31	5	36	0	0	0	0	26	0	75	30	40.00
Oneida,	1855	Eugene L. Sherman,	'69	'84	40	56	96	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	150		374.56
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'59	'72	19	34	53	5	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	80		132.50
Oswego,	1846				30	43	73	0	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	120		79.85
Ottawa.	1870	Warren F. Day,	'66	'83	84	165	249	36	10	21	31	2	13	9	24	7	1	340	220	575.61
Park Ridge,	1853	Jeffrey G. Haigh,	'77	'83	3	14	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	27	
Paw Paw, Ind. Union,	1865	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	12	13	25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	19	120.17
Paxton,	1858	Edward Y. Garrette,	'54	'83	40	65	105	10	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	90	36	69.84
Payson,	1836	Adelbert E. Allaben,	'72	'84	58	94	152	29	16	0	16	1	12	0	13	12	2	110	55	842.12
Pecatonica,	1854	William H. Rose,		'83	7	27	34	0	5	3	8	0	3	0	3	1	4	80	20	54.16
Peoria, 1st Cong.	1834	E. Frank Howe,	'62	'82	129	260	389	54	16	44	60	4	10	30	44	12	20	500		1,366.58
Peru,	1853				12	45	57	14	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	145		22.58
Pittsfield,	1837	William W. Rose,	'62	'77	51	132	183	29	21	4	25	3	1	4	8	15	2	135	90	151.00
Plainfield,	1843	Lyman S. Keen,	'79	'83	20	66	86	10	1	2	3	2	2	8	12	0	1	70	30	77.40
Plano,	1858	Perrin B. Fisk,	'63	'84	24	40	64	0	25	5	30	1	0	0	1	6	6	80	25	6.70
Plymouth,	1836	Henry S. Fish,	'51	'82	34	35	69	4	7	1	8	1	3	0	4	7	0	95	40	46.50
Poplar Grove,	1863																			
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	56	75	131	24	0	4	4	1	2		3			105		572 00
Princeton,	1831	Stephen A. Norton,	'81	'84	82	181	263	44	11	4	15	6	17	20	43	5	1	310	150	965.18
Prospect Park,	1862	[W. E. Davidson.]		'84	9	33	42	4	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	3	3	125		86.33
Providence,	1841	Edward A. Paddock,	'76	'82	37	46	83	5	40	1	41	0	1	0	1	21	3	195	75	166.70
Quincy, *Ger.*,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'58	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	30	3	35.00
" 1st, Union,	1869	Samuel H. Dana,	'72	'83	85	190	275	53	15	7	22	4	4	0	8	8	7	331	200	657.13
Rantoul,	1866	Charles H Cook,	'81	'81	21	32	53	21	0	5	5	1	10	0	11	0	0	50	37	15.00
Ravenswood,	1870	W. A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	45	61	106	15	6	17	23	4	9	18	31	2	2	309	95	391.68
Richmond,	1843	Charles H. Fraser,	'75	'83	14	37	51	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	0			5.00
Ridge,		Patterson W. Wallace,	'60		9	14	23											66		7.00
Riley,	1860	William E. Dawson,	'84	'82	8	10	18	1	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	75		
Rio,	1872	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'83	6	22	28	2	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	2	2	65	35	13.50
Roberts,	1875	William Wilson,	'70	'83	33	31	64	10	6	1	7	0	7	0	7	0	0	52	30	21.11
Rock Falls,	1875	William Cone,																		
Rockford, 1st ch.,	1837	Theodore Clifton,	'73	'84			238	40	4	11	15	2	10	0	12	0	2	250	150	532.60
" 2d ch.,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70			610	50	29	31	60	7	8	0	15	18	13	350	350	6,516.61
Rockton,	1838				34	55	89	2	18	3	21	1	2	0	3	14	4	75	60	79.00
Roodhouse,	1873	George H. Hubbard, *p.*	'84	'84	21	20	41	0	1	1	2	2	5	2	9	1	0	75	35	21.00

Roscoe,	1858	Moses F. Sargent, *p.*	'79	'79	17	36	53	3	8	1	9	1	3	1	5	6	2	65	61	87.43
Rose Hill,	1883	George W. Colman,	'63	'84	6	11	17	4	5	13	18	0	1	1	2	5	1	90	35	
Rosemond,	1856	Alford B. Penniman,	'83	'83	55	83	138	9	53	5	58	1	1	1	3	22	2	187	32	160.00
Roseville,	1851	Florenzo C. Cochrane,	'80	'83	24	47	71	8	2	3	5	1	10	3	14	2	0	64		2,181.26
Rutland,	1858	Lathrop Taylor,	'43	'83	7	12	19	0	1	7	8	1	6	0	7	0	2	105	18	11.02
Sandoval,	1859	Roger M. Sargent,	'62	'82	19	37	56	5	6	3	9	0	14	10	24	4	5	80	40	81.64
Sandwich,	1853	George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	67	134	201	26	23	7	30	0	10	7	17	2	10	250	100	453.55
Saunamin,	1861																			
Seward, Minooka p. o.	1870	Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'70	11	16	27	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	65	60	45.15
" Pecatonica p. o.	1841	Martin L. Hall,	'71	'84	25	33	58	16	3	4	7	0	16	0	16	2	1	100	53	178.50
Shabbona,	1876	W. C. Miller, *p.*	'84	'84	41	61	102	16	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	160	60	174.20
Sheffield,	1854	Joseph G. Ackman,	'67	'83	31	70	101	25	21	0	21	2	4	0	6	8	0	128	30	312.68
Shirland,	1847	Erastus Colton,	'81	'84	15	14	29	7	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	40	40	25.00
South Chicago,	1874	George H. Bird, *p.*	'81	'81	34	69	103	12	31	10	41	0	2	0	2	4	11	325	150	75.00
South Danville,	1872	John A. Griffin,	'76	'78	13	40	53	10	9	0	9	0	1	0	1	9	3	110		30.00
Springfield,	1867	Roswell O. Post, *p.*	'75	'82	68	130	198	26	9	9	18	1	5	0	6	4	2	200	50	971.66
St. Charles,	1837	Hiram W. Harbaugh,	'79	'83	20	63	83	12	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	120	45	32.45
Sterling,	1857	Martin Post,	'62	'84	39	93	132	8	0	0	0	3	20	0	23		2	189	114	154.76
Stillman Valley,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,	'67	'82	37	70	107	18	12	8	20	1	8	0	9	9	6	148	70	421.85
Streator,	1881				20	40	60	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	300		2,000.00
" *Welsh*,	1882	David Werks, *p.*	'81	'83	13	17	30	1	7		7	0	2	3	3	1	3	50		
Sublette,	1871	[Thomas M. Smith, *Luth.*]			22	32	54	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Summer Hill,	1834	Charles E. Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	35	64	99	6	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2		140	68	63.20
Sycamore,	1840	Flavius J. Brobst,	'79	'84	56	110	166	22	7	8	15	2	12	0	14	5	2	175	60	585.02
Thawville,	1860	William Wilson,	'70	'83	41	40	81	10	11	7	18	0	3	0	3	4	0	100	30	46.50
Tonica,		D. W. Wise,	'84	'84																
Toulon,	1846	Samuel J. Rogers,	'62	'84	64	86	150	21	1	4	5	3	10	0	13	1	0	155		117.47
Tremont,	1843	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'66	13	24	37	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	40	20	30.00
Turner Junction,	1856	Willis A. Hadley,	'78	'83	15	41	56	10	0	0	0	2	6	11	19	0	0	106	25	31.55
Udina,	1848	Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'81	28	35	63	9	23	0	23	1	2	0	3	7	2	109	25	69.99
Union,	1855				4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	0	0		12	23.60
Verona,	1879				5	17	22	6	0	1	1		0	2	2	0	0		12	
Victoria,	1849	William Chappel, *p.*	'84	'84	15	13	28	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	40		12.37
Wataga,	1855	Wm. Rogers Butcher,	'69	'80	17	39	56	4	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	40		62.80
Waukegan,	1843	James M. Strong,	'61	'84	29	63	92	13	0	3	3	1	9	22	32	0	0	100	40	
Wauponsie, Mazon p. o.	1864	Almond K. Fox,	'59	'81	35	51	86		3	0	3	0	6	0	6	1	1	100	30	206.01
Waverly,	1836	William A. Hobbs,	'81	'81	72	119	191	22	18	2	20	1	5	6	12	0	0	230	86	4,439.56
Wayne Station,	1871	Andrew A. Andredge,		'83	13	24	37	0	2	4	6	1	1	0	2	2	1	50	30	23.60
West Rockford, *c*	1879	John W. Malcolm,	'76	'84	10	16	26		0	0	0	0		0		0	1	50		
Wheaton,	1869	George L. Haigh,	'53	'80	19	19	38	7	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	2	65	21	87 49
Wilmette,	1875				21	26	47	5	8	8	16	0	5	0	5	2	2	90	22	582.00
Winnebago,	1846	George R. Milton,	'75	'82	30	40	70	15	28	0	23	1	8	2	11	7	6	60		303.89

c Warsaw p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Winnetka,	1874	Samuel T. Kidder, *p.*	'78	'80	17	30	47	9	1	1	2	0	5	0	5	1	2	172	37	$152.00
Winslow,	1878	George B. Hubbard.	'48	'84	7	13	20	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	60	12	
Woodburn,	1838	Frederick H. Smith,		'82	47	71	118	26	24	1	25	1	3	0	4	11	4	60	27	80.98
Woodstock,	1865	[W. A. Evans, *Lic.*]			32	65	97	18	19	2	21	1	0	0	1	12	0	109		81.10
Wyanet,	1866	Nicholas T. Edwards, *p.*	'83	'83	31	40	71	16	2	5	7	0	8	0	8	2	0	175	35	21.00
Wyoming,	1873	John Mitchell,	'73	'84	27	64	91	17	0	1	1	1	11	0	12	0	0			106.00
Wythe,	1879	John W. Malcolm,	'76	'84	24	30	54	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	45	14	33.95

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New or restored*,—Albion; Brimfield; Chicago, Good Shepherd; Cragin; Monee; Rose Hill; and Streator, *Welsh*, 7. *Dropped*,—Beverly; Big Woods; Blandinsville; Bloomingdale; Fairview; Onargo, 2d; Orange; Union, Edwards County; Belmont; Wabash County; and West Point, 10.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 30 with pastors; 164 with acting pastors: 46 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 241.

MINISTERS: 34 pastors; 164 acting pastors; 50 others. Total, 245.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,652 males; 16,090 females. Total, 24,742, including 3,346 absent. Gain, 1,286.

ADDITIONS: 1,839 by profession; 1,154 by letter. Total, 2,973.

BAPTISMS: 785 adult; 454 infant.

REMOVALS: 274 by death; 1,138 by dismissal; 336 by discipline. Total, 1,748.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 35,445. Loss, 3,139.

FAMILIES: 192 churches reporting (204 last year), 10,986. Gain, 970.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 211 churches reporting (196 last year), $151,261.48. Decrease, $27,970.15.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 198 churches reporting (192 last year), $319,841.20. Decrease, $7,330.72.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis. Marshall, Olive, and Ridge are connected with INDIANA; and Union is apparently not associated.

INDIANA.—MAY 1, 1884.

Andrews,	1883	J. Van Antwerp,	'47	'84	3	11	14													$9.00
Angola,	1869				3	21	27	0	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	65		35.00
Bremen,	1874				12	38	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75		14.00
Cardonia,	1879	Z. Wills,		'84	17	20	37	12	5	0	5	1	0	20	21	0	14	150		16.00
Cedar Wood,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'78	'82	19	19	38	0	12	0	12	1	0	0	1	12	0	75		28.00
Central,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'78	'82	16	17	23	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		30.00
" Union,	1882	Caleb Greene,	'80	'82	6	9	15	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	40		2.00
Cincinnati,	1875				2	2	4	0	1	0	1									
Elkhart,	1869	Marcellus W. Darling,	'78	'79	33	85	118	12	13	5	18	0	7	0	7	10	3	155		124.00

Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	Edwin A. Hazeltine,	'79	'84	39	89	128	13	14	4	18	0	10	0	10	4	4	220	125.00
Fremont,	1874	D. W. Andrews,	'77	'83	6	23	29	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18.00
Hart Township,	1856	Caleb Greene,	'80	'83	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	10.00
Hebron,	1882	G. E. Bond,		'84	16	35	51	3	5	2	7	0	4	0	4	2	0	100	85.00
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1857	Oscar C. McCulloch,	'70	'77	55	116	171	49	39	4	43	1	2	18	21			125	
" Mayflower,	1869	Nath'l A. Hyde,	'58	'72	57	105	162	35	8	6	14	3	1	0	4	2	2	185	102.00
Jamestown,	1872	D. W. Andrews,	'77	'83	6	13	19	0	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	15.00
Kokomo,	1863	Robert McCune,	'49	'81	37	76	133		0	5	5	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	86.00
Lanesville,	1876	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	'81	14	7	21	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30.00
Liber,	1854	Frederick Stovenour,	'65	'82	20	22	42	11	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	150	40 00
Michigan City,	1835	Edward H. Smith,	'69	'80	39	80	119	30	4	2	6	2	10	28	40	3	4	154	143.00
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	12	16	28												0.00
Ontario,	1840				7	9	16	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	65	7.00
Orland,	1836	J. R. Preston,	'65	'83	21	43	64	30	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	42	38.00
Peru,	1877				10	15	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pleasant Grove,	1855	Levin Wilson,	'49	'81	2	4	6												
Pleasant Lake,	1879	J. Arthur Dobson,	'50	'77	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Solsberry,	1868	[W. Law, *Lic.*]		'83	43	40	83	0	3	0	3							125	21.00
Terre Haute, 1st,	1834				75	248	323		18	19	37	6	3	4	13	4	13	225	238.00
Vigo, South,	1849	F. A. Clancy,	'83	'83	15	18	33	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	13	0	0	40	1.00
" West,	1854	F. A. Clancy,	'83	'83	8	17	25												
Westchester,	1854	Frederick Stovenour,	'57	'79	7	9	16	4	9	0	9	3	0	0	3	2	0	45	6 00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastor; 25 with acting pastors; 6 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 31.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 14 acting pastors; 10 others. Total, 24.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 606 males; 1,236 females. Total, 1,842, including 217 absent. Loss, 6.

ADDITIONS: 155 by profession; 55 by letter. Total, 210.

REMOVALS: 24 by death; 50 by dismissal; 81 by discipline. Total, 155.

BAPTISMS: 41 adult; 42 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,396. Gain, 25.

FAMILIES: Not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 26 churches reporting (as last year), $1,294. Decrease, 237.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 19 churches reporting (20 last year), $36,066. Increase, $14,495.

ORGANIZATION: Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes three Illinois churches, viz., Marshall, Olive, and Ridge; one Ohio church, Pisgah; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

INDIAN TERRITORY.—October 1, 1884

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Axtell,	1882																			
Caddo, Centennial ch.,	1876	Samuel R. Keam,	'82	'82	8	11	19	2	2	4	6	3	2	0	5			40	15	$31.75
Durant,	1883																			
Lehigh, Knox ch.,	1883	Samuel R. Keam,	'82	'82	6	6	12	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	10	70	25	
McAllister,	1878																			
Nuhwatah, *a*	1883	[G. H. Goodwin, *Bapt.*]		'84	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	
Savannah,	1879																			
Vinita,	1879	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'84	15	42	57	15	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	146	21	
Wacoolee, *a*	1882				3	6	9													
White Oak,	1883																			
					35	69	104	17	3	7	10	4	8	0	12	0	11	274	65	$31.75

Reports from these Churches are scanty. Loss of Church Members, 125; gain in Sabbath Schools, 1. Decrease of Benevolent Contributions, $63.00; but the one church reporting this year gains $8.30. Organization: Four of the churches are connected with the North Texas Association; three are reported by Missouri.

a Chetopa, Kan., p. o.

IOWA.—May 1, 1884.

Alden,	1866				13	36	49	8	0	1	1	0	4	4	8	0	1	120	40	$50.12
Algona,	1858	William H. Burnard,	'54	'75	40	90	130	6	0	8	8	1	8	0	9	0	0	164	100	215.51
Almoral,	1857				17	26	43	18	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0		15	16 20
Alwa, Farnhamville p.o.	1880	D. G. Youker,	'76	'80	19	25	44	16	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0		30	5.00
Ames,	1865				60	90	150	29	14	5	19	0	5	0	5	9	4	165	60	269.40
Amity, Col. Springs p.o.,	1865	Henry Avery,	'60	'78	28	41	69	6	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	84	20	48.00
Anamosa,	1846	John B. Fiske,	'55	'72	56	99	155	19	19	3	22	3	2	0	5	14	0	119	70	300.87
Augus,	1882				7	8	15	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	10	2.50
Anita,	1870	John M. Cummings,	'77	'82	39	63	102	13	13	5	18	1	0	0	1	8	7	94	45	132.00
Atlantic,	1869	Edwin S. Hill, *i.*	'67	'69	53	92	145	36	6	8	14	0	10	3	13	1	12	187	150	219.72
Aurelia,	1883	[D. E. Skinner, *Lic.*]		'84	16	24	40	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	76	25	18.08
Avoca,	1870	John Gray,	'63	'83	19	57	76	20	11	7	18	0	4	0	4	1	0	97	60	
Beacon,	1865	Ivan M. Jones,	'72	'84	9	12	21	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	110	12	28.68
Bear Grove, Atlan'c, p.o.	1874	Charles Little, *i.*	'47	'75	10	18	28	3	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	0	0		9	25.77
Bedford,	1883				8	15	23	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	81	20	2.12
Belknap,	1875				18	12	30	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	13	17.82

Belle Plaine,	1868				22	44	66	13	2	8	10	0	1	0	1	1	1	86	50	54.61
Bellevue,	1847				2	9	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	9	17.00
Belmond,	1867	John D. Sands, *i.*	'48	'69	25	44	69	9	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	9	2	141	40	100.26
Bentonsport,	1843				6	11	17											77	9	
Big Rock,	1856	Isaac N. Tomes,	'58	'84	25	38	63	20	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	63	26	117.40
Blackhawk,	1862				19	22	41	1	4									88	25	
Blencoe,	1877	Charles N. Lyman,	'63	'77	9	12	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		14	
Bloomfield,	1870				5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0		10	
Bluffton,	1879				3	11	14	1											17	
Boone,	1877				5	12	17	5											12	
Boonesborough,	1866				19	32	51	7											30	15.00
Bowen's Prairie,	1853				3	8	11	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		20	7.00
Bradford,	1855	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'84	16	31	47	18											40	12.91
Brighton,	1857				20	32	52	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	4.50
Britt,	1880				8	9	17	3	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0		20	19.47
Buffalo Grove,	1870				14	15	29	2											18	
Burlington,	1838	William Salter, *i.*	'43	'46	91	204	295	15	4	13	17	3	13	0	16	0	8	249	100	703.15
" West,	1884	William H. Buss,	'82	'82	7	12	19	0	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	95	20	
Burr Oak,	1862				19	29	48	14											14	
Carroll Tp., Sheldon p.o.	1884	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'83	4	3	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	
Cass, Anamosa p. o.	1856	Daniel N. Bordwell,	'49	'83	36	38	74	15	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	4	0		30	
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	'58	'70	18	60	78	15	4	4	8	0	3	0	3	0	0	135	50	141.98
Cedar Rapids,	1879	Ephraim E. P. Abbott,	'68	'84	24	53	77	4	2	5	7	0	10	3	13	1	2	148	68	276.99
Central City,	1858	Palmer Litts,	'64	'77	59	85	144	26	7	2	9	0	8	0	8	5	2		100	105.14
Centre Point,	1873	Micah S. Croswell,	'69	'84	11	30	41	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	91	25	
Chapin,	1858	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	5	11	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7	2.78
Charles City,	1858	Henry N. Hoyt, *i.*	'76	'83	69	133	202	54	16	8	24	1	8	0	9	7	1	299	85	201 57
Cherokee,	1870	James B. Chase,	'65	'80	45	88	133	25	9	10	19	0	11	2	13	1	6	154	85	214.31
Chester Centre,	1865	George H. White,	'56	'72	74	84	158	30	15	2	17	0	11	0	11	7	1	124	55	795 20
Cincinnati,	1869				26	24	50	11	16	2	18	1	3	0	4	7	1		20	20.20
Clarion,	1872	Willis W. Mead, *i.*	'84	'84	10	14	24	0	6	7	13	0	0	1	1	4	0		8	23 05
Clay,	1842	Francis Lawson,	'47	'82	32	41	73	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	8	126	20	80.94
Clear Lake,	1870	James D. Mason,	'67	'84	35	51	86	19	1	2	3	0	14	0	14	1	0	66	51	10.53
Cleveland,	1878	William H. Thomas,	'63	'84	11	11	22	0	7	3	10	0	13	8	21	1	5		22	
Clinton,	1866	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'84	66	124	190	52	14	2	16	1	12	1	14	8	0	196	100	220.00
Colesburg,	1846				8	26	34	12											20	
Columbus City,	1846	John E. Jones, *i.*	'55	'82	53	62	115	0	5	2	7	2	2	3	7	0	3		38	149.93
Corning,	1870	Frank S. June, *i.*		'84	51	74	125	19	24	1	25	1	9	0	10	11	0	176	55	115.52
Correctionville,	1882				11	20	31	4	3	6	9						1	126	200	5.00
Council Bluffs,	1853				51	101	152	26	3	6	9	0	10	0	10	1	4	274	100	378 90
Crawfordsville,	1842	D. P. Rathbun,	'66	'83	17	28	45	10	7	0	7	0	2	0	2	4		59	17	
Cresco,	1856	Alex'r S. McConnell,	'68	'73	37	78	115	17	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	2	2	126	80	136.51
Creston,	1873	Nathan H. Whittlesey,	'75	'75	56	118	174	25	19	26	45	3	24	0	27	12	4	148	110	333.13

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Cromwell,	1870	R. W. Jamison,	'81	'84	23	26	49	0	0	3	3	6	6	0	8				23	$22.13
Danville,	1839	Loveland T. Rowley,	'50	'84	32	49	113	22	5	5	10	4	3	0	7	5		87	31	27.17
Davenport,	1861	Martin L. Williston, *i.*	'70	'82	98	205	303	40	8	13	21	0	16	0	16	4		145	140	2 483.16
" *German*,	1857	Frederick W. Judiesch,	'60	'74	29	44	73	29	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	5	90	20	54.50
Decorah,	1854	John Willard,	'55	'83	39	121	160	23	8	8	16	1	3	0	4	2	3	253	120	534.99
Denmark,	1838	Eliphalet Y. Swift,	'44	'84	57	89	146	23	0	0	0	2	8	0	10			161	62	755.70
Des Moines, Plymouth,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie, *i.*	'60	'71	118	238	356	19	6	22	28	3	29	0	32	1	8	326	240	4,058.19
" East, Pilg.	1883	Albert W. Safford,	'72	'84	10	21	31	2	4	27	31	0	0	0	0			82	12	6.15
De Witt,	1842	Charles H. Cook,	'81	'84	18	87	105	26	0	1	1	0	4	37	41		1	139	60	332.46
Dubuque,	1839	C. E. Harrington, *i.*	'74	'82	118	187	305	74	25	8	33	1	8	0	9	8	3	276	139	1,115.10
" *German*,	1853	Herman Ficke, *i.*	'68	'70	10	34	44	0	8	0	8	1	6	0	7		4	255	90	24.00
Dunlap,	1859	A. Rogers,	'70	'83	56	80	136	22	3	3	6	0	3	0	3	3	1	185	60	234.92
Durango,	1848	Francis Fawkes,	'67	'78	11	7	18	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	4	61	10	7.50
Durant,	1856				10	21	31	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2			104	13	114.03
Dyersville,	1859				5	7	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				15	
Eagle Grove,	1881	Willis W. Mead,	'84	'84	8	13	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				75	
Earlville,	1859				22	42	64	18	19	2	21	0	1	0	1	10	1	134	35	24.00
Eddyville,	1845	LaRoy S. Hand,	'68	'83	10	16	26	0	4	1	5	0	2	0	2				20	17 30
Edgewood,	1858				14	39	53	10	0	2	2	1	2	0	3				20	17.00
Eldon,	1880	William M Brooks,	'76	'84	19	40	59	6	3	1	4	0	11	0	11	2	1	153	40	34.37
Eldora,	1868	Ephraim Adams,	'43	'83	31	53	84	34	1	5	6	3	4	3	10	1	4	177	40	135.66
Elkader,	1855				3	10	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				18	37.50
Elliott,	1881				19	26	45	4	4	6	10	1	0	0	1	1		114	50	31.55
Emmettsburg,	1872	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	'84	26	49	75	5	2	13	15	1	1	0	2		6	81	39	78.25
Exira,	1859	Albert W. Thompson,	'80	'82	18	33	49	12	2	1	3	3	5	0	8	2	1	96	25	29.00
Fairfax,	1863	Richard Hassell,	'44	'82	20	43	63	9	1	1	2	0	5	2	7		2	61	28	97.89
Fairfield,	1839	M. Everett Dwight,	'69	'79	48	104	152	13	5	4	9	3	5	0	8	3	3	115	97	139.99
Farmington,	1840				8	11	19	4											10	1.00
Farragut,	1875	Sam. J. Beach	'75	'79	34	66	100	16	1	8	9	1	2	0	3	1	1	102	51	206 20
Fayette,	1855	Lyman W. Winslow,	'69	'82	20	46	66	13	4	3	7							98	50	67.83
Flint,	1851				5	9	14	0											7	
Fontanelle,	1859	George S. Bradley,	'60	'84	13	26	39	6										84	35	11.62
Forest City,	1871	Charles F. Dykeman,	'66	84	11	22	33	5	4		4		2		2			84	30	20.00
Fort Atkinson,	1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	23	24	47	4	5	1	6	1			1		2	28	10	32.00
Fort Dodge,	1869	Lester L. West,	'78	'78	23	69	92	24	3	4	7		6	10	16	3		112	70	189.85
Franklin, Dublin p. o.	1858				13	23	36	15											10	
Galtville,	1883	William F. Harvey,		'83	7	11	18	2	8	10	18							70	12	
Garden Prairie,	1870	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	31	31	62	7	1	5	6		1	2	3				20	93 75

Garnavillo,	1844				3	13	16	5										6	27.50
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	[Eugene A. Walker, *Pres.*]		'83	11	17	28	2	2	3	5	5			1	1		111	15	134.50
Georgetown,	1860				22	20	42												16	
Gilbert,	1880				11	18	29											79	35	82.50
Gilman,	1870	G. M. D. Slocum,	'79	'84	35	69	104	22	15		15					7		100	28	41.03
Given,	1879	Ivan M. Jones,	'72	'84	12	16	28		6	2	8	2	6	6	14	4	5	61	15	6.73
Gladbrook,	1881	Francis J. Douglass,	'69	'84	13	11	24	2	9	4	13					1		68	15	19.00
Glasgow,	1852					2	2												2	
Glenwood,	1856	Gilbert T. Holcombe,	'75	'83	46	118	164	13	2	6	8	1	5	8	14	2		169	60	148.31
Golden Prairie,	1869	Aretas F. Loomis,	'76	'84	13	43	56	17					10		10			70	19	80.00
Gomer, Red Oak p. o.	1872				13	41	84	4	2	4	6	1	3		4		2		34	
Gowrie,	1875	David G. Youker,	'76	'76	10	14	24	7	5	2	7						2		20	20.75
Grand River,	1868	M. D. Archer,	'58	'84	4	8	12	2					2		2				7	2.00
Grand View,	1857				18	24	42					3			3		2	37	15	84.00
Grant, Southerland p. o.	1882	Reuben E. Helms, *i.*	'84	'82	11	16	27	5	8	4	12		1		1			58	18	12.40
Green Mountain,	1857	John H. Albert,	'83	'83	40	46	86	16		7	7	1	8		9			158	41	97.02
Greenwood,	1876				10	5	15	1											10	
Grinnell,	1855				236	349	585	125	33	21	54	7	25	54	86	13	7	362	250	2,806.45
Grundy Centre,	1879				8	19	27	6		1	1		4		4				15	23.98
Hampton,	1857	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	22	42	64	8	4	2	6		7		7		7	279	95	104.55
Harlan,	1878	Charles N. Sinnett,	'74	'84	28	51	79	9	4	2	6		1		1	1		172	50	123.50
Hastings,	1878	Horatio M. Case,	'71	'83	15	22	37	13				1	5		6				20	23.11
Hatton,	1874	R. W. Hughes,	'74	'84	1	3	4												14	.92
Hawarden,	1883	William S. Bell,	'81	'83	4	10	14	3	4	11	15	1			1		2	84	30	
Hawthorne,	1884				6	8	14											128	10	
Hickory Grove,	1867	Samuel Eveland,	'84	'84	25	39	64	27										70	36	3.40
Highland, Oldfield p. o.	1871				9	8	17	8				2			3			45	3	4.95
Hillsboro,	1853				7	9	16												7	
Humboldt,	1872	Ezra C. Moulton,	'75	'84	25	44	69	7	6	9	15		3	4	6	1	1	139	75	79.45
Independence,	1867	Micah S. Croswell,	'69	'84	24	26	50	9	2	6	8		3		3	1		55	23	31.00
Iowa City,	1866	Fergus L. Kenyon, *i.*	'64	'78	50	110	166		18	5	23	2	6		8	7	3	164	70	642.43
Iowa Falls,	1856				34	62	96	8	16	4	20	2	1		3	7		223	60	240.54
Jamestown, Riceville p.o.	'58				25	35	60		4		4		7		7	3	3	62	26	33.00
Jewell,	1883	Charles H. Bissell,	'62	'84	7	16	23	4	12	11	23					6	1	81	15	4.50
Kelley,	1876	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	15	22	37	16					2		2				12	17.00
Kellogg,	1868	David J. Baldwin,	'65	'84	21	30	51	5	1	3	4		5		5	1	3	94	25	58.08
Keokuk,	1854	James S. Hoyt,	'58	'84	66	124	190	40	1		1	2	9		11	1	6	187	95	414.50
Keosauqua,	1844	D. M. Breckinridge,	'69	'79	34	68	102	13	20	6	26	2	6		8	15	1	128	50	124.35
Lansing,	1856				16	18	34	20					3		3				31	39.50
" Ridge, Lansing p.o.	1865	John Single,	'83	'83	33	23	56	6				1	2		3		2	74	24	147.80
Lawler,	1871	Chester C. Humphrey,	'62	'84	3	9	12	3	3		3			1	1	2	2		12	1.00
LeMars,	1867	C. S. Beardsley,	'84	'82	34	53	87	7	3	10	13		5		5	1	1	248	75	298.64

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lewis,	1855	Charles Little, *i.*	'47	'77	30	58	88	13	3	3	6	3	5	3	11	1		146	60	$126.52
Lincoln,	1878	Richard H. Thomas,	'79	'81	5	5	10		4		4		13		13	3		85	15	12.20
Logan, Van Cleve p. o.	1870	Samuel A. Martin,	'84	'84	5	9	14						2		2				20	10.00
Long Creek,																				10.30
Lost Nation,	1872				5	10	15	6												
Lucas Grove,	1878				1	1	2												2	24.50
Lyons,	1839	Sidney Crawford, *i.*	'70	'75	39	103	142	20	2	1	3	3	2		5			202	80	300.00
Madison Co., 1st, We'ls,	1884	Marmaduke D. Archer,	'58	'84	12	10	22		1	21	22								15	
Magnolia,	1854	Geo. L. Marsh, *p.*	'84	'83	39	53	92	27	1	1	2		5	12	17			142	28	181.50
Manchester,	1856	Jacob G. Miller,	'52	'83	47	69	116	7	13	20	33	2	7		9	4	2	160	84	207 00
Manson,	1868	David G. Youker,	'76	'77	16	25	41	1	4		4		1		1	1		72	26	40.47
Maple V'l'y, Aurelia p.o.	1880	[D. E. Skinner, *Meth. Lic.*]	'84	'84	5	10	15	3		1	1		3		3				10	9.75
Maquoketa,	1843	Silas F. Millikan,	'61	'75	44	103	147	20	8		15	3	7		10	2		228	80	294.88
Marion,	1846	Wm. A. Waterman, *i.*	'67	'75	62	130	192	41	1	2	3	4	3		7	1		159	105	150.84
Marshalltown,	1869	George C. Lamb,	'74	'82	60	104	165	25	2	15	17	1	6	10	17	2		194	100	180.25
Mason City,	1858				32	64	96	10	3	12	15	1	6		7		3	154	110	91.51
McGregor,	1857	J. Edward Bissell,	'77	'83	40	84	124	30	4	3	7	2			2		8	246	105	432.20
Meriden,	1880	James B. Chase,	'65	'80	9	12	21	4	3	1	4		6		6	1		53	15	24.83
Midland,	1874	F. J. Douglass.	'69	'82	7	8	15	2					1		1				6	35.00
Miles,	1880	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	9	11	20	1					1		1				13	59.25
Milford,	1884																			
Mitchell,	1857	Elmer W. Butler,	'83	'84	13	26	39	3	2		2	1	12		13				30	5.50
Mitchellville,	1878	G. H. Sharpley,	'74	'83	19	29	48	2	10	6	16					3	1		30	25.25
Mondamin,	1875	[C. E. Marsh, *Lic.*]		'84	9	13	22	1					2		2			73	20	
Monona,	1855				8	25	33	1					7		7			114	30	51.00
Monroe,	1865				9	15	24												12	
Monticello,	1860	Charles A. Towle,	'67	'83	29	74	103	12	2	6	8	4	7		11	1	2	235	90	420.72
Montour,	1855	William H. Barrows,	'68	'83	15	46	61	10		4	4	2			2			128	45	163.16
Mound Prairie, P.C'y p.o.	'71				8	11	19	3											13	
Mount Hope,	1875				8	8	16						10		10				10	5.50
Mount Pleasant,	1841	Osgood W. Rogers, *i.*	'76	'83	31	69	100	9	7	10	17	2			2	3	4	174	100	172.80
Murray,	1873				6	13	19	5					2		2				8	2.50
Muscatine,	1843	Alden B. Robbins, *i.*	'43	'43	73	130	203	50		1	1		2		2		1	261	80	1,207.63
" *German*,	1854	Jacob Fath,	'83	'82	14	19	33							1	1			34	40	60.00
Nashua,	1866	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'84	11	22	33	2										85	40	156.75
National,	1853				6	10	16	9					1		1			32	14	12 00
Nevin,	1858	James H. Skiles,	'81	'83	37	40	77	22										77	46	

Newburg,	1880	G. M. D. Slocum,	'79	'84	9	18	27	5		1	1				2		1		20	19.20
Newell,	1872	Philo Gorton,	'72	'83	20	28	48	5	2	13	15		2		2			112	38	46.22
New Hampton,	1858	William E. DeReimer,	'67	'85	38	59	97	19	1	2	3		4		4			124	80	239.04
" *German*,	1874	Henry Hess,	'64	'74	24	26	50										14	73	30	5.00
New Providence,	1865				2	1	3												6	
Newton,	1856	Samuel F. Dickinson,	'70	'84	42	104	146	22	1		1	2	10		12	3	3	158		115.95
New York,	1866				5	6	11	1				1			1				5	
Nora Springs,	1856				7	12	19	2											15	
Oakland,	1880	Davello W. Comstock,	'61	'84	9	15	24	3					4		4				7	4.20
Ogden,	1869	Joel G. Sabin,	'53	'83	34	37	71	25					2		2				26	37.26
Old Man's Cr'k, I. City,																				16.00
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	12	41	53	2	3	7	10					3		140	60	63.83
Orchard,	1877				12	16	28											25	11	
Osage,	1858	Rich. G. Woodbridge, *i.*	'82	'82	68	156	224	50		4	4	2	10		12		2	226	130	539.28
Oskaloosa,	1844	James E. Snowden,	'61	'71	62	121	183		47	4	51	1	17		18	27	3	183	50	268 26
Orient,	1881	James H. Skiles,	'81	'84	7	13	20	5	5		5		4		4	2			7	2.78
Otho,	1855	Nathan L. Burton, *i.*	'77	'82	78	63	141	13	42	3	45					7	6		28	57.83
Otisville,	1860				5	3	8	3											3	
Ottumwa, 1st,	1846	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'80	37	103	140	25	9	7	16	2	3		5	3	3	137	75	814.35
" 2d,	1883	La Roy S. Hand,	'68	'83	12	17	29	8	5	7	12		1		1	1	3	104	30	3.00
Parkersburg,	1869	Asa Countryman,	'77	'83	8	22	30	2										79	40	14 20
Pattersonville,	1881	A. S. Newcomb, *i.*	'83	'82	21	29	50	3	9	3	12	1	2	5	8	2	5	100	27	49.48
Percival,	1861				10	17	27	6												5.00
Perry.	1883	Asa P. Lyon.		'84	6	18	24				24								40	
Peterson,	1882	Reuben E. Helms,	'84	'84	8	17	25		2	2	4		5		5			73	10	17.20
Pilgrim, Creston p. o.	1875	Martin T. Rainier,	'83	'83	38	35	73	29	7	4	11		4		4	2		91	30	77.20
Pine Creek,	1858	Jacob Fath,	'83	'82	10	12	22	1		1	1	1			1		2	21	20	32.00
Pleasant Grove,	1881	George S. Bradley,	'60	'84	22	33	55	10					6		6		1		20	
Polk City,	1858	R. W. Hughes,	'74	'83	8	14	22		1	2	3						2		20	3.05
Postville,	1856	John W. Ferner,	'76	'84	27	60	87	6	5	4	9	1	6		7	4	1	132	45	167.55
Prairie City,	1868	G. H. Sharpley,	'74	'83	25	30	55	19					6		6			71	22	8.50
Preston,	1856	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	7	14	21	1	1	1	2								10	26 98
Quasqueton,	1853	Gurney M. Orvis,	'80	'84	24	60	84	15	13		13		4		4	9		114	25	6.50
Red Oak,	1871	Edward A. Leeper,	'78	'84	33	61	94	11	7	7	14	1	5	2	8	5		128	82	223.39
Reinbeck.	1877				28	54	82	23	17	9	26		1		1	5		139	24	32.58
Rock Falls,	1856																			
Rockford,	1866	Sylvester S. Grinnell,	'79	'84	32	62	94	24				2	8		10			114	50	1.00
Rock Rapids,	1878	Charles H. Morse, *i.*	'84	'84	10	23	33	8		3	3	1	6		7			75	40	21.20
Rockwell,	1870	James Alderson,	'46	'82	16	24	40	3		4	4	2			2		1		35	47.84
Rome,	1866				2	7	9												20	
Sabula,	1845				6	26	32	17		2	2	1	2		3			140	19	8.03
Salem,	1853	Dallas D. Tibbetts,	'81	'84	10	21	31	9	6	1	7	1			1	2	2	81	25	10.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Sargeant's Bluffs	1876	Ariel A. Baker,	'54	'83	6	16	22	5					2		2				20	$18.00
Sevastopol, Moriah p. o.	1878	R. W. Hughes,	'74	'83	4	7	11											69	15	
Sheldon,	1872	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'83	15	28	43	4	4	11	15		3		3	2			60	106.35
Shenandoah,	1877	John O. Stevenson,	'75	'80	43	65	108	16	10	12	22	1	8		9	10		158	100	130.44
Sherrill's Mount,	1849	Carl Hess,		'84	23	23	46	4				4	2		3	2	3	17	22	70.00
Sibley,	1872	[J. D. Whitelaw, *Lic.*]		'83	17	38	55	8	15	9	24			1	1	8	6	66	40	52.50
Sioux City,	1857				69	131	200	29	4	16	20		8		8	2	3	221	155	608.18
Sioux Rapids,	1874	A. M. Beman,	'79	'82	23	32	55	10	3	8	11		12	3	15	2		91	20	34.90
Sloan,	1879	Ariel A. Baker,	'54	'83	14	19	33			2	2					0	5	92	25	3.50
Soldier River, Modale p.o.	'83	[C. E. Marsh, *Lic.*]		'84	5	5	10											40	12	
Spaulding,	1882				7	11	18	2					4		4				6	
Spencer,	1872	George G. Perkins,	'57	'83	22	55	77	13	11	12	23		4		4	5	2	153	65	80.25
Spirit Lake,	1872				5	6	11	2											10	
Stacyville,	1857				41	50	96	25	2	1	3	1	1		2	2	7	90	35	154.96
Stanton,	1882	Joseph England,		'84	5	6	11	2					1		1			38	4	2.00
Sterling,	1854				2	3	5	3				1			1				2	
Storm Lake,	1880	Frederick H. Magoun,	'78	'82	24	42	66	8	8	8	16		5		5	3	6	144	33	17.00
Strawberry Point,	1872	Joseph Chandler,	'46	'84	9	35	44	14		5	5	1	2		3			138	24	5.00
Stuart,	1871	Geo. W. Reynolds, *i.*	'80	'80	54	109	163	28	33	12	45		10		10	18	5	269	64	111.59
Sutherland,	1882	Reuben E. Helms,	'84	'82	3	3	6	1											3	9.08
Tabor,	1852	J. Whitman Cowan, *p.*	'74	'83	138	192	330	63	27	20	47	2			2	12	4	357	166	891.52
Teed's Grove & Bryant,	1854	[N. A. Kimball, *Lic.*]		'82	5	12	17	5					2		2				10	6.40
Tipton,	1844				12	29	41	4		2	2		3		3			136	14	34.10
Toledo,	1854	Francis J. Douglass,	'69	'82	20	43	63	8	9	2	11					4	1	136	24	110.48
Traer,	1856	Joel S. Bingham,	'46	'82	60	92	152	31	6	1	7	1	11		12		6	270	100	120.77
Troy Mills,	1865	Palmer Litts,	'64	'84	4	7	11	2											7	
Ulster, Rockford p. o.	1858	Sylvester S. Grinnell,	'79	'84	10	11	21	5											6	
Union,	1872	Charles H. Bissell,	'83	'84	15	31	46	15	3	6	9		3		3	3	1	68	12	64.15
Valley Junction,	1868				7	8	15												9	
Victor,	1883				4	22	26	1	2	2	4		5		5				14	19.65
Warren, Victor p. o.	1875				20	26	46	1	19	3	22					13			13	4.13
Waterloo,	1856	John Windsor,	'58	'83	63	150	213	36	1	7	8	1	15		16			198	100	197.67
Waucoma,	1874	Chester C. Humphrey,	'62	'84	27	43	70	5	5	1	6	1	4	3	8	1	3		40	107.60
Waverly,	1865				23	55	78	6	5	7	12	2	4		6	1		113	100	45.50
Wayne,	1854	Samuel Eveland,	'84	'84	13	16	29	3				2	3		5			40	6	23.48
Webster (Keokuk Co.),	1866				17	23	40	7						1	1			41	15	9.25
Webster City,	1855	James D. Wells,	'78	'84	71	135	206	36		7	7	3	8		11			246	115	215.59
Wentworth,	1868				1	8	9												6	2.00

Williamsburgh,	1856	Henry Davies,	'67	'83	65	95	160	4	10	6	16	5	4	3	12	2	12		100	
Wilton,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	17	33	50	10		3	3	3	5		8				22	721.95
Winthrop,	1865	Gurney M. Orvis,	'80	'84	39	63	102	26	8	2	10	1	5		6	7	3		40	12.50
Wittemb'g, Newton p.o.	1865	[J. J. Mitchell,]		'83	23	23	48	5					2		2		1		19	76.29
Wooster,	1866				3	12	15	3											8	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Angus, Burlington, West; Carroll; Des Moines, East; Galtville; Hawthorn; Jewell; Long Creek; Madison; Milford; Old Man's Creek; Perry; Sevastopol; Soldier's River; Victor; Williamsburg. *Dropped*, — Concord; Cottonville; Elk River; Grundy Centre; Lakeville; Lamotte; Moriah; Oakfield; Portlandville. Beaver appears as Hatton, and Farmersburg as National.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 22 with pastors; 159 with acting pastors; 79 vacant. Total, 250.

MINISTERS: 22 pastors; 114 acting pastors; 71 others. Total, 207.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,296 males; 10,994 females. Total, 17,290, including 2,791 absent. Gain, 1,878.

ADDITIONS: 1,012 by profession; 835 by letter. Total, 1,847.

REMOVALS: 147 by death; 846 by dismissal; 202 by discipline. Total, 1,195.

BAPTISMS: 448 adult; 308 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,841. Gain, 1,274.

FAMILIES: 254 churches reporting (173 last year), 9,923. Gain, 3,316.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 208 churches reporting (170 last year), $33,956.11. Decrease, $2,739.37.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 194 churches reporting (167 last year), $176,745.10. Increase, $41,709.50.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1884.

Adel,	1879	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	3	4	7													
Alma,	1875				20	28	48	13	1		1		5		5					
Altoona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'76	14	14	28		4		4	1	1	2	4	4		100	20	$21.00
Anthony,	1879	Melville M. Tracy,	'77	'83	33	45	78	7	1	28	29					1	4			41.95
Appanoose,	1879	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'83																
Argentine,	1882	Chas. F. Graves,	'78	'83	9	15	24		1	6	7						1	150	34	18.00
Arispie,	1875				2	3	5													
Arvonia,	1869				1	2	3	3							9					
" *Welsh*,	1869				26	32	58		3	6	9					3		97	25	70.00
Ash Rock, *a*	1878	Russell S. Osborn, *p.*	'77	'80	15	17	32		11		11					10		50	20	17.23
Atchison,	1858	James Chew,	'64	'84	60	124	184			16	16	1	4		5			150		100.15
Axtell,	1882				7	13	20	4	2	4	6		2		2		1	55		40.00
Bala,	1871																			
Barker's, Union *b*	1871	[Charles S. Marvin,]		'84	4	5	9											30	14	
Bavaria,	1871	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	7	21	28	1					16		16			50	27	22.45
Bellfield,	1882																			
Bethany,	1873				12	6	18						2		2					
Bethel, Vosberg p. o.,	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	6	9	15	1									2	30	15	5.25
Bissell Creek, *c*	1882	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'82	6	7	13													
Bloomington,	1875																			

a Bull's City p. o. *b* Lawrence p. o. *c* Phillipsburg p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Blue Rapids,	1872	Edward Skinner,	'77	'79	33	46	79	26	11	6	17		5		5			115		$70.72
Boston Mills,	1869				4	11	15			5	5		2		2			75	35	19 00
Brookville,	1873	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	13	23	36	6	1		1	1	4	9	14	3	1	100	33	46.83
Buffalo,	1874	James Wilde.	'82	'84	6	10	16						1		1				15	3.25
Buffalo Park,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	5	8	13	4											19	
Bull's City,	1876																			
Burlington,	1868	Joel Harper, *p.*	'83	'81	32	52	84	21	2	1	3	1	1		2	2		100	50	240.80
Canada Township, Un.	*d*1883	[H. H. Gilchrist, *Lic.*]		'84																
Capioma,	1871	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	35	42	77	2	3		2	1	4		5	4		100	40	50.70
Carbondale,	1878	Milton J. Morse,		'83	10	14	24	2	3	8	11		2		2	9	2	85	90	29.76
Cawker City,	1871	Thomas A. Humphreys,	'81	'84	11	16	27	5	1	6	7	1	5		6	2		80	55	47.20
Centralia,	1869	[Allen S. Bush, *Lic.*]		'84	27	52	79	10	2	3	5		2		2	1	1	100	50	35.60
Centre Ridge,	1868	James Wilde,	'82	'82	9	9	18		3	2	5					1	3	54	20	19.65
Chapman,	1881	Horace D. Herr,	'81	'84	6	18	24	2	1	1	2		2		2		1	90	30	8.96
Chase,	1877	John G. Eckles,	'58	'80	37	51	88	7	26	2	28		4		4	8	3	140	44	36.31
Cimarron,	1881																			
Clear Creek, Blaine p.o.,	1870				12	12	24													
Collyer,	1881	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'81	13	14	27	11											19	
Cora,	1875	Emanuel Richards,	'72	'82	45	46	91	9	2	9	11		3		3		1	80	22	17.79
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	William B. Fisher,	'80	'81	8	16	24	2	1	3	4		2		2	1		30	15	27.00
Council Grove,	1863	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	13	31	44	7	3	3	6		1		1		2	90	35	45.20
Crooked Creek, *e*	1880	Paul S. Feemster,		'83	5	5	10						2	1	3					11.61
Deerton,	1877	[H. H. Gilchrist, *Lic.*]		'84	16	17	33	4		2	2	1	9	10	20			75	20	
Delmore,	1878	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78	4	4	8	2	1		1		3	3	6	1		35		7.50
Detroit,	1881	Horace D. Herr,	'81	'84	2	3	5											60	35	5 85
Dial,	1881	[Emma E. Newman, *Lic.*]		'83	7	6	13			1	1							60	23	4.03
Diamond Springs,	1869	T. J. Pearson,		'84	9	12	21			1	1	2	4		6	2		50	20	15.13
Douglass,	1871																			
Dover,	1872	George E. Northrup,	'66	'84	9	21	30	7		8	8							125	28	8.00
Downs,	1879	[Isaac Booth, *Lic.*]		'84	2	3	5						6		6				20	
Dry Creek, *Welsh.f*	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'71	34	43	77	2	4	4	8	1	5		6			135	42	56.30
Dunlap,	1882	George P. Claflin,	'59	'83	6	9	15	1		5	5		2		2			50	20	10.18
East Branch, Malta p.o.,	1881	Chas. B. Messer,	'54	'84	6	6	12												40	3.05
Elk Falls,	1882				5	8	13													
Ellis,	1872	W. H. Fowler,		'84	3	10	13						1		1			150	50	6.00
Elm Creek,	1872																			
Elm Dale,	1883	Norton R. George.	'53	'84	4	12	16	2		4	4							125	50	4.90

d Deerton p. o. *e* Pearlette p. o. *f* Emporia p. o.

Emporia, 1st,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls,	'70	'84	56	115	171	27	22	16	38		16		16	12	1	175	80	320.72
" *Welsh*,	1868	Daniel E. Evans,	'70	'84	41	69	110		2	17	19		5		5	1	2	90		85.00
Enterprise,	1882	Horace D. Herr, *p.*	'81	'84	3	13	16	5		3	3							168	25	6.16
Eureka, 1st,	1868	Thos. L. Brown,	'73	'84	47	55	102	16		17	17		4		4			100	65	76.97
" Col'd,	1881	William W. Weir,	'81	'81	2	5	7												35	5.00
Everett Township,	1871				1	1	2													
Exeter,	1875	Nicholas Emerson,																		
Fairview, *g* Brown Co.,	1872	Dwight Dunham,	'74	'81	54	48	102	15				1	2		3		3	108	39	
Fairview, *h* Smith Co.,	1881	Francis P. Newell,	'44	'84	8	13	21			2	2		2		2				40	7.20
Fort Scott,	1868	William P. Clancy,	'75	'83	17	33	50	9	5	7	12		6	7	13	3	3	150		29.20
Fredonia,	1871	Abner M. Pipes,	'76	'82	31	75	106	15	46	9	55	1	3		4	30		140	50	63.00
Galesburg,	1881																			
Galva,	1880	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'81	19	25	44	4	1	3	4		2		2	1	5	150		29.60
Garden City,	1879	Homer Thrall,		'84																
Garfield,	1872	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	7	18	25	7					2		2			25	22	18.75
Gaylord,	1881	William C. Sanford,	'75	'84	8	21	29	8		5	5		1		1				35	3.58
Geneva,	1857	Thos. F. Norris,	'78	'82	17	28	45	1	9	2	11					9		120	35	24.30
Good Intent,	1877	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'83	5	5	10						5		5			50	20	9.50
Goshen,	1876																			
Great Bend,	1872	Isaac R. Prior,	'72	'82	33	59	92	9	8	6	14	1	5	1	7	2	5	125	60	50.86
Greeley, Mt. Hope p. o.,	1874	Lyman Hull,	'72	'83	13	13	26	4	2	4	6					2		60	20	13.44
Hamlin,	1872	Dwight Dunham,	'74		5	6	11					1			1			70	25	10.00
Haven, Mt. Hope p. o.,	1883	Lyman Hull,	'72	'83	5	9	14												18	6.59
Hiawatha,	1869	John B. Richardson, *p.*	'80	'80	18	64	82	21	3	5	8	3	8		11	1	11	170	65	114.67
Highland,	1865	Daniel Kloss,	'60	'77	20	48	68	4					2	4	6		3	100	35	44.58
Hodgeman Centre,	1880	John F. Tooker,	'61	'83	6	7	13											40	50	
Independence,	1871	William A. Bosworth,	'70	'81	18	39	57	12		7	7		3		3		2	75	80	47.00
Iowa, Union, *i*	1875	Benj. R Turner,	'74	'82	7	14	21	3		1	1									
Junction City,	1863	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'82	15	20	35											70	30	10.00
Kanwaka, Un. *j*	1882	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'80	15	18	33	5	10	1	11		1		1	3		68	35	43.25
Kenneth,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79															17	
Kinsley,	1874	Samuel E. Busser,	'74	'83	6	13	19	3	1	2	3		3		3			110	30	61.85
Kirwin,	1875	Fergus G. McHenry,	'71	'83	24	40	64	16	8	7	15	2	2	4	8		1	100	45	70.82
La Crosse,	1880																			
Lawrence, Plymouth ch.,	1854	Richard Cordley, D.D.	'58	'84	135	228	363	80	10	18	28		10		10			305	200	248.76
" Pilgrim ch.,	1866	[Charles S. Marvin,]		'84	11	29	40		10	12	22	1	4		5	7	3	70	40	11.00
" 2d,	1862	[Wellborn Wright, *Lic.*]		'83	11	10	21	15		1	1	1		1	2	1	1	62	10	14.00
Leavenworth, 1st ch.,	1858	William H. Thomas,	'76	'80	65	115	180	15	9	7	16		1	26	27			140	70	
" 5th Av.,	1868																			
Lincoln Township, *k*	1880	[Isaac Booth, *Lic.*]		'84	10	16	26											30	12	
Linwood,	1872	John W. Spring,	'66	'83	12	14	26		12	1	13		2		2	5		100	30	8.25
Little River,	1876	Wm. R. Fuller,	'57	'84	8	10	18		3		3		7		7			25	15	

g Carson p. o. *h* Clifford p. o. *i* Phillipsburg p. o. *j* Lawrence p. o. *k* Twelve Mile p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Longton,	1883	Charles L McKesson,	'83	'83	18	31	49	10	15	5	20		2	2	4	10		100	150	$35.00
Louisville,	1868	Benjamin F. Grant,	'76	'83	14	28	42	17				1	6		7			85	60	27.00
Madison,	1883				3	3	6												20	16.19
Madura,*l*	1875	Robert Kerr, *p.*	'63	'82	37	35	72	14	4	6	10	1	4		5			45	50	71.10
Manhattan,	1856	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	'83	64	102	166	22	9	7	16	3	9		12	2		175	80	523.38
Maple Hill,	1875	[W. S. Crouch, *Lic.*]	'77	'82	13	22	35	5	6	2	8	1	1		2			100	50	84.75
Mapleton,*m*	1884	Wm. S. Barton,	'84	'84	10	12	22	1								7		10	9	1.50
McPherson,	1873	Wayland D. Ball,	'84	'84	31	50	81		8	7	15	1	14		15			65	67	24.86
Milford,	1868	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'84	15	20	35	5		1	1		6	1	7			50		16.15
Mound City,	1867	Myron O Harrington,		'84	5	7	12	3		1	1							60	20	8.50
Mount Ayr,	1880	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'83	8	9	17	1	3		3		4		4	2	2	43	13	12.55
Mt. Vernon,*n* (Clay Co.)	1879	Nicholas Emerson,		'83	7	4	11			2	2					3		40	25	20.00
Mt. Vernon, Un.*o*					6	12	18	8												
Muscotah,	1866	Robert Killip,	'83	'84	17	27	44	11					1		1			60	45	45.50
Neodesha,	1881	James Cooper,	'81	'83	1	4	5			4	4							96	20	3.00
Neosho Falls,	1875	Thos. F. Norris,	'78	'82	17	31	48	3	2	3	5							120	60	22 00
New Harmony,	1880	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'79	20	22	42		14	4	18					3		65	25	5.95
New Malden,*p*	1872	Robert Killip,	'83	'84	4	5	9	1												
Newton,	1884	Joseph F. Bacon,	'81	'84	6	8	14	1	3	11	14							30	12	1.00
Nickerson,	1879	Rowland H. Cole,	'84	'84	10	28	38	8	1	7	8		2		2			92	27	11.90
Northampton,*q*	1881				10	15	25	9				1	8		9			27	12	1.00
Olathe,	1865	Benjamin D. Conkling,	'68	'84	39	50	89	14	13	1	14	3	2		5	8	1	70	37	
Onaga,	1868	John Scott,	'70	'84	12	21	33									3		60	35	2.00
Oneida,	1880	L. Adams Smith,	'53	'84	4	5	9		1		1						1		20	5.10
Osage City, *Welsh*,	1872				7	8	15			2	2		2		2			40	8	15 00
Osawatomie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	6	10	16	4				1		1	2			65		45.00
Osborne,	1872	John A. Branch,		'83	22	30	52	6	8	12	20		1		1	4		50	40	23.25
Oswego,	1868	O. M. Vanswearingen,		'84	21	32	53	10	11	6	17		8		8	2	4	70	20	2.50
Ottawa,	1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	28	64	92	20	11	4	15		7		7	9		140	80	132.34
Paola,	1867	Reuben W. Harlow,	'61	'84	21	63	84	17	3		3	3	1		4	1	1	150		25.00
Parsons,	1873	Wells H. Utley,	'77	'82	11	21	32	7											22	4.85
Peterton,	1881				7	11	18					1			1			50		
Pleasant Hill,*r*	1879																			
Pleasant Prairie,*s*	1880				11	11	22		2	2	4					2		110	22	4.25
Plum Creek, Comet p.o.,	1873	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'84	9	15	24	5										80	60	
Plymouth,*t*	1881	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'84	7	4	11													
Prairie View,	1880				7	7	14	4					2	2	4					

l Wakefield p. o. *m* Sternerton p. o. *n* Exeter p. o. *o* Stockton p. o. *p* Whiting p. o. *q* Cresson p. o. *r* Onaga p. o. *s* Belle Meade p. o. *t* Hutchinson p. o.

Quindaro,	1858																			
Reading,	1875	M. Henry Smith,	'58	'82	6	9	15										75	16	18.05	
" *Welsh*,	1871				3	6	9											10	2.00	
Reno Centre,	1873	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'84	13	13	26		1		1	1	1		2	1		100	50	
Ridgeway	1862	M. J. Morse,	'83	'83	12	17	29	1		3	3		1		1			75	35	
Rush Centre,	1876	William L. Camp,	'75	'84																
Russell,	1872	Merchant S. Riddle,	'63	'83	24	40	64	44		3	3		5		5			110	35	44.70
Sabetha,	1871	Alfred C. Hogbin,	'72	'80	67	91	158	23	1	1	2	1	8		9		1	200	70	311.70
Salem, Fulton p. o.	1884	R. M. D. Feemster,																		
Scatter Creek,	1877	James Wilde,	'82	'82	11	16	27	2					2	1	3		1	55	19	23.87
Sedgwick, Plym'h ch.,	1872	Festus Foster,	'83	'84	29	39	68	2		6	6						2	140	40	67.40
Seneca,	1866	George C. Lockridge,	'77	'82	27	47	74	5		14	14	1	5		6		2	130	50	49.40
Severy,	1880	John S. Embleton,	'74	'82	14	18	32	1		6	6							96	40	15.00
Shiloh, Alert p. o.	1877																			
Smith Centre,	1873	Wm. C. Sanford,	'75	'84	11	37	48	9	5	1	6								25	8.97
Spearville,	1880	John F. Tooker,	'61	'83	5	5	10	3												8.00
Spring Creek, *u*	1875	Henry P. Page,	'68	'83	9	12	21	4	1	1	2	1			1			24		
Spring Hill,	1879	James Davies,	'74	'83	5	10	15		1	2	3					1			12	15.00
Springside,	1876																			
St. Charles, *v*	1878				5	8	13						1		1					
St. Mary's,	1870	[W. S. Crouch, *Lic.*]		'82	6	8	14			2	2		2		2		3	76	16	18.00
Stafford,	1880																			
Sterling,	1872	Rufus B. Guild,	'64	'83	52	68	120			12	12	4	15		19		1	165	50	258.89
Stockton,	1876	Floyd E. Sherman,	'79	'78	14	28	42	10					3	7	10			104	53	33.61
Strong,	1882				13	25	38	5	3	12	15						1	85	30	8.21
Sutphen's Mills,	1884	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'83	5	11	16				16							40	17	
Tonganoxie,	1868	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'81	9	21	30	1	6	2	8		1		1	5	1	75	45	45.25
Topeka, 1st,	1855	Linus Blakesley,	'65	'70	162	216	378	68	13	26	39	6	20		26	9	9	350	180	1,107.00
" 2d,	1866																			
" North,	1870				32	43	75	15	10	11	21		7		7		1	90	30	66.76
Udall,	1881	[B. F. Baker, *Lic.*]		'84	14	17	31	5		4	4		3	1	4		3		20	19.65
Union, *w* (Sedgwick Co.)	1876	Lyman Hull,	'72	'83	14	21	35		4	1	5		10		10	2	1	60	40	25.83
Union *x* (Marshall Co.)	1882	Edward Skinner,	'72	'81	3	5	8						1	2	3			50	12	
Valley, Hutchinson p. o.	1881	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'84	5	9	14													
Valley Brook,	1873	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'83																
Valley Falls,	1858																			
Village Creek, *y*	1878	James Wilde,	'82	'82	20	18	38	6		2	2			3	3	2		54	28	17.98
Wabaunsee,	1857	Heman Geer,	'48	'79	49	63	112	23	5	3	8	2			2			160	75	240.41
Wakeman,	1881	Louis M. Bonnett,	'56	'82	11	14	25											20	20	5.00
Walnut Creek, Un. ch., *z*	1882																			
Wanshara,	1867	George E. Northrup,	'66	'84	14	20	34	3	1	4	5		4	1	5			75	26	7.30
Wellsville,	1871	[A. W. Bishop, U. B.]	'59	'83	38	95	133	15	20	27	47	1	6		7		11	75	50	51.85

u Otter Lake p. o. *v* Mt. Vernon p. o. *w* Mt. Hope p. o. *x* Blue Rapids p. o. *y* Centre Ridge p. o. *z* Anderson p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
West Branch,	1880	Charles B. Messer,	'54	'84	5	12	17			4	4	1	1		2			Un.	60	$2.55
West Cedar,	1880																			
Western Park,	1875	John S. Embleton,	'75	'82	15	18	33	3		3	3		2		2			U.65	20	5.00
Westmoreland,	1875	Harlan P. Page,	'68	'83	10	14	24		2	6	8	1			1			70	26	4.38
White City,	1876	Wilson D. Webb,	'48	'79	20	27	47	1	1	3	4	1	12		13					74.05
White Cloud,	1867	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'83	3	8	11	4									1	80	20	20.00
Wyandotte, 1st ch.,	1858	Samuel Shepherd,	'83	'84	38	95	133	15	20	27	47	1	6		7	11		75	50	60.44
" Forest z²	1874	Wheeler W. Wellman,	'74	'81	23	27	50		7	2	9	1	1		2	2	2	70	35	33.00
" Pilgrim,	1881	Amos Jones,	'76	'84	18	16	34	9		2	2		1		1			69	15	25.04

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Haven, Mapleton, Newton, Salem, and Sutphin's Mills, 5. Hodgeman Centre and Peterton restored, 2. Total, 7. *Dropped*, — 8; Lakin Centre, Medford, Monitor, Palmer, Pleasant Prairie, Salt Creek, Union (Webster p. o.), and Winfield. Crestline changed to Boston Mills.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 8 with pastors; 129 with acting pastors; 50 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 187.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 97 acting pastors; 53 others. Total, 154.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,938 males; 4,461 females. Total, 7,399, including 989 absent. Gain, 85.

ADDITIONS: 449 by profession; 524 by letter. Total, 973

REMOVALS: 55 by death; 385 by dismissal; 90 by discipline. Total, 530.

BAPTISMS: 214 adult; 99 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 12,545. Gain, 2,048.

FAMILIES: 127 churches reporting (last year), 4,687. Gain, 1,437.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 124 churches reporting (125 last year), $6,361.64. Increase, $554.02.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 139 churches reporting (140 last year), $90,-183.86. Decrease, $1,560.62.

ORGANIZATION: Eight Associations of churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

z² Braman Hill p. o.

KENTUCKY. — MARCH 31, 1884.

Clover Bottom,	1871	Bruce S. Hunting,	'75	'81	29	45	74	14	1	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	60		
Louisville,	1881	John D. Smith,	'79	'81	8	47	55	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40		$20.00
Newport,	1877	Samuel L. Loomis, *p.*	'80	'80	34	64	98	16	10	2	12	1	5	0	6	3	3	175		41.00
Williamsburg,	1878	A. A. Meyers.	'64	'81	10	23	33	0	8	11	19	0	0	0	0	7	0	105		
					81	179	260	36	21	13	34	3	5	2	10	11	3	380		$61.00

CHURCHES: *added*, reported by the American Missionary Association, Clover Bottom, Louisville, and Williamsburg. Newport is connected with the OHIO CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

LOUISIANA. — April 1, 1884.

Algiers, Mt. Sinai,	1872	James Craig,	'72	'72	20	45	65		2	1	3		1	1	2		15	30	24
Belle Place,	1883	William Butler,	'79	'84	9	17	26		3	5	8	3			3	3	14	120	9
Chacahoula,	1883	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'83	12	10	22		4	8	12	1		1	2	4	4	34	22
Gretna, New Hope,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'68	40	75	115			1	1	1			1		15	70	55
Harangville, St Peter's,		W. Putney Ward,	'69	'79	17	23	40		13		13	1			1	13	15		16
Houma, St. Rock,	1880	Humphrey Williams,	'81	'81	11	23	34												
Lake Peigneur, St. Peter's,	1874	Homer Jones,		'82	15	24	39							1	1		2	40	22
Little Pecan, St. Luke's,		[William Frazer, *Lic.*]		'84	9	14	23												
Lockport, Bethlehem,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'61		26	40	66		7		7	1	2	5	8	2	4		25
Napoleonville, Mt. Zion,	1873	John K. Jones,	'74	'75	14	20	34		2		2	2			2			17	9
New Iberia, St. Paul's,	1866	Byron Gunner, *p.*	'84	'84	59	92	151					3			3		10	170	62
New Orleans: —																			
" Morris Brown,	1869	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'75	32	90	122		3	1	4	5			5	1	20	65	35
" Spain Street,	1871	Henry A. Ruffin,	'77	'75	18	63	81		1	1	2	3		4	7		13	75	50
" Central,	1872	George Bothwell,		'84	78	195	273		26		26	2	2	9	13	10	3	275	148
Petteance, St. John's,					4	6	10										1		5
Terrebonne, St. Mark's,	1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	67	120	187		43		43	1	24		30	43	18	48	82
" Station, Morning Star,	1872	[Benjamin Fields, *Lic.*]			18	26	44					1	8		9	8	5	49	10
Thibodeaux,	1880	Squire Williams,	'83	'81	12	20	32					1			1	6	5	25	15

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Chacahoula; Fausse Point appears as Belle Place.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: none with pastors; 14 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 18.
Ministers: No pastors; 11 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 13.
Church Members: 461 males; 903 females. Total, 1,364. Loss, 116.
Additions: 104 by profession; 17 by letter. Total, 121.
Removals: 25 by death; 42 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 88.

Baptisms: 9 adult; 143 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 1,018. Gain, 315.
Families: 16 churches reporting (14 last year), 589. Gain, 28.
Benevolent Contributions: not reported.
Home Expenditures: not reported.
Organization: The Louisiana Congregational Association.

☞ Louisiana has no column for "absent," "benevolent contributions," or "home expenditures."

MAINE.—May 1, 1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abbot Village,	1875	William G. Mann,	'82	'83	9	17	26	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	25	15	$8.00
Acton,	1781	William S. Thompson,	'60	'69	18	35	53	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	45	49.00
Albany,	1803				13	30	43	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	30	31.00
Alfred,	1791	George Michael,	'74	'81	25	78	103	24	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	122	56	201.00
Alna,	1796				6	19	25	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0		20	13.00
Amherst and Aurora,	1830				9	38	47	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	50	15.00
Andover,	1800	Charles Dame,	'39	'81	27	47	74	8	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	42	31.00
Anson,	1804	John Dinsmore,	'52	'83	12	24	36	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	50	20	12.00
" North,	1881			'83	2	11	13	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	17	20.00
Athens,	1867				11	21	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		14	0
Atkinson,	1842				0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		5	0
Auburn, High Street,	1826	H. C. Westwood, D. D., *p.*	'56	'83	153	277	430	90	46	11	57	3	3	0	6	33	0	275	250	1,356.00
" Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'75	32	42	74	20	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	160	150	63.00
" West,	1844	Richard H. McGown,	'82	'84	36	57	93	39	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	25	28	50.00
Augusta,	1794	Arthur F. Skeele, *p.*	'82	'84	63	182	245	34	2	0	2	4	7	0	11	0	1	182	175	2,261.00
Baldwin,	1821				10	29	39	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	25	40	0
Bangor, 1st,	1811	Nathan H. Harriman, *p.*	'84	'83	58	167	225	75	3	5	8	8	8	0	16	3	2	138	85	465.00
" Hammond St.,	1833	Henry L. Griffin, *p.*	'73	'81	125	250	375	85	22	16	38	7	10	0	17	12	3	400	275	1,678 00
" Central,	1847	George W. Field, D D., *p.*	'53	'64	103	230	333	40	0	3	3	5	5	0	10	0	0	425	350	2,426.00
" East,	1878	[John L. Evans, *Lic.*]		'84	21	22	43	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	16	0
Bar Harbor,	1883	Alfred J. McGown,	'77	'83	3	15	18	0	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	10	0	65	35	0
Bath, Winter Street,	1795	Omar W. Folsom, *p.*	'72	'84	72	237	309	85	1	5	6	4	9	0	13	0	0	200	140	1,210.00
" Central,	1835	A. Frederic Dunnells, *p.*	'84	'84	37	114	151	37	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	4	100	115	1,159.00
Belfast, 1st,	1796	John A. Ross, *p.*	'54	'73	16	81	97	19	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	90	136	197.00
" North,	1846				5	18	23	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45	35	0
Benton,	1858	Thomas P. Williams,	'79	'83	10	35	45	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	35	38	9.00
Bethel, 1st,	1799	Stephen L. Bowler, *p.*	'53	'79	45	105	150	32	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4	1	150	98	104.00
" 2d,	1849	David Garland, *p.*	'49	'49	16	32	48	21	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	63	30	162.00
Biddeford, 1st,	1730	Merrill Blanchard,	'81	'83	8	80	88	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
" 2d,	1805	Charles E. Andrews, *p.*	'81	'84	67	183	250	51	7	6	13	5	7	0	12	5	0	225	137	665.00
" Pavilion,	1857	Merrill Blanchard,	'81	'82	36	154	190	50	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	88	100	45.00
Bingham,	1805	[T. F. Millett, *Lic.*]		'84	17	26	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	45.00
Blanchard,	1833	Rufus W. Emerson,	'56	'77	17	26	43	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	11	35.00
Bluehill,	1772				28	57	85	24	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	120	55	10.00
Boothbay, 1st,	1776				7	20	27	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10.00

Boothbay, 2d,	1848	Lewis D. Evans,	'75	'84	24	49	73	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	125	30.00
Bremen,	1829	John J. Bulfinch, *p.*	'60	'78	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
Brewer, 1st,	1800	Benjamin B. Merrill, *p.*	76	'84	47	143	190	39	5	0	5	7	1	0	8	3	0	244	180	285.00
" Village,	1843	Frederick E. Shaw,	'78	'84	25	75	100	5	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	123	55	72.00
Bridgton,	1784	Thomas M. Davies,	'69	'83	45	123	168	45	1	2	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	85	90	17.00
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'71	14	38	52	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	79	50	128.00
" South,	1829	William B. Hague, *p.*	'80	'80	28	70	98	35	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	80	50	115.00
Bristol,	1796				17	41	58	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6.00
Brooksville, West,	1826				44	65	109	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	92	60	8 00
Brownfield,	1807	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'57	'74	16	27	43	11	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	42	40	26 00
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, *p.*	'61	'72	52	117	169	30	11	0	11	3	3	1	7	3	3	150	110	230.00
Brunswick,	1747	William P. Fisher, *p.*	'73	'79	56	188	244	60	5	3	8	0	3	0	3	3	0	167	200	1,073.00
Bucksport,	1803	William Forsyth, *p.*	'70	'70	38	96	134	29	1	4	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	160	90	529.00
Burlington,	1827	Samuel W. Chapin,	'78	'82	10	36	46	7	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	36	10.00
Buxton, North,	1763	Edward S. Palmer,	'56	'84	11	29	40	8	7	2	9	1	2	0	3	5	1	75	57	9.00
" South,	1763				15	35	50	5	1	1	2	2	3	0	5	1	0	65	125	10.00
Calais, 1st,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	56	212	268	41	14	2	16	4	1	0	5	6	11	215	183	35.00
Camden, Elm St.,	1805	Amory H. Tyler, *p. e.*	'55	'84	31	101	132	23	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	155	56	172.00
Cape Elizabeth, 1st, *a*	1734	Edwin A. Harlow,	'63	'71	14	46	60	21	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	3	1	15)	175	33.00
" " Ligonia,	1869				18	33	51	2	9	3	12	0	8	5	13	2	1	78	16	120.00
Caribou,	1860				11	20	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	0
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Casco,	1864	[Sydney Wakely, *Bapt.*]		'83	13	15	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	40	0
Castine,	1820				15	65	80	24	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	135	45	128.00
Cherryfield,	1833				13	27	40	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	55	55.00
Clinton,	1858				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper,	1826				2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	1.00
Cornish,	1840				22	44	66	10	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	6	0	90	70	108.00
Cumberland,	1793	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	37	87	124	30	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	0	130	100	234.00
Dedham,	1841				15	23	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	5.00
Deering, 1st,	1765				1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Woodford's Cor.	1872				59	98	157	23	24	6	30	1	4	1	6	18	0	256	200	380.00
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	46	124	170	30	13	0	13	2	1	0	3	11	0	150	85	42.00
" 2d,	1858	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	11	18	29	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	14	7.00
Denmark,	1829	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'57	'84	5	38	43	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	25	12.00
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, *p.*	'60	'60	33	62	95	32	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	92	70	122.00
Dexter,	1834				16	37	53	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	0
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861				4	7	11	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	6	0
Durham,	1776	Richard Wickett,	'77	'79	10	19	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	11.00
Eastport, Central,	1817	Ebenezer H. Jenkyns,	'67	'84	17	63	80	22	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	50	32	75.00
Edgecomb,	1783	Charles G. Holyoke,	'78	'81	17	59	76	18	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	38	95.00
Elliot,	1721				13	42	55	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	63	60	59.00

a Knightsville p. o. Cumberland Mills, *see* Westbrook. Brooksville, *see* Sedgwick. Dover, *see* Foxcroft.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ellsworth,	1812				26	116	142	34	2	0	2	1	5	0	6	2	0	120	110	$465.00
Falmouth, 1st,	1753	Isaiah P. Smith,	'64	'84	25	65	90	15	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	75	78	100.00
" 2d,	1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	24	62	86	40	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	2	70	50	85.00
Farmington,	1814	Charles H. Pope, *p.*	'65	'83	71	148	219	59	2	5	7	26	7	0	33	2	0	150	150	304.00
" Falls,	1859	John L. Hill,	'81	'82	8	30	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	33 00
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'82	23	21	44	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	94	56	24.00
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	Darius A. Morehouse, *p.*	'65	'81	67	176	243	44	1	4	5	2	2	0	4	1	0	240	125	130.00
Frankfort,	1851				2	30	32	10	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	20	0
Freedom,	1858	William C. Jones,	'84	'84	6	22	28	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	0	0	38	20	5 00
Freeport,	1789	Preston B. Wing, *p.*	'80	'79	36	102	138	23	12	4	16	4	2	0	6	11	0	140	138	154.00
" South,	1857	Collins G. Burnham,	'79	'80	26	71	97	29	7	1	8	2	1	0	3	7	0	78	60	167.00
Fryeburg,	1775	Javan K. Mason, D. D.,	'49	'77	38	89	127	33	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	1	0	100	92	70.00
Gardiner,	1835	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'84	37	115	152	38	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	1	0	156	100	75.00
" South,	1883	Frederick Newport, *p.*	'83	'82	5	9	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	90	16.00
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer, *p.*	'48	'48	33	63	96	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	113	50	75.00
Gilead,	1818	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'84	6	26	32	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	30	23	0
Gorham,	1750	Henry S. Huntington, *p.*	'66	'77	77	178	255	70	2	1	3	4	2	0	6	2	5	220	210	740.00
Gray,	1863	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	23	36	59	11	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	1	50	55	39.00
Greenville,	1869	Charles Davison,	'73	'73	16	31	47	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	85	80	166 00
Hallowell,	1790	Edward Chase,	'63	'83	36	123	159	36	0	2	2	5	3	0	8	0	3	125	130	130.00
Hampden,	1817	James Alexander,	'82	'84	18	67	85	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	45	78.00
Harpswell,	1753	John Dinsmore,	'52	'84	24	49	73	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	10 00
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	16	29	45	7	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	22	14 00
Hiram,	1826	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	8	23	31	2	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	55	52.00
Holden,	1828				22	49	71	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	75	40	0
Houlton,	1833	Edwin A. Harlow,	'63	'84	15	30	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	60	28.00
Industry,	1808				14	18	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
Island Falls,	1859	George W. Stearns,	'83	'81	13	27	40	3	5	1	6	1	2	0	3	5	6	75	30	21.00
Isle au Haut,	1857	[Benj. M. Wright, *Lic.*]		'84	1	10	11	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	30	24.00
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	[Robert J. Kyle, *Lic.*]		'83	25	42	67	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	110	22	7.00
Jonesboro',	1882				7	10	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	65	0
Jonesport, Un. Cong.	1877	Everett L. Walbridge,	'81	'83	12	29	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	40	0
Kenduskeag,	1834				19	33	52	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	25	0
Kennebunk, Union,	1826	George A. Lockwood, *p.*	'70	'80	21	76	97	54	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	60	158.00
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	26	50	76	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	49	20.00
" South,	1838	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	19	47	66	16	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	99	70	33.00
Kittery,	1714	William W. Dow,	'66	'82	5	19	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	42.00

Lebanon,	1765				15	36	51	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	21	179.00
Lee,	1863				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
Lewiston, Pine St.,	1854	George M. Howe, *p.*	'74	'84	110	260	370	137	2	4	6	3	12	0	15	0	5	280	225	90.00
Limerick,	1795	[Charles A. Wight, *Lic.*]		'84	25	35	60	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	44	10.00
Limington,	1789	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'84	46	91	137	32	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	86	34	82.00
Lincoln,	1831	[Edgar L. Warren, *Lic.*]		'84	7	17	24	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	25	2.00
Lisbon,	1839				0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	3.00
Litchfield,	1811	Josiah T. Hawes,	'28	'65	23	35	58	25	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	50	56.00
Lovell,	1798				42	82	124	46	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	28	20.00
Lyman,	1801				24	55	79	17	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	0	70	45	40.00
Machias,	1782	Daniel Greene,	'79	'79	63	171	234	54	7	1	8	6	1	0	7	7	0	380	130	264.00
" East,	1826				9	85	94	23	1	0	1	4	3	0	7	0	0	150	75	80.00
Machiasport,	1831				25	33	58	10	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	5	0	65	25	20.00
Madison,	1826	James B. Hawes,	'75	'84	31	43	74	10	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	5	0	115	30	22.00
" East,	1858				7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	12	3.00
Marshfield,	1871	Daniel Greene,	'79	'84	11	25	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	75	52	12.00
Mechanic Falls,	1840	Charles A. White,	'73	'83	10	37	47	15	1	4	5	3	0	0	3	0	1	81	60	20.00
Mercer,	1822	[Julian M. Buffum,]			7	21	28	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	20	35.00
Minot Centre,	1791	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'79	29	58	87	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	26	76.00
" West & Hebron,	1802	Charles A. White,	'73	'84	8	12	20	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	0
Monmouth,	1853	Robert M. Peacock,	'80	'84	21	42	63	18	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	47	14.00
Monson,	1821	Wm. G. Mann, *p.*	'82	'82	37	50	87	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	120	60	50.00
Naples,	1858				5	17	22	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0
Newcastle, 1st,	1799				3	8	11	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	60.00
" 2d,	1844	Charles D. Crane, *p.*	'74	'83	58	129	187	38	4	4	8	4	2	0	0	4	0	180	110	183.00
Newfield, West,	1801				13	17	30	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	39	11.00
New Gloucester,	1765	Francis D. Kelsey, *p.*	'74	'80	70	131	201	32	3	0	3	4	5	0	9	2	3	210	120	535.00
New Portland, North,	1869				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	8	6.00
New Sharon,	1801	John L. Hill,	'81	'82	40	72	112	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	83	62	0
New Vineyard,	1828	[J. G. Fogg, *Lic.*]			9	10	19	5	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	12	
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan, D. D., *p.*	'38	'58	24	61	85	32	2	1	3	3	1	0	4	1	0	109	52	291.00
Northfield,	1836				6	14	20	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	25	24	1.00
North Yarmouth,	1806	John B. Carruthers,	'83	'84	38	53	91	25	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	65	88	11.00
Norway, 1st,	1802				8	28	36	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	14	3.00
" 2d,	1853	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'81	38	88	126	42	2	2	4	1	7	0	8	2	0	125	70	84.00
Oldtown,	1834	Henry A. Freeman, *p.*	'80	'80	21	63	84	31	5	0	5	2	4	0	6	4	0	125	75	66.00
Orland,	1850	William Forsyth,	'70	'75	15	60	75	30	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	125	30	97.00
Orono,	1826	Charles B. Wathen, *p.*	'83	'84	31	98	129	52	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	3	1	110	38	81.00
Orrington, East,	1834	Frederic E. Shaw,	'78	'84	25	49	74	30	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	70	50	10.00
Otisfield,	1797				14	35	49	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0		20.00
Oxford,	1826	Henry V. Emmons,	'59	'84	14	30	44	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	43	36	6.00
Parsonsfield,	1794				3	7	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		14	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Passadumkeag,	1845				1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Patten,	1840	George W. Stearns,	'83	'81	14	32	46	5	6	1	7	0	1	0	1	4	5	65	44	$39.00
Pembroke,	1835				5	10	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	25	50	8.00
Perry,	1822				12	50	62	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips,	1822	John B. Wheelwright,	'51	'81	10	19	29	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	27	15.00
Phipsburg,	1765	Albert N. Jones,	'72	'84	24	81	105	17	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	5	0	45	55	11.00
Pittston,	1812	Richard W. Jenkins,	'84	'84	7	21	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	44	1.00
Poland,	1825	Charles A. White,	'73	'83	5	15	20	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	40	0
Portland 2d Parish,	1787	Charles H. Daniels, *p.*	'73	'83	122	371	493	50	17	19	36	5	11	0	16	10	2	560	300	1,804.00
" High St.	1831	Wm. H. Fenn, D.D., *p.*	'59	'66	103	297	400	81	11	6	17	3	9	0	12	7	4	290	202	4,210.00
" 4th,	1835	John G. Wilson,	'51	'80	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75	40	54.00
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth, *p.*	'57	'66	31	45	76		0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	10	100	35	479.00
" State St.	1852	Frank T. Bayley, *p.*	'73	'83	127	280	407	25	19	19	38	10	7	0	17	8	5	318	250	4,953.00
" St. L'rence St.	1858	Abiel H. Wright, *p.*	'66	'71	69	150	219	59	4	2	6	1	11	0	12	1	1	335	90	363.00
" West,	1862	Eddy T. Pitts,	'82	'84	27	58	85	32	9	2	11	0	3	0	3	7	4	185	80	33.00
" Plymouth,	186[illegible]				56	142	198	36	0	1	1	9	6	0	15	0	0	200	50	49.00
" Williston,	1873	Leavitt H. Hallock, *p.*	'67	'83	103	242	345	32	24	18	42	0	12	0	12	9	10	395	290	964.00
Pownal,	1811	Richard Wickett,	'77	'79	14	36	50	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	75	35	12.00
Presque Isle,	1865	George W. Christie,	'75	'83	9	24	33	4	4	7	11	0	1	0	1	3	0	110	45	10.00
Princeton,	1858	George E. Chapin,	'79	'81	24	34	58	11	1	0	1	0	3	10	13	0	0	90	62	61.00
Richmond,	1827	William C Curtis,	'63	'68	12	48	60	6	11	4	15	3	0	0	3	7	0	50	85	66.00
Robbinston,	1811	Henry F. Harding,	'55	'84	20	45	65	11	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0				31.00
Rockland,	1838	George H. Scott, *p. e.*	'73	'84	9	106	115	27	8	1	9	4	2	0	6	8	6	135	82	230.00
Rockport,	1854				6	20	26	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	20	13.00
Rumford,	1803	James A. Jones,	'77	'83	42	35	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0
Saco,	1762	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'84	39	130	169	20	0	1	1	2	7	0	9	0	0			47.00
Sandy Point,	1839	Daniel W. Hardy,	'74	'81	21	48	69	20	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	40	11.00
Sanford,	1786	[M. Osgood, *F. Bapt.*]			12	26	38	10	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	75	40	6.00
" South,	1786				4	16	20	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0			30.00
Sangerville,	1828				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	5	0
Scarborough,	1728	Gustavus W. Jones,	'69	'82	22	43	65	12	7	3	10	1	0	0	1	4	0	70	40	125.00
Searsport, 1st,	1815	Charles T. Hawes,	'84	'83	45	111	156	40	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	130	170	101.00
" 2d	1853	Daniel W. Hardy,	'74	'81	6	24	30	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	35	66.00
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793				8	18	26	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	5	0
Sedgwick,	1847				5	7	12	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
Shapleigh,	1821				0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		3.00
Sherman,	1861	Isaac C. Bumpus,	'81	'80	40	75	115	75	5	1	6	3	1	0	4	5	0	100	34	60.00

Sidney,	1829				4	5	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Skowhegan Island Av.,	1860	Almon J. Rackliff, *p.*	'82	'82	57	145	202	60	4	1	5	4	1	0	5	3	0	225	142	404.00
Solon,	1842	[T. F. Millett, *Lic.*]		'84	12	20	32	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	35	16.00
Solon, South,	1806				1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Somesville,	1876	Joseph E. Swallow,	'48	'83	7	21	28	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	25	0
South Berwick,	1702	George Lewis, *p.*	'65	'74	18	91	109	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	95	75	475.00
South Paris,	1812				47	111	158	45	4	3	7	6	2	0	8	3	0	125	106	0
St. Albans,	1830				5	13	18	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	10	30.00
Standish,	1834	Richard S. Whidden,	'79	'82	11	45	56	7	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	8	7	68	60	52.00
Strong,	1810	[T. F. Millett, *Lic.*]		'84	33	38	71	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	65	44	10.00
Sumner,	1802	Gilman Rice,	'81	'79	24	41	65	14	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	40	22	0
Sweden,	1817				14	20	34	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	35	16	11.00
Temple,	1805	Arthur G. Fitz.	'75	'80	22	38	60	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	59	36	17.00
Thomaston,	1809	Charles A. Marsh,	'80	'83	18	104	122	36	2	2	4	6	2	0	8	2	0	140	75	151.00
Topsfield,	1861				3	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	8	0
Topsham,	1789	Elijah Kellogg,	'44	'82	17	77	94	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	70	10.00
Tremont,*a*	1792	Amos Redlon,	'42	'84	10	53	63	14	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	140	150	26.00
Turner,	1813	Richard H. McGown,	'82	'82	40	50	90	21	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	4	12	90	30	26.00
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross, *p.*	'60	'60	17	61	78	16	2	1	3	2	0	1	3	1	0	136	90	71.00
Upper Stillwater,	1859	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'83	1	17	18	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	14	0
Upton,	1861				2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Vassalboro, Riverside,	1818				1	14	15	1	2	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	55	20	1.00
" Adams Memorial,	1883	[Fred. G. Chutter, *Lic.*]		'82	13	23	36	1	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	50	0
Veazie,	1838				13	25	38	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	0
Waldoboro, 1st,	1807	Wilbur Rand,	'83	'84	22	76	98	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	77	90	38.00
" 2d,	1856				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren, 2d,	1828	J. Evarts Pond, *p.*	'58	'79	68	126	194	47	11	0	11	0	1	0	1	9	0	115	102	92.00
Waterford,	1799	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	23	58	81	24	7	0	7	2	5	0	7	7	0	90	55	229.00
" North,	1865				12	34	46	11	1	0	1	3	5	0	8	0	0	63	40	3.00
Washington,	1817				4	9	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waterville,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'72	'77	65	132	197	60	5	5	10	2	3	0	5	5	0	180	70	174.00
Weld,	1809				13	21	34	18	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	30	13	14.00
Wells, 1st,	1701	Alpha Morton,	'44	'80	43	69	112	35	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	2	0	134	82	199.00
" 2d,	1831	Hiram Houston,	'50	'83	43	80	123	19	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	5	1	100	45	45.00
Westbrook, Sac'ppa, 2d,	1832	Edward E. Bacon, *p.*	'77	'81	41	116	157	11	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	225	100	303.00
" Cum'd Mills, Warren,	1869	Edgar M. Cousins, *p.*	'80	'84	46	94	140	27	3	4	7	0	2	0	2	1	3	360	210	641.00
Whiting,	1883				5	19	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	29	0
Whitneyville,	1836				12	19	31	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	25	6.00
Wilton,	1819	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	29	56	85	37	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	80	42	87.00
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, *p.*	'37	'54	14	42	56	20	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	30	30	3,900.00
Winslow,	1828	Thomas P. Williams,	'79	'83	29	57	86	36	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	45	33	24.00
Winterport,	1820				3	39	42	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	60	10.00

a South West Harbor p. o. Stowe, *see* Chatham, N. H.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Winthrop,	1776				40	104	144	56	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	120	100	$256.00
Wiscasset,	1773	Chas. H. Percival, *p.*	'84	'83	22	60	82	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	40	50.00
Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	22	73	95	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	116	55	83.00
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1730	Joseph Torrey, D. D., *p.*	'60	'75	71	175	246	37	1	2	3	8	1	0	9	0	5	165	175	587.00
" Central,	1859				20	34	54	6	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	0	79	74	151.00
York, 1st ch.,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	22	75	97	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	103	81	245.00
" 2d ch.,	1732				7	31	38	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0			0

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None. The church in Stowe and Chatham, N. H., is reported in New Hampshire and omitted from the Maine list.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 50 with pastors; 111 with acting pastors; 81 vacant (including 27 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 242.
MINISTERS: 49 pastors; 90 acting pastors; 45 others. Total, 184.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,988 males; 14,769 females. Total, 20,757, including 4,683 absent. Gain, 47.
ADDITIONS: 532 by profession; 294 by letter. Total, 826.
REMOVALS: 419 by death; 344 by dism'l; 25 by discipl'e. Total, 788.
BAPTISMS: 359 adult; 152 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,470. Gain, 509.
FAMILIES: 230 churches reporting (219 last year), 14,873. Gain, 545.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 197 churches reporting (212 last year), $41,065. Decrease, $3,623.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 206 churches reporting (210 last year), $188,065. Decrease, $16,179.
ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Conferences united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE. With them are also associated five churches in New Hampshire and one in New Brunswick.

Woodfords, *see* Deering.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1884.

Baltimore,	1865	Wm. F. Slocum, Jr., *p.*	'78	'83	72	105	177	21	15	5	20	2	3	0	5	2	6	229	85	$2,000.00
Frostburg.	1873				16	29	45	0	10	1	11	2	8	1	11	2	0	96	16	24.00

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 1 vacant. Total, 2.
MINISTERS: 1 pastor; 1 other. Total, 2.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 88 males; 134 females. Total, 222, including 21 absent. Gain, 15.
ADDITIONS: 25 by profession; 6 by letter. Total, 31.
REMOVALS: 4 by death; 11 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 16.
BAPTISMS: 4 adult; 6 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 325. Gain, 60.
FAMILIES: 101. Gain, 13.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: $2,024. Increase, $186.
HOME EXPENDITURES: $4,763. Decrease, $25,916.
ORGANIZATION. — The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

MASSACHUSETTS. — JANUARY 1, 1884.

Abington, 1st ch.,	1712	Robert W. Haskins, *p.*	'72	'81	62	91	153	24	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	2	225	140	$280.09
" North, 4th ch.	1839	Jesse H. Jones,	'61	'82	17	62	79	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100		60.00
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood, *p.*	'71	'72	29	75	104	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	100	100	269.93
Adams,	1810	Edward Hungerford,	'71	'83	119	223	342	76	14	4	18							350	150	483.18
Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	Thomas M. Price, *p.*	'83	'83	28	12	40	5	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	70	35	55.20
"	1819	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'84	55	94	149	53	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	112	56	201 10
Alford,	1846				8	26	34	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	40	30	48.57
Amesbury,	1831	Pliny S. Boyd, *p.*	'65	'71	100	216	316	48	3	2	5	7	0	0	7	2	4	260	216	
Amherst, 1st ch.,	1739	Geo. S. Dickerman, *p.*	'68	'83	121	306	427	53	0	13	13	15	33	0	48	0	2	276	220	1,148.14
" 2d ch., East st.,	1782	George E. Fisher, *p.*	'50	'79	50	130	180	30	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	1	198	100	105.40
" College ch.,	1826	{ *Pres.* J. H. Seelye, *p.*	'53	'77	155	35	190		5	7	12	1	10	0	11	4	0			804.30
		{ Thomas P. Field,	'40	'78																
" North, No. ch.,	1826	George H. Johnson, *p.*	'77	'79	84	157	241	37	2	1	3	7	7	2	16	1	3	190	134	728.41
" ch. of South,	1858	Charles S. Walker, *p.*	'71	'81	59	99	158	24	4	1	5	3	2	0	5	1	1	177	103	131.00
Andover, South ch.,	1711	John J. Blair, *p.*	'74	'84	81	249	330	90	0	4	4	5	12	0	17	0	5			1,394.41
" West ch.,	1826	Austin H. Burr, *p.*	'75	'80	80	138	218	52	7	5	12	6	5	0	11	6	0	188	72	812.00
" Free Christian ch.,	1846	F. B. Makepeace, *p.*	'73	'82	88	238	326	58	13	8	21	2	8	6	16	5	10	316	160	4,324.43
" Ballardvale, Un.,	1854	Samuel Bowker,	'45	'84	5	40	45	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	50	7.44
" Theo. Sem. ch.,	1865	*Professors.*			64	84	148	18	10	19	29	2	11	0	13	4	2	95	73	1,729.33
Arlington,	1842	E. B. Mason, D.D., *p.*	'62	'82	65	143	208	13	13	21	34	2	1	0	3	6	9	276		567.47
Ashburnham, 1st ch.,	1760	Daniel E. Adams,	'60	'76	62	128	190	62	3	3	6	6	1	0	7	1	2	178	132	205.25
" 2d ch.,	1842	" " "			4	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	21	20	
Ashby,	1776	Melven J. Allen, *p.*	'82	'82	59	106	165	25	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	150		262.45
Ashfield,	1763	Jonathan Wadhams, *p.*	'71	'78	59	108	167	22	8	2	10	3	5	0	8	3	1	225		281.98
Ashland,	1835	Thomas Morong, *p.*	'54	'78	27	77	104	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	125	86	
Athol,	1750	Herbert W. Stebbins, *p.*	'83	'83	76	182	258	31	0	2	2	5	2	3	10	0	0		200	378 00
Attleboro', 1st ch., West,	1712	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	30	56	86	25	7	0	7	1	2	0	3	5	2	153	96	114 92
" 2d ch.,	1748	Walter Barton,	'64	'84	101	261	362	27	2	12	14	5	1	0	6	3	3	450	213	859.45
" 3d ch., Falls,	1874	George O. Jenness,	'69	'80	12	40	52	3	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	1	130	90	132.64
Auburn,	1776	Samuel D. Hosmer,	'56	'83	44	94	138	36	5	1	6	3	0	0	3	4	2	172	100	278.49
Ayer,	1867	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'83	17	63	80	19	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	108	65	14.81
Barnstable, West,	1616	Robert Samuel,	'59	'83					0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0			
" Centreville,	1840	William Leonard,	'44	'84	16	51	67	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	65	50	8 00
" Hyannis,	1854				7	17	24	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	4	110		9.47
Barre, Evan. Cong. ch.,	1827	Joseph F. Gaylord, *p.*	'67	'79	79	166	245	70	6	0	6	4	8	0	12	4	0	190	107	701 32
Becket, 1st ch.,	1758	Lincoln Harlow,	'63	'84	12	21	33	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	30	22	3.00
" North,	1840	" "	'63	'84	50	66	116	53	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	63	45	
Bedford,	1730	Howard A. Hanaford, *p.*	'74	'81	53	117	170	35	0	4	4					0	0	173	100	163.63
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman, *p.*	'71	'71	86	156	242	41	4	8	12	3	3	0	6	3	7		180	441.50

Acushnet, *see* New Bedford. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Auburndale, *see* Newton. Ballardvale, *see* Andover. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Belmont, Waverley,	1865	George P. Gilman,	'72	'83	13	32	45	7	3	3	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1737	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'82	39	56	95	25	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	1	85	80	$588 70
Berlin,	1779	Henry Hyde, *p.*	'82	'82	32	64	96	31	0	0	0	2	0	0	2			107	40	24.00
Bernardston,	1824	Frank J. Grimes,	'75	'83	21	53	74	10	2	0	2					0	1	75	35	120.45
Beverly, 2d, North,	1715	[John H. Baker, *Meth.*]		'83	5	13	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	30	599.00
" Dane st. ch.,	1802	Samuel W. Eddy, *p.*	'81	'81	109	219	328	19	28	3	31	5	4	0	9	21	0	452		2,228.08
" Washington st. ch.	1837				49	189	238	20	28	9	37	0	0	0	0	18	0	300	200	465.75
Billerica,	1829	Frederic A. Wilson,	'82	'82	23	45	68	18	2	5	7	1	2	0	3	0	1	90	46	144.60
Blackstone,	1841	Leroy M. Pierce,	'70	'84	16	42	58	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	60	80	
Blandford,	1735				35	58	93	26	3	0	3	6	3	0	9	2	0	145	52	
Boston: —																				
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632	George W. Brooks,	'77	'83	59	167	226	69	2	2	4	3	7	0	10	1	1	180		
Old South ch.,	1669	George A. Gordon, *p.*	'77	'84	115	229	344		4	4	8	9	3	0	12	2	1	300	200	398.80
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	Edw'd N. Packard, *p.*	'70	'79	114	289	403	65	21	10	31	4	11	0	15	4	10	440	350	15,143.17
Park st. ch.,	1809	J. L. Withrow, D.D., *p.*	'63	'76			915		31	28	59	9	24	0	33			663		10,104.43
Union ch.,	1822	R. R. Meredith, D.D., *p.*	'63	'83			350	50	12	10	22	0	4	0	4			242		26,188.47
South, Phillips ch.,	1823	Frank E. Clark, *p.*	'76	'83	138	331	469	45	16	11	27	8	16	0	24	7	4	864		5,089.88
Berkeley st. ch.,	1827	William B. Wright, *p.*	'63	'67	213	382	595	300	15	7	22	8	5	0	13	4	0	440		14,611.74
Brighton,	1827	Wm. Hayne Leavell, *p.*	'70	'82	79	169	248	57	12	7	19	2	11	0	13	8	0	350	160	3,038.94
Dorchester, Village ch.	1829	Solomon P. Fay, *p.*	'49	'81	55	131	186	30	5	3	8	1	2	0	3	0	3	180	160	1,734.74
Charlesto'n, Winthrop ch.,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, D.D. *p.*	'58	'72			472		14	10	24	5	6	0	11		2			1,358.56
Roxbury, Eliot ch.,	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D., *p.*	'42	'42	135	272	407	87	11	3	14	14	5	2	21	6	7	413	241	3,325.00
		B. F. Hamilton, *p.*	'65	'71																3,848.36
Central ch.,	1835	Jos. T. Duryea, D.D., *p.*	'59	'79	99	258	357	100	6	12	18	4	9	0	13	2	2	558		18,138.53
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	C. A. Beckwith, *p.*	'78	'82	47	106	153	19	20	10	30	5	2	1	8	8	2	210	110	2,816.44
East, Maverick ch.,	1836	J. E. Twitchell, D.D.	'62	'82	174	400	574	160	16	24	40	2	4	0	6	11	23	545	450	759.06
Mount Vernon ch.,	1842	S. E. Herrick, D.D., *p.*	'63	'71	161	378	539		6	4	10	10	19	0	29	5	8	375		6,465.28
Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., *p.*	'50	'60	225	430	655		35	14	49	6	13	0	19	8		820		11,181.82
Jamaica Plain,	1853	George M. Boynton, *p.*	'63	'80	124	254	378	68	32	15	47	4	9	19	32	13	8	394	260	4,147.88
Roxb'y, Immanuel ch.	1857	Michael Burnham, *p.*	'70	'82	106	211	317		4	9	13	5	6	0	11			400		4,134.34
Neponset, Trinity ch.,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	33	81	114	20	3	8	11	0	1	0	1	0	2	150	90	130.12
South, E street ch.,	1861				72	160	232	109	13	8	21	8	8	0	16	8	5	153		
Dorche'r, Pilgrim ch.,	1867	John W. Ballantine, *p.*	'79	'82	39	62	101	23	2	29	31	0	2	0	2	0	4	165	125	330.00
Roxbury, High'd ch.,	1869	Wm. R. Campbell, *p.*	'81	'81	130	209	339	39	25	5	30	5	4	0	9	4	5	624	350	911.41
" Walnut av. ch.,	1870	Albert H. Plumb, D.D., *p.*	'58	'72	69	175	244	20	2	4	6	2	9	0	11		4	385	120	3,299.21
Olivet ch.,	1876	Daniel M. Stearns, *p.*	'80	'80	57	132	189	49	10	10	20	2	5	0	7	2	2	117	28	28.25

Boston: —																				
Jamaica Pl'n, Boylst.	1879	S. Sherb'ne Mathews, *p.*	'74	'79	31	94	125	19	7	2	9	2	7	1	10	0	0	425	150	60.55
Boxborough,	1784				26	30	56	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	115	45	383.17
Boxford, 1st ch.,	1702	Robert R. Kendall, *p.*	'78	'83	38	90	128	37	5	1	6	0	3	0	3	3	0		97	307 50
" West,	1736	Charles L. Hubbard, *p.*	'68	'79	28	51	79	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	84	90	
Boylston, Centre,	1743	Israel Ainsworth, *p.*	'80	'84	37	76	113	32	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	125	90	
Bradford, 1st ch.,	1682	John D. Kingsbury, *p.*	'56	'66	132	278	410	33	10	6	16	5	1	0	6	6	2	625	250	
Braintree, 1st ch.,	1707	Thomas A. Emerson, *p.*	'69	'74	38	136	174	19	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	300	200	665.01
" South,	1829	Edward O. Dyer,	'83	'83	18	43	61	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	200		66.32
Bridgewater,	1821																			
" Scotland,	1836	Joseph C. Bodwell, *p.*	'72	'80	60	119	179	48	2	3	5	3	1	0	4	1	0	185	140	316.30
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1724	Charles W. Wood,	'39	'78	20	37	57	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	55	35	60.20
Brockton, 1st ch.,	1740	Joseph Kyte,	'62	'84	25	62	87	21	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	50	222.12
" Campello,	1837	John T. Blades, *p.*	'76	'80	77	198	275	25	0	1	1	6	6	0	12	0	0	270	325	200.00
" Porter Evan. ch.,	1850	Frank A. Warfield, *p.*	'71	'82	82	155	237	25	6	6	12	1	4	0	5	5	0	348	250	1,106.47
Brookfield,	1756	Charles E. Stebbins,	'59	'76	120	247	367	34	20	19	39	8	8	1	17	9	2	586	375	893.68
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	Reuen Thomas, *p.*	'60	'75	37	88	125	47	1	1	2	4	7	0	11	0	0	154	55	1,460.00
Buckland,	1785	Alpheus C. Hodges, *p.*	'81	'81	128	261	389	36	11	18	29	3	15	2	20	2	14	599	180	7,386.63
Burlington,	1735	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	44	80	124		2	2	4	1	3	0	4	2	0	125	56	123.08
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1636	Alex. McKenzie, D.D. *p.*	'61	'67	18	42	60	16	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	1	75	40	112.64
" Port, 1st ch.,	1827	David N. Beach, *p.*	'76	'84	171	407	578		5	38	43	12	10	0	22	0	9	379		2,051.46
" North ave. ch.,	1857	Charles F. Thwing, *p.*	'79	'79	144	333	477		1	4	5	0	39	0	39	0	0	320		1,399.88
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1865	George R. Leavitt, *p.*	'65	'70	140	288	428	50	13	18	31	3	27		30	11	12		270	3,696.29
" Wood Mem'l ch.,	1872	Thomas Bickford, *p.*	'75	'84	194	316	540	90	24	8	32	10	12	0	22	7	14	597	323	5,105.93
Canton, Evan. Cong.,	1828				81	113	194	30	13	9	22	1	2	0	3	6	4	330	127	208.00
Carlisle,	1830	[James Walker, *Meth.*]	'76	'79	12	43	55	15	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	2	1	50	43	
Carver, North,	1733	Charles F. Goldsmith,	'79	'82	17	29	46	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		20.00
Charlemont, 1st ch.,	1788	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'82	33	53	86	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	36	146.25
" East,	1845	Alpheus C. Hodges,	'81	'81	20	38	58	19	1	1	2	3	4	1	8	0	0	30	33	45.50
Charlton,	1761	Charles M. Pierce,	'63	'82	32	61	93	23	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	5	95		139.47
Chatham, 1st ch.,	1720	Lewis P. Atwood,	'55	'83	17	72	89	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	93	60	26.00
Chelmsford, No., 2d ch.,	1824	Henry L. Hutchins,	'73	'84	20	55	75	16	0	0	0	2	3	1	6	0	0	100	111	187.65
" Central ch.,	1876	John H. Vincent,	'79	'83	17	39	56	12	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	39	51.00
Chelsea, 1st ch.,	1841	Fritz W. Baldwin, *p.*	'82	'84	170	398	568	122	11	10	21	7	15	3	25	0	11	764		3,008.75
" Central ch.,	1851	Chas. P. H. Nason, *p.*	'74	'74	122	346	468	75	12	10	22	3	3	0	6	8	3	520	325	1,084.67
" 3d ch.,	1877	Silas P. Cook, *p.*	'69	'79	51	92	143	8	10	16	26	2	4	0	6	6	3	300		439.61
Chester, Centre, 1st ch.,	1769	Charles Morgan,	'62	'83	14	22	36	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	50	25	
" Depot, 2d ch.,	1844	Alwin E. Todd, *p.*	'75	'82	16	50	66	12	2	8	10	0	8	0	8	0	0	130	100	22.42
Chesterfield,	1764	Truman A. Merrill,	'58	'82	18	43	61	18	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	137	99	
Chicopee, 1st ch.,	1752	Wm. E. Dickinson, *p.*	'60	'76	34	55	89	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	85	52	401.31
" Falls, 2d ch.,	1830				63	128	191		0	3	3	3	8	0	11			153		498.17

Brighton, *see* Boston. Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Centreville, *see* Barnstable. Charlestown, *see* Boston.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	PA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chicopee, 3d ch.,	1834	Charles S. Mukland, *p.*	'84	'84	41	181	222		2	0	2	4	8	0	12	2	3	308		$285.46
Chilmark,	1700				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10	
Clinton, 1st Evan. ch.,	1844				117	228	345	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	399		
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824				18	87	105	19	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	96	70	249.38
" Beechwood,	1863	Harlan Page,	'83	'82	8	24	32	2	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	85	75	9.70
Coleraine,	1750				14	39	53	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	60	109.00
Concord, Trin. ch.,	1826	Henry M. Grout, D.D.,	'58	'72	58	119	177	25	7	1	8	2	4	0	6	4	2	170	84	412.40
Conway,	1768				54	136	190	30	3	2	5	5	0	0	5	0	1	200		807.22
Cummington, East,	1839				42	70	112	12	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	135	70	
" West,	1840				8	27	35	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	40	
Dalton,	1785	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	95	120	215	70	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	100	850.66
Dana, Centre,	1852	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'77	12	28	40		2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	28	16.00
Danvers, Centre, 1st ch.,	1689	Charles B. Rice, *p.*	'59	'63	60	147	207	14	6	1	7	7	0	1	8	4	0	255	190	525.00
" Maple st. ch.,	1844	Edward C. Ewing, *p.*	'63	'83	83	217	300	38	6	8	14	9	6	0	15			437		770.47
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Ira A. Smith, *p.*	'82	'82	12	40	52	7	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	90	75	20.75
Dedham, 1st ch.,	1638	Charles M. Southgate, *p.*	'70	'75	92	219	311	57	14	7	21	5	8	0	13	7	4		171	6,303.56
" Islington,	1880	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	8	18	26	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	21	45.50
Deerfield, South,	1818	John C. Staples, *p.*	'80	'83	67	168	235	30	4	6	10	7	6	0	13	2	2	250	104	332.83
" Orth. Cong. ch.	1835	R. Crawford, D.D. *p.em.* / Allen Hazen, D.D.,	'40 / '46	'82	21	47	68	12	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	1		49	149.59
Dennis, South,	1817	Austin Dodge,	'66	'81	20	39	59		3	0	3	2	0	0	4	2	2	115	100	110.00
" Union ch.,	1866	[Annie H. Shaw,]		'79	11	32	43		3	1	4	2	1	0	3	1		50	60	
Dighton, 1st Cong. ch.,	1710	William B. Greene,	'55	'82	30	45	75	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	69	40	128.00
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747	James Wells,	'49	'83	16	28	44	7	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	40	48.00
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, *p.*	'46	'66	68	146	214	30	4	8	12	3	4	0	7	2	1	183	115	456.00
Dover, 2d Cong. ch.,	1839	Phineas C. Headley,	'49	'82	20	31	51	11	10	1	11	2	2	0	4	2	4	60	17	53.99
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong. ch	1721	John W. Haley,	'64	'83	14	40	54	23	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	35	43.00
" Central ch.,	1847	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	24	30	54	5	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	8	1	120	35	22.25
Dudley,	1732	Edwin S. Tingley,	'71	'82	14	48	62	16		4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	88	111.39
Dunstable,	1757	Bernard Copping, *p.*	'79	'79	24	39	63	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	100	40	182.64
Duxbury, Pilgrim ch.,	1843	Edward L. Chute, *p.*	'80	'82	10	65	75	9	10	0	10	2	2	0	4	9	0	124	70	10.00
E. Bridgewater, Un. ch.,	1826	Perley M. Griffin,	'73	'81	40	81	121	16	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	1		60	128.15
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	William F. Bacon, *p.*	'67	'80	110	255	365	22	23	11	34	8	10	0	18	12	2	454	203	
" Payson ch.,	1852	Charles H. Hamlin,	'76	'84	129	327	456	0	12	4	16	5	5	1	11	3		515	280	
Easton,	1745				44	96	140	33	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	2	240	96	
Edgartown,	1642				29	56	85	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	16	50	75.00
Egremont, South,	1816	Parris T. Farwell, *p.*	'83	'83	33	78	111	39	9	1	10	4	5	0	9	5	2	105	50	288.00

Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon Hills, *see* Hyde Park. Curtisville, *see* Stockbridge. Dorchester, *see* Boston.

Enfield,	1790	Elbridge P. McElroy, *p.*	'70	'84	78	146	224	49	7	0	7	9	8	0	17	4	3	257	148	580.18
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	Frederic B. Phelps, *p.*	'70	'83	19	33	52	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	45	24.50
Essex, 1st ch.,	1681	Temple Cutler,	'61	'83	34	98	132	12	3	4	7	5	5	0	10	2	1	220	138	389.13
Everett,	1861	George Y. Washburn, *p.*	'82	'82	71	106	177	31	24	18	42	2	4	0	6	18	1	249	101	211.00
Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, *p.*	'58	'78	42	132	174	24	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	2	0	150	140	88.31
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, D.D., *p.*	'60	'64	45	161	206	41	4	2	6	3	1	0	4	3	2	250	143	2,594.11
" Central ch.,	1842	Eldridge Mix, D.D., *p.*	'60	'82	166	291	457	60	13	10	23	11	8	0	19	5	3	1000	350	3,652.79
" 3d ch.,	1875	Sumner G. Wood, *p.*	'80	'83	10	19	29	4	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	3	144	50	141.66
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1708	Henry K. Craig, *p.*	'55	'71	51	129	180	50	5	1	6	6	2	0	8	5	1	125	110	812.00
" East,	1821	Samuel Morrison,	'65	'84	18	33	51	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	50	24	
" North,	1833	Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'84	21	38	59	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	36	36	
" Waquoit,	1849	Joshua S. Gay,	'48	'82	22	55	77	18	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	65	45	48.50
" Woods Holl,	1880				3	12	15	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	16	
Fitchburg, Calvinist ch.	1768	S. Leroy Blake, D.D., *p.*	'64	'80	115	229	344	58	19	15	34	7	8	0	15	7	3	323	250	2,036.75
" Rollstone ch.,	1868	Geo. R. W. Scott, D.D., *p.*	'68	'75	132	291	423	35	29	13	42	1	2	0	3	20	8	441	300	2,188.61
Foxborough,	1779	Webster Woodbury,	'68	'82	66	177	243	52	8	4	12	11	5	0	16	4	1	256	150	629.06
Framingham, Plym. ch.	1701	L. R. Eastman, jr., *p.*	'62	'71	90	229	319	25	9	9	18	5	4	0	9	1	3	300	159	1,987.32
" Saxonville, Edw. ch.	1835	Theodore L Day,	'72	'83	38	104	142	40	9	2	11	4	0	0	4	2	1	75	90	23.00
" South,	1873	William R. Eastman, *p.*	'62	'80	42	112	154	10	5	10	15	2	3	0	5	3	5	222	165	2,069.89
Franklin,	1737	George E. Lovejoy, *p.*	'73	'80	82	210	292	50	1	6	7	4	6	0	10	1	1	148	150	488.32
" South,	1855	William A. Mandell,		'83	9	14	23		3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	40	20	
Freetown, Assonet,	1747	George F. Walker,	'63	'80	12	26	38	9	2	1	3	1	4	0	5	2	0	75	50	50.50
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	Lawrence Phelps, *p.*	'78	'83	72	176	248	28	2	7	9	4	0	0	4	2	0	381	300	921.82
Georgetown,	1732	Levi Rodgers, *p.*	'71	'81	37	112	149	29	4	0	4	2	2	2	6	3	0	210		
" Orth. Memo. ch.,	1864	David Dana Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	43	102	145	29	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	0	180	160	553.09
Gill,	1796	Ellis R. Drake,	'68	'83	12	32	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	
Gloucester, West,	1716	Alexander C. Childs,	'53	'80	12	20	32	7	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	6	50	40	37.56
" Evan. ch.,	1829	Frank G. Clark, *p.*	'69	'79	55	169	224	7	6	4	10	3	7	0	10	2	4	450	340	1,461.75
" Lanesville,	1830	Josiah G. Willis,	'76	'82	40	83	123	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	135	64	23.78
Goshen,	1780	John E. M. Wright, *p.*	'52	'80	31	69	100	17	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	107	39	
Grafton,	1731	Benjamin A. Robie,	'66	'84	58	163	221	39	2	7	9	6	15	0	21	2	2	237	115	808.00
" Saundersville,	1860	Louis B. Voorhees,	'71	'82	17	42	59	21	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	75	40	50.00
Granby,	1762				84	135	219	30	7	1	8	7	4	0	11	1	4	160	80	1,026.00
Granville, East,	1747				27	41	68	11	17	4	21	2	3	0	5	12	0	105	37	74.68
" West,	1781	Lyman Warner,	'58	'81	18	30	48	14	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	44	34	76.00
Great Barrington, 1st ch	1743	Evarts Scudder, *p.*	'59	'67																1,096.13
" Housatonic,	1841	Charles W. Mallory, *p.*	'74	'74	55	99	154	26	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	2	266	100	518.68
Greenfield, 1st ch.,	1754	Wellington Newell,	'56	'77	24	64	88	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	50	44.00
" 2d ch.,	1817	David K. Nesbit, *p.*		'84	78	176	254	70	0	0	0	4	8	0	12	0	0	176	225	1,480.43
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, *p.*	'43	'43	36	70	106	28	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	3	0	122		143.48
Groton,	1664	George A. Pelton,	'65	'84	57	141	198	34	3	0	3	6	6	0	12	3	2	150	120	610.24
Groveland,	1727	Augustus C. Swain, *p.*	'75	'81	31	81	112	9	1	1	2	4	3	2	9	1	0	110	75	

Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Florence, *see* Northampton. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Hadley, 1st ch.,	1659				70	80	150		0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	146	35	$225.95
" North, 2d ch.,	1831	John W. Lane, *p.*	'60	'78	37	68	105	12	1	2	3	5	2	0	7	1	2	90	66	61.40
" Russell ch.,	1841	E. S. Dwight, D.D., *p.*	'44	'64	27	64	91	15	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	0	0		54	395.93
Halifax,	1734	[L. D. Younkin.]		'84	18	37	55	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	75	51	
Hamilton,	1714	Edgar F. Davis,	'78	'84	37	68	105	21	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	115	95	107.85
Hampden,	1785	Edward A. Chase, *p.*	'84	'84	40	76	116	36	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	40	50	63.34
Hanover, 1st ch.,	1728	Samuel E. Evans,	'67	'82	5	30	35	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	70	50	13.35
" Four Corners, 2d,	1854	John W. Brownville,	'73	'82	13	29	42	9	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	29	29.81
Hanson,	1748	George Benedict, *p.*	'83	'83	14	36	50	7	22	2	24	1	0	0	1	18	0	150	55	52.98
Hardwick, 1st Calv. ch.,	1736	R. C. Lansing,	'62	'83	22	56	78	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	76	70	62.70
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown, *p.*	'70	'70	35	72	107	24	4	2	6	8	0	0	8	3	2	160	85	909 06
Harvard,	1733	George A. Perkins,	'54	'84	19	68	87	18	1	3	4	4	4	0	8	0	0	100	50	205.75
Harwich,	1747				8	36	44		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	55	91.79
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1855				12	39	51		3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	140		23.00
Hatfield,	1670	Robert M. Woods, *p.*	'77	'77	92	168	260	25	6	1	7	5	8	0	13	2	7	177	150	
Haverhill, West ch.,	1735	John N. Lowell, *p.*	'77	'80	50	65	115	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	87	55	
" 4th ch.,	1744	Charles E. Cooledge,		'83	9	34	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	24	
" Centre,	1833	Henry E. Barnes, *p.*	'62	'76	91	260	351	21	2	7	9	2	1	0	3	2	1		205	
" North ch.,	1859	R. H. Seeley, D.D., *p.* / Nehemiah Boynton, *p.*	'43 / '82	'60 / '84	108	281	389	25	0	0	0	5	3	2	10	0	0		265	
Hawley, East, 1st ch.,	1778	Henry Seymour,	'43	'70	23	36	59	14	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	35	33 80
" West,	1825	Charles L. Guild,		'81	18	26	44	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	25	108.30
Heath,	1785	Joseph R. Flint,	'79	'84	8	16	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	
Hingham, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1847	Edward A. Robinson, *p.*	'83	'83	21	42	63	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1			35 30
Hinsdale,	1795	James H. Laird, *p.*	'69	'83	76	139	215	55	0	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	4	270	143	1,227.10
Holbrook, Winthrop ch.,	1856	Oliver S. Dean, *p.*	'64	'83	62	144	206	18	1	7	8	5	7	0	12	2	1	230	237	862.19
Holden,	1742				43	88	131	42	0	3	3	2	7	0	9	0	0	100		40 00
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'78	15	35	50	7	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	3	0	60	36	53.34
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	Geo M. Adams, D.D., *p.*	'51	'73	107	249	356	75	3	3	6	10	6	0	16	3	6	316	230	1,085.50
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1799				22	42	64	9	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	2	69	40	47.00
" 2d ch.,	1849	M. Woolsey Stryker, *p.*	'76	'83	143	282	425	30	12	48	60	3	22	0	25	5	13	700	300	784.00
Hopkinton,	1724	Jeremiah E Fullerton,	'70	'81	85	181	266		3	2	5	4	0	0	4	0	0		200	1,847.09
Hubbardston,	1770	Milan H. Hitchcock,	'57	'83	28	60	88	15	0	4	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	93	62	194.44
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778	[William D. Clapp,]		'77	15	36	51	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	25	
" 2d ch.,	1846				18	52	70	16	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	36	
Hyde Park, 1st ch.,	1863	Perley B. Davis, *p.*	'62	'67	158	313	471	45	61	27	88	5	12	0	17	33	9	540	300	4,267.87
" Clarendon Hills,	1880	Albion H. Johnson,	'65	'82	13	14	27	12	1	8	9	0	2	0	2	1	0	125	40	7.00

Haverhill, North, *see* Plaistow, N. H. Haydenville, *see* Williamsburgh. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyannis, *see* Barnstable.

Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1634	Edwin B. Palmer, *p.*	'59	'76	35	129	164	30	4	3	7	3	1	0	4	2	0	139	172		
" South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, *p.*	'76	'79	34	115	149	25	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	2	7	100		352.94	
" Linebrook,	1749	Edward H. Briggs, *p.*	'77	'83	22	28	50	13	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	34		
Kingston, Mayflower ch.	1828	Charles L. Merriam, *p.*	'82	'82	19	65	84	10	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	85	80	59.38	
Lakeville,	1725	Ebenezer Dawes,	'64	'80	45	65	110		12	0	2	1	3	0	4	9	0	112	60	348.90	
" Union Grove,	1877	Henry J. Stone,	'79	'84	6	6	12	3	0	0	0							13	25	11.44	
Lancaster,	1839	D. Augustine Newton, *p.*	'82	'82	29	69	98	24	6	6	12	5	8	0	13	4	0	135	85	810.53	
Lanesborough,	1764				7	25	32	8	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	46	20	50.00	
Lawrence, Law. st. ch.,	1847	William E. Wolcott, *p.*	'81	'84	118	255	373	70	7	1	8	3	6	0	9	3	0	230	231	2,292.06	
" Trinity ch.,	1883	J. L. R. Trask, *p.*	'67	'84	86	199	285	10	4	283	287	2	0	0	2	0	0	236		1,156.29	
" South ch.,	1868	Clark Carter, *p.*	'68	'73	38	69	107	19	12	5	17	2	5	0	7	8	1	130	120	87.90	
" Tower Hill ch.,	1875				33	64	97	16	4	3	7	4	0	0	4	0	2	165	90	98.80	
" Riverside ch.,	1878				24	54	78	22	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	4	225	120		
Lee,	1780	Lyman S. Rowland, *p.*	'64	'77			470	75	28	3	31	9	4	0	13	12	8	375	225	5,048.94	
Leicester, 1st ch.,	1718	Amos H. Coolidge, *p.*	'57	'57	84	132	216	43	6	4	10	3	4	1	8	2			200	668.00	
Lenox,	1769	R. DeWitt Mallary, *p.*	'80	'80	59	105	164	26	13	0	13	4	2	0	6	8	0	125		227.48	
Leominster,	1822	Richard Meredith, *p.*	'67	'84	120	236	356	63	3	3	6	7	3	0	10			277		353.23	
" North,	1874	Henry P. Cutting,	'45	'81	18	28	46	10	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	90	45	157.87	
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	26	55	81	12	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	2	0	100	36	30.65	
Lexington, Hancock ch.,	1868	Edward G. Porter, *p.*	'68	'68	33	68	101	21	6	1	7	6	2	0	8	1	1	138	80	1,047.08	
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'60	39	66	105	21	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	87	63	416.55	
Littleton,	1840				27	40	67	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	38	659.77	
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, *p.*	'50	'50	55	95	150	10	2	0	2	3	3	0	6	0	2	130	75	768.36	
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton, *p.*	'63	'69	50	80	130	24	0	2	2	3	3	2	8	0	0	70	75	299.67	
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Charles F. Wilcox, *p.*	'84	'84	34	60	94	22	5	3	8	2	2	0	4	5		125	75	50.38	
" 1st ch.,	1826	Smith Baker, *p.*	'60	'71	197	580	777	257	47	5	52	12	36	2	50	21	6	657		2,368.19	
" Eliot ch.,	1830	John M. Greene, D.D., *p.*	'57	'70	97	258	355	121	3	16	19	6	20	0	26	0	2	466		1,211.37	
" John st. ch.,	1839	Henry T. Rose, *p.*	'70	'83	90	279	369		4	11	15	7	3	0	10			251	184	197.84	
" Kirk st. ch.,	1845	Chas. A. Dickinson, *p.*	'79	'83	140	349	489	154	11	22	33	12	20	3	35	7	8	593	384	5,179.09	
" High st. ch.,	1846	Owen Street, D. D., *p.*	'42	'57	66	132	198	10	3	5	8	3	6	0	9	1	8		190	866.01	
" French ch.,	1877	Calvin E. Amaron, *p.*		'84	34	41	75	0	12	0	12	1	0	0	1	5	0	100	43		
" [Highland ch.,]	1884	S. W. Adriance, *p. e.*	'77	'84	15	37	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83			
Ludlow, 1st ch.,	1790	Myron P. Dickey, *p.*	'83	'83	37	93	130	31	4	5	9	2	1	0	3	1	2	168	67	241.86	
" ch. of Christ,	1867	[Herman S. Fisher, *Lic.*]		'84	15	52	67	10	6	2	8	1	3	0	4	6		128	60		
Lunenburg,	1835	Horace Parker,	'61	'80	32	64	96	23	0	3	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	90	64	54.10	
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1632	Frank J. Mundy, *p.*	'79	'84	74	197	271	35	0	8	8	8	1	2	11	0	1	310		636.90	
" Central ch.,	1850	Albert W. Moore, *p.*	'73	'82	62	184	246	29	6	3	9	3	5	0	8	0	0	282			
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1860	Jay M. Taft, *p.*	'84	'84	42	123	165	30	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	3	200	125	102.40	
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, *p.*	'75	'75	74	210	284	29	5	4	9	5	3	0	8	0	1	240	210	149.91	
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	Harry L. Brickett, *p.*	'83	'82	15	46	61	13	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	73	61	18.87	
" 2d ch.,	1854	Harry L. Brickett, *p.*	'83	'83	5	16	21		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	40	30	5.61	

Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield. Islington, *see* Dedham. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Linden, *see* Malden. Linebrook, *see* Ipswich.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Malden, 1st ch.,	1649	Theodore C. Pease, *p.*	'80	'84	162	308	470	50	12	21	33	5	13	0	18	3	4	545		$1,790.21
" Maplewood,	1874	H. A. Shorey,	'65	'83					1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0		15	
" Linden,	1876	Edmund S. Potter,	'43	'82	9	28	37	4	7	7	14	2	0	0	2	1	0	86	35	9.23
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.	1716	Daniel O. Clark, *p.*	'78	'82	38	115	153	26	2	2	4	10	7	0	17	0	0	1	200	
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr., *p.*	'56	'56	73	127	200	33	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	0	1	250	130	278.85
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1684	S. Linton Bell, *p.*	'77	'84	50	198	248	31	1	0	1	7	4	0	11	1	0	324	225	361.50
Marion,	1703	J. Lincoln Litch, *p.*	'67	'82	42	74	116	10	4	5	9	1	0	0	1	3	1	86	106	
Marlborough, Union ch.	1666	Albert F. Newton, *p.*	'77	'82	78	204	282	42	20	11	31	7	2	0	9	8	3	380	275	1,033.38
Marshfield, 1st ch.,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, *p.*	'43	'50	29	60	89	10	4	3	7	1	4	0	5	3	0	117	117	399.33
" 2d ch., East,	1835	Smith B. Goodenow,	'43	'84	15	26	41	3	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	2	2	42	31	35.31
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	33	84	117	33	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	113	103	64.14
Maynard,	1852	Edwin Smith,	'65	'82	84	179	263		9	5	14	4	1	0	5	5	2	350	244	644.00
Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828	Wilbur Johnson,	'65	'83	23	90	113	26	4	4	8	5	7	0	12	2	1	116	84	435.33
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847	Theo. P. Sawin, jr., *p.*	'71	'81	90	225	315	45	12	8	20	12	13	0	25	4	3	334	209	1,292.02
" West,	1872	Edward C. Hood, *p.*	'74	'82	35	56	91	22	5	13	18	2	4	0	6	2	7	184	120	70.44
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, *p.*	'60	'71	35	86	121	25	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	1	1	232	125	92.00
" 2d ch., West,	1750	James M. Bell, *p.*	'58	'75	51	118	169		0	2	2	8	28	14	50	0	0	130		152.09
" Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, *p.*	'68	'72	57	145	202		0	20	20	4	2	0	6	0	4	185	140	406.08
Melrose,	1848	Albert G. Bale, *p.*	'68	'68	95	174	269	48	30	10	40	1	4	0	5	24	7	386	179	634.02
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	'73	'76	25	73	98	17	12	18	30	0	2	0	2	8	2	160	70	62.25
Merrimac,	1726	Thomas M. Miles, *p.*	'70	'84	100	188	288	55	0	5	5	9	5	0	14	0	0	225	161	
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729				73	167	240		11	6	17	2	5	0	7	11	0	200		207.76
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Nathan T. Dyer, *p.*	'78	'78	90	168	258	28	31	1	32	3	5	0	8	24	1	175	160	134.80
" North,	1748	Dwight N. Prentice, *p.*	'84	'84	53	110	163	29	26	3	29	3	1	0	4	25	0	150	100	
" Central ch.,	1847	Henry M. Grant, *p.*	'63	'79	97	188	285	40	31	11	42	5	9	0	14	25	0	330	220	782.35
Middlefield,	1783	Albert G. Beebee,	'54	'84	43	60	103	26	1	0	1	4	3	0	7		3	85	38	
Middleton,	1729	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'83	44	96	140	20	7	1	8	3	3	0	6	4	0	170	130	165.95
Milford, 1st ch.,	1741	Chas. Wetherby, *p. e.*	'59		64	216	280	50	3	4	7	3	18	0	21	2	0	300	175	529.78
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747	George A. Putnam, *p.*	'60	'72	44	126	170	33	5	1	6	3	7	0	10	0	0	182	147	666.82
" 2d ch.,	1827	John L. Ewell, *p.*	'71	'78	55	128	183	40	8	4	12	3	3	0	6	4	5	169	125	742.72
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	A. K. Teele, D. D., *p. em.*	'45	'50	39	64	103	14	5	2	7	3	1	0	4	2	0	110	100	
		Calvin G. Hill, *p.*	'72	'82																
" 2d ch., East,	1843				7	17	24	6	2	0	2					1	2	100		
Monson,	1762	Ezra Hoyt Byington, *p.*	'59	'80	82	183	265	40	3	5	8	7	2	0	9	1	1	330	200	1,612.99
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752	Henry C. Alvord, *p.*	'79	'79	54	110	164	28	6	11	17	6	1	0	7	2	1	160	140	136.90
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	20	41	61	8	9	6	15	1	1	0	2	5	0	75	60	38.31
" Turner's Falls,	1875	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	18	35	53		1	1	2							140		61.29

Maplewood, *see* Malden. Miller's Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro'. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield.

Monterey,	1750	William A. Fobes, '55	'81	55	85	140	33	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	125	75	74.00
Montgomery,	1797			2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Mount Washington,	1874	[Henry M. Howland,]	'84	7	17	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	
Nantucket,	1728	[Louise S. Baker,]	'80	12	185	197		1	0	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	90		156.00
Natick, 1st ch.,	1802	Frederick E. Sturgis, *p.*	'84	160	313	473	35	34	4	38	5	6	0	11	23	3	655	300	2,123.09
" So., John Eliot ch.	1859	William D. P. Bliss, *p.* '84	'84	17	40	57	16	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	95	46	38.24
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch.	1857	Lewis W. Morey, *p.* '82	'82	21	40	61	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	00	76	43.63
New Bedford, Acushnet,	1696	Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.* '79	'79	21	36	57		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	50	223.14
" North ch.,	1807	Albert H. Heath, *p.* '68	'76	138	370	508	90	16	14	30	10	7	0	17	9	3	419	400	1,165.96
" Trinitarian ch.	1831	Matthew C. Julien, *p.* '72	'72	55	121	176		2	7	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	366		
New Braintree,	1754	William Barrows, D.D., '45	'81	14	48	62	23	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	2	0	45	50	99.75
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1635	L. Withington, D.D., *p.* '16 Francis W. Sanborn, *p.* '78	'16 '84	42	122	164	32	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	154	180	
" Byfield,	1706	George L. Gleason, *p.* '66	'82	46	69	115	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	90	
Newburyport, North ch	1768	Charles P. Mills, *p.* '80	'80	66	219	285	26	13	4	17	4	0	0	4	11	5	325		
" 4th ch.,	1793	[Palmer S. Hulbert, *Pres.*]		56	116	172	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	130		
" Belleville,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., *p.* '47	'47	72	172	244	38	6	4	10	4	3	0	7	5	0	336	255	
" Whitefield ch.	1850	[Henry E. Mott, *Pres.*] '78	'84	44	140	184		4	3	7	5	5	0	10	1	1	130		
New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	1744																		
" Southfield,	1794	[L. Burton Scott, *Meth.*]	'83	15	24	39	11	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1		25	20	7.63
" Mill River,	1871			22	47	69	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	45	9.50
New Salem,	1845	[Samuel N. Howell,]	'83	16	35	51	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	25	27.00
Newton, Centre, 1st ch.,	1664	D. L. Furber, D.D., *p.em.* '47 Theo. J. Holmes, *p.* '59	'47 '83	96	163	259	40	13	10	23	1	8	0	9	5	0	201	125	1,948.70
" 2d ch., West,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, *p.* '54	'60	107	208	315	71	31	6	37	5	6	0	11	16	0	306	150	403.21
" Eliot ch.,	1845	Wolcott Calkins, D.D., *p.* '62	'80	164	323	487	67	12	18	30	4	14	0	18	3	6	387	325	11,620.29
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, *p.* '62	'67	116	161	277	48	40	13	53	1	10	0	11	12	2	267	125	2,929.43
" North Village,	1866	William A. Lamb, *p.* '74	'84	38	87	125	46	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	250	72	245.00
" Newtonville,	1868	F. W. Gunsaulus, *p.* '80	'83	57	130	187	20	2	11	13	1	14	0	15	0	3	247	145	747.42
" Highlands,	1872	George G. Phipps, *p.* '68	'78	29	55	84	8	2	4	6	3	10	0	13	1	2	145	130	840.00
Norfolk,	1839	Francis F. Williams, '53	'82	9	27	36	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0		34	62.39
North Adams,	1827	Theo. T. Munger, D.D., *p.* '56	'77	217	376	593	175	27	6	33	2	6	0	8	15	10	400	246	716.25
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1661	Herbert W. Lathe, *p.* '77	'82	107	286	393	26	8	16	24	12	9	0	21	4	5	300	250	
" Edwards ch.	1833	Isaac Clark, *p.*	'82	102	253	355	35	19	40	59	6	0	11	17	0	0	223		
" Florence ch.,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, *p.* '60	'66	90	213	303	48	0	4	4	1	11	0	12	0	0	310		
North Andover, Ev. ch.,	1834	Horace H. Leavitt, *p.* '73	'82	65	131	196	48	22	8	30	3	4	0	7	16	2	228	75	1,683.83
Northborough,	1832			40	90	130	49	3	1	4	3	4	0	7	2	1	175	75	312.31
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	James H. Childs, '75	'84	12	55	67	22	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	82	58	23.21
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston, *p.* '59	'71	84	146	230	40	1	0	1	4	9	1	14	0	7	248	230	8,063.02
" Rockdale,	1879	James H. Childs, '75	'84	8	21	29	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	50	
North Brookfield, 1st,	1752	Sedgwick P. Wilder, *p.* '75	'80	115	230	345	49	12	0	12	11	3	0	14	10	3	250	275	1,351.00
" Union ch.,	1854	John W. Hird, *p.* '79	'79	30	69	99	7	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0			135.00

Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Northfield,	1825	Ellis R. Drake, *p.*	'68	'80	60	112	172	24	11	7	18	2	6	0	8	7	0	350	120	$138 53
North Reading,	1720	George E Allen, *p.*	'58	'80	17	52	69	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	64	40	10.00
Norton,	1832	James P Lane, *p.*	'61	'82	16	65	81	7	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	180		981.10
Norwood,	1736	Ellis Mendell. *p.*	'79	'79	48	110	158	43	7	2	9	2	0	0	2	4	4	160	136	534.14
Oakham,	1773	Herbert A. Loring,	'75	'83	45	112	157	25	2	4	6	5	3	0	8	0	1	150		165.23
Orange, North,	1843				7	15	22	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		13	10.00
" Central ch.,	1846	Wm. N. T. Dean,	'75	'82	61	113	174	16	1	2	3	3	7	0	10	1	2	200	122	373 83
Orleans,	1646	Henry M. Holmes,	'66	'84	22	102	124	15	15	1	16	7	2	0	9	15		170	130	
Otis,	1779	Samuel Hopley,	'55	'84	20	60	80	27	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	2	0	70	60	15.75
Oxford,	1721	George B. Frost, *p.*	'83	'83	51	121	172	23	8	2	10	7	2	0	9	7	2	188	46	595.52
Palmer, Th'dike, 1st ch.,	1733	Charles H. Ricketts,	'80	'80	30	41	71	13	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	99	100	23.50
" 2d ch.,	1847	Pleasant Hunter, jr., *p.*	'83	'83	53	118	171	41	2	12	14	2	9	0	11	2	2	125	183	417.31
Paxton,	1767	John E. Dodge, *p.*	'83	'83	36	78	114	33	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1		80	77.50
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, *p.*	'78	'78			308	18	20	3	23	12	3	0	15	5	6	330	324	2,981.00
" Rockville,	1874	John W. Colwell,	'75	'81	16	55	71	11	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	0	153	75	33.00
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vaill,	'66	'74	6	16	22	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	42	30	
" Packardville,	1869	William K. Vaill, *p.*	'66	'71	10	12	22	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	46	36	3.32
Pepperell,	1747	W. Gleason Schoppe, *p.*	'80	'80	86	198	284	50	5	5	10	3	3	0	6	5	0	236	130	116.80
Peru,	1770	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'84	37	48	85	8	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	1	0	75	35	82.00
Petersham,	1823	David Shurtleff, *p.*	'68	'84	10	38	48	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	34	
Phillipston,	1785	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'81	39	69	108	22	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	2		52	201.43
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, *p.*	'55	'77	131	358	489	102	7	4	11	13	15	0	28	1	15	418		6,318.70
" 2d ch.,	1846	Samuel Harrison,	'50	'72	11	30	41		1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	18	
" South ch.,	1850				125	289	414	65	16	7	23	10	13	0	23	8	10		260	28 00
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	'41	'58	40	65	105	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	157	80	
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,	1666	Geo. A. Tewksbury, *p.*	'63	'70	91	241	332	50	8	7	15	7	5	4	16	4	3	565	335	1,435.09
" South, 2d,	1738	Thomas S. Robie,	'59	'79	21	36	57	4	1	3	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	81	65	28.00
" Chiltonville, 4th ch.,	1818				34	67	101	32	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	83	50	33 50
" " 5th ch.,	1862	[Elisha M. Dunham,]	'72	'83	24	46	70	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	20.00
Plympton,	1698	Vaola J. Hartshorne,	'65	'82	18	72	90	20	26	1	27	0	1	0	1	19	0	122	70	27.50
Prescott,	1823	Augustus Alvord, *p.*	'65	'81	19	22	41	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	30	44.43
Princeton, Centre, 1st ch.	1764	Archibald L. Love, *p.*	'79	'84	50	95	145	16	12	1	13	1	3	0	4	9	0	180	100	299.65
Provincetown,	1769				15	59	74	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	3	85	65	
Quincy, Evan. Cong. ch.	1832	Edward Norton, *p.*	'64	'74	49	129	178	20	14	14	28	2	4	0	6	4	3	410	200	752 20
" Wollaston ch.,	1876	Barker B. Sherman, *p.*	'80	'84	20	26	46	10	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	135		91 07
" Wash'n St. ch.,	1883	John L. Harris,	'60	'83	18	48	66	12	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	140	50	

Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pawtucket, *see* Lowell, Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	John C. Labaree, *p.*	'63	'65	38	130	168	17	20	4	24	5	2	1	8	17	0	215	175	2,044.85
Raynham,	1731	Nathaniel S. Moore,	'68	'83	38	74	112	32	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	93	151.43
" North,	1875	Robert H. Tozer,		'82	6	21	27	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	81	55	2.55
Reading, Old South ch.,	1770	Frank E. Mills, *p.*	'78	'82	50	128	178	24	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	150	140	166.69
" Bethesda ch.,	1849	Frank S. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	96	204	300	43	1	3	4	5	7	0	12	0	2	260	190	2,682.83
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton, *p.*	'73	'82	65	95	160	45	4	1	5	7	6	0	13	4	0	137	80	
Revere,	1828	Joseph P. Bixby, *p.*	'62	'79	20	49	69	11	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	175	121	54.68
" Beachmont,	1881	Joseph P. Bixby, *p.*	'62	'83	4	11	15	0	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	2	1	111	55	18.75
Richmond.	1765	[Tutton W. Curtiss]	'42	'69	28	56	84	21	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75	51	10.00
Rochester, Centre, 1st ch.	1703	William R. Joyslin,	'68	'78	16	57	73	28	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	50	122.75
" North,	1753	Henry J. Stone,	'79	'84	13	24	37	9	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	30	15.13
Rockland,	1813	Leonard Z. Ferris, *p.*	'65	'80	82	176	258	34	12	5	17	1	0	0	1	7	1	282	185	1,257.22
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1755				68	160	228	25	5	0	5	9	7	0	16	1	0	200		263 70
" Pigeon Cove,	1874	Albert F. Norcross, *p.*	'81	'84	10	37	47	10	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	12	3	118	75	72.25
Rowley,	1639	William H. Dowden,	'63	'84																
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766	Milton G. Pond, *p.*	'84	'84	45	83	128	36	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0		70	480.68
" South, 2d ch.	1837				28	55	83	25	0	1	1	4	10	0	14	0	0	110	100	50.00
Rutland,	1727	George S. Dodge, *p.*	'72	'77	84	150	234	40	23	5	28	6	6	0	12	17	3	200	150	201.16
Salem, Tabernacle ch.,	1629	DeWitt S. Clark, *p.*	'68	'79	63	263	326	34	20	12	32	8	7	0	15	14	5	350		3,847.37
" South ch.,	1735	Edw'd S. Atwood, D.D. *p.*	'56	'64	70	250	320		10	1	11	4	3	0	7	5	3	380		
" Crombie st ch.,	1832				53	199	252	67	12	1	13	3	4	0	7	3	2	201		807.46
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718	Elder Morton,			2	3	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		25	
" Union ch.,	1835	Clarence Pike, *p.*	'84	'84	23	78	101	29	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	9	1	169	110	
Sandisfield, 1st ch.,	1756	[James Irving]		'84	14	32	46	6	6	2	8	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	32	
" New Boston,	1874	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	19	30	49	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	40	13.00
Sandwich,	1639	James B. King, *p.*	'84	'84	40	106	146	39	5	0	5	5	1	0	6		1	98	76	376.09
Saugus, Centre,	1732				19	38	57	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	40	
Scituate,	1635	Harlan Page,	'83	'83	8	43	51	4	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	2	42	22	
Seekonk (and *E. Providence, R. I.*),	1643	Leve't S. Woodworth, *p.*	'74	'79	80	124	204	39	30	9	39	2	2	0	4	0	1	330	135	
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	Edward G. Smith, *p.*	'71	'81	33	79	112	11	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	1	2	121	85	371.16
Sheffield,	1735	Hiram Eddy, D.D.,	'39	'81	22	88	110	16	2	3	5	8	1	0	9	0	0	125	90	130.13
Shelburne, 1st ch.,	1770	Benson M. Frink, *p.*	'62	'84	67	113	180	21	5	5	10	1	3	0	4	4	0		74	397.90
" Falls,	1850				47	106	153	33	6	2	8	2	6	4	12	6	0	190	120	156.12
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse, *p.*	'38	'38	41	103	144	17	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	120	101	
Shirley, Village,	1828				16	53	69	15	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	140	74	53.19
Shrewsbury,	1723	Frank H. Allen, *p.*	'79	'82	40	100	140	19	0	3	3	5	2	0	7	0	0	209	118	420 00
Shutesbury,	1742	[Charles H. Smith,]		'82	18	24	42	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	5.00
Somerset,	1861	Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	19	34	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	65	155.00
Somerville, East, 1st ch.,	1855	W. E. Merriman, D.D., *p.*	'57	'82	158	284	442		6	4	10	2	11	3	16	0	5	607		3,576.88
" Broadway ch.,	1864	Lewis V. Price, *p.*	'73	'84	41	92	133	29	4	4	8	1	44	0	45	2	0	170	75	464.28
" West ch.,	1874	Henry C. Hitchcock, *p.*	'60	'84	45	84	129	46	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	4	172	70	142.92

Rockdale, *see* Northbridge. Rockville, *see* Peabody. Rocky Hill, *see* Salisbury, Roxbury, *see* Boston. Saundersville, *see* Grafton. Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Somerv'le, Prospect Hill,	1874	Edward S. Tead, *p.*	'78	'84	83	144	227	40	18	6	24	3	4	0	7	0	0	350		$529.86
" Winter Hill ch.,	1883	Charles L. Noyes, *p.*	'80	'83	35	56	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	45	232.19
South Abington,	1807				75	158	233	21	2	4	6	3	4	0	7	0	1	250	160	668.97
Southampton,	1743	Edson L. Clark,	'59	'77	88	141	229	28	0	5	5	5	7	0	12	0	0	165	102	
Southboro', Pilgrim ch.,	1831	John E. Wheeler,	'69	'84	32	95	127	26	9	0	9	10	8	0	18	0	2	100	56	368.86
" Southville,	1865	John LeBosquet,	'36	'78	14	35	49	18	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	48	74.01
Southbridge,	1801	Joseph Danielson, *p.*	'65	'77	64	145	209	62	5	3	8	5	6	0	11	2	2	221	100	623.15
South Hadley, 1st ch.,	1733	W. DeL. Love, D.D., *p.*	'48	'79	105	209	314	26	0	2	2	5	2	1	8	0	5	230	144	593.25
" Falls,	1824	Winf'ld S. Hawkes, *p.*	'68	'78	82	222	304	63	5	2	7	3	22	1	26	2	1	300	244	569.10
Southwick,	1773				18	40	58	18	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	95	55	40.00
Spencer,	1744	A. S. Walker, D.D., *p.*	'57	'77	81	110	191	24	4	6	10	2	4	0	6	1	6	350	270	4,730.79
Springfield, 1st ch.,	1637				231	498	729		29	27	56	14	28	0	42	10	0	575		3,336.07
" Olivet ch.,	1833	Luther H. Cone, *p.*	'55	'67	93	238	331	40	5	8	13	8	18	1	27	4	1	325	230	1,041.38
" South ch.,	1842	S. G. Bucking'm, D.D., *p.*	'37	'47	145	281	426	50	5	15	20	6	11	0	17	2	7	306		2,966.19
" North ch.,	1846	Charles VanNorden, *p.*	'66	'83	152	299	451	100	4	6	10	7	15	0	22	0	3	270	242	461.75
" Indian Orch'd,	1848	Franklin M. Sprague,	'75	'79	44	86	130	26	2	0	2	3	3	0	6	2	0	140	71	
" Sanford st. ch.,	1864	William A. Lynch,	'74	'84	23	20	43		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	7.50
" Hope ch.,	1876	David A. Reed, *p.*	'81	'81	108	201	309	26	18	33	51	3	3	8	14	27	3	864	300	1,396.70
Sterling,	1852				15	43	58	11	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0		39	37.57
Stockbridge, 1st ch.,	1735	Francis B. Perkins, *p.*	'60	'80	82	149	231	36	1	2	3	5	5	0	10	0			114	952.55
" Curtisville,	1824	Timothy A. Hazen,	'54	'83	59	72	131	50	3	1	4	2	2	0	4	2	10	120	61	184.00
Stoneham,	1729	William J. Batt, *p.*	'59	'59 '61	38	116	154	28	1	6	7	1	3	0	4	1	0	240	175	245.00
Stoughton, 1st ch.,	1744	Caleb L. Rotch,	'79	'82	36	66	102	18	3	5	8	2	0	0	2	3	3	225	125	72.50
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'71	49	124	173	48	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	0	100	85	224.21
Sudbury, Union ch.,	1640	David W. Goodale,	'78	'83	74	140	214	31	2	3	5	3	1	0	4	2	0	275	185	45.80
Sunderland,	1718	William F. Arms, *p.*	'60	'75	116	183	299	40	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	4	212	120	797.07
Sutton, 1st ch.,	1720				63	129	192	56	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	3	130	125	400.53
Swampscott, 1st ch.,	1846	George A. Jackson, *p.*	'72	'80	13	66	79	8	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	4		127	130	161.83
Taunton, West, 1st ch ,	1637	George C. Capron, *p.*	'83	'83	16	34	50	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	105		38.00
" Trin. Cong. ch ,	1821	Heman P. DeForest, *p.*	'67	'80	65	203	268	37	4	2	6	6	2	2	10	3	1	305	210	1,317.29
" Winslow ch.,	1837	Mort'r Blake, D.D., *p.*	'39	'55	58	146	204	31	1	0	1	6	1	0	7	0	2	291	160	867.50
" Ev. Cong , East,	1853	William H. Wolcott,	'70	'80	26	46	72	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	150	60	
" Union ch.,	1868	Edward N. Pomeroy, *p.*	'68	'82	55	135	190	22	1	6	7	2	0	0	2	0	5	256	150	
Templeton,	1832	Thomas O. Rice,	'45	'81	38	80	118	31	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	152	69	94.24
" Baldwinville,	1874	M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69	'83	24	53	77	17	7	6	13	1	4	0	5	4	0	137	125	139.07
Tewksbury,	1735	Frank H. Kasson, *p.*	'79	'83	35	104	139	46	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	135	108	179.12

Southfield, *see* New Marlboro'. Southville, *see* Southboro'.

Tisbury, West, 1st ch.,	1673	Augustus M. Rice,	'73	'82	18	54	72	19	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	2	0	70	56	26.08
Tolland,	1797	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	18	30	48	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	56	30	14.67
Topsfield,	1663	Lyndon S. Crawford, *p.*	'79	'83	45	105	150	18	32	2	34	3	7	0	10	30	3	158		115 64
Townsend,	1734	Granville Yager, *p.*	'76	'83	67	151	218	17	0	6	6	4	4	0	8	0	0	150	125	360.91
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711	Joseph Hammond,	'71	'83	24	47	71	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	40	
" North,	1842				1	13	14	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	83	60	
Tyngsborough,	1868				8	23	31	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	11.50
Upton,	1735	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'82	57	188	245	30	7	4	11	3	2	5	10	5	2	278	201	455.32
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, *p.*	'72	'78	23	102	125	36	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	115	147	85.92
Wakefield,	1645				96	198	294	64	8	11	19	4	3	0	7	3	5	344	270	2,558.55
Walpole,	1826	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'82	57	122	179	36	18	5	23	8	1	1	10	12	0	250	135	1,040.89
" East,	1878	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	5	13	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	37.50
Waltham,	1820	B M. Fullerton, *p.*	'68	'81	104	242	346	25	13	12	25	4	2	0	6	8	5	422	210	657.31
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751	William G. Tuttle, *p.*	'51	'61	38	85	123	29	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	100	65	170.55
" East ch ,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D., *p.*	'44	'55	119	241	360	55	23	3	26	4	13	0	17	14	6	413	230	11,807.21
Wareham,	1793	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	41	73	114	9	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	1	0		150	194.55
Warren,	1745	Jesse F. Forbes, *p.*	'78	'78	95	144	239	27	2	15	17	0	2	0	2	0	6	260	200	930.00
" West,	1866				8	25	33		0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0		30	
Warwick, Trin. Cong. ch	1829	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	13	34	47	17	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	25	15.00
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, *p.*	'71	'72	71	148	219	53	5	4	9	1	6	0	7	1	4	196	130	1,338.04
Wayland,	1828	[Daniel W. Kilburn, *Lic.*]			24	45	69	30	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	40	20 00
Webster,	1838	John G. Leavitt, *p.*	'70	'81	48	114	162	25	2	1	3	6	3	0	9	2	0	320	115	748.92
Wellesley,	1798	Perez D. Cowan, *p.*	'69	'79	64	123	187	42	3	2	5	4	8	0	12	0	5	185	150	821.11
" Hills,	1847	Jonathan Edwards, *p.*	'48	'76	34	73	107	10	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	120	60	1,212.50
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1723	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, *p.*			75	143	218	17	0	2	2	8	1	0	9	0	0	187	156	728.79
" 2d ch., South,	1833				40	66	106	33	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	105	90	47 33
Wendell, Centre, 1st ch.	1774	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'83	8	16	24	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	51	50	5.00
Wenham,	1644	[J. C. Mitchell, *Lic.*]			34	71	105	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	128	175	115.97
Westborough,	1724				132	285	417	40	6	9	15	9	10	0	19	3	3	395	300	1,679.25
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	51	99	150	26	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	167	114	212 99
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717	Thomas E. Babb,	'69	'83	80	178	258	44	11	1	12	3	1	0	4	7	0	190	200	303.41
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679	John H Lockwood, *p.*	'71	'79	96	278	374	47	4	12	16	8	10	0	18	2	1	358	275	2,320.00
" 2d ch.,	1856	Lyman H. Blake, *p.*	'67	'81	98	212	310	54	14	11	25	3	7	12	22	12	4	351	310	1,411.81
Westford,	1828	Charles H. Rowley, *p.*	'81	'80	30	75	105	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	75	186.92
Westhampton,	1779				92	153	245	49	6	1	7	6	5	0	11	1	2		115	
Westminster,	1742	Charles M. Palmer,	'68	'83	78	120	198	35	0	3	3	5	2	0	7	0	0	187	112	265.91
West Newbury, 1st ch.,	1698	Charles D. Herbert,	'46	'81	23	53	76	5	3	0	3	5	1	0	6	3	1	80	82	
" 2d ch.,	1731	William P. Alcott,	'68	'83																
Westport, Pac. U'n ch.,	1858	Samuel W. Clarke,	'74	'83	5	14	19	7	0	0	0	1		0	1	0	0	100	75	26.83
West Springfield, 1st ch.	1698	William A. Thomas,	'82	'83	33	62	95	28	1	4	5	2	2	0	4	0	5	169	72	706.50
" Mittineague, 2d ch.,	1850	John E. Hurlburt, *p.*	'75	'76	49	104	153	43	20	4	24	2	9	0	11	12	5	165	101	486.62
" Park street ch.,	1871	Edward H. Knight, *p.*	'83	'83	46	104	150	15	5	3	8	4	1	0	5	3	2	140	70	2,399.07

Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Turner's Falls, *see* Montague. Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Waverley, *see* Belmont. West Roxbury, *see* Boston.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
West Stockbr'ge Centre,	1789				6	14	20	8	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0		20	$38.16
" Village,	1833	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'83	31	56	87	25	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	4	1	75	90	95.82
Weymouth, 1st ch.,	1623	Franklin P. Chapin, *p.*	'57	'73	37	83	120	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	90	80	222.37
" 2d ch., South,	1723	George F. Stanton, *p.*	'66	'70	30	100	130	16	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	1	0	259	147	820 00
" and Braintree,	1811	Lucien H. Frary, *p.*	'69	'75	45	136	181	33	8	0	8	3	3	0	6	6	1	226	194	774.71
" Union ch., So.,	1842	William H. Bolster, *p.*	'72	'82	30	98	128	22	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	195	125	416.18
" Pilgrim ch., No.	1852	Willis D. Leland,	'80	'84	73	102	175	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	1			175	130	154.00
" East,	1860	William A. DePew,	'72	'83	72	150	222	19	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	1	3	299	225	417.43
Whately,	1771	Millard F. Hardy, *p.*	'80	'80	51	95	146	24	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	100	90	214.91
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard, *p.*	'56	'68	89	141	230	68	13	2	15	5	5	0	10	10	1	185	100	222.85
Williamsburg, 1st ch.,	1771	Charles O. Day, *p.*	'77	'79	64	130	194	39	7	3	10	3	5	0	8	2	4	156	130	
" Haydenville,	1851	Charles C. Bruce, *p.*	'78	'82	30	84	114	36	3	3	6	0	4	0	4	1	0	180		
Williamstown, 1st ch.,	1765	Albert C. Sewall, *p.*	'71	'73	84	140	224	38	3	3	6	5	5	0	10	3	2	150	151	981.20
" College ch.,	1833	M. Hopkins, D.D., LL.D. *p.*	'36	'36																
		John H. Denison, D.D.,	'70	'83					2	12	14	0	4	0	4	2	0			
" 2d ch., South,	1836	Lyman Whiting, D. D.,	'43	'84																
Wilmington,	1733	Daniel P. Noyes, *p.*	'49	'77	37	84	121	15	3	0	3	1	2	1	4	1	0	98	118	269.48
Winchendon, 1st ch.,	1762	John P. Humphrey,	'47	'80	18	30	48	19	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	65	40	220.60
" North,	1843	Davis Foster, *p.*	'55	'69	70	155	225	30	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	1	285	140	1,000.42
Winchester,	1840	Charles R. Seymour, *p.*	'74	'79	138	251	89		8	16	24	3	6	1	10	2	2	304	200	5,007.38
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772	Abijah Stowell,	'44	'80	12	24	36	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	45	13.30
Woburn, 1st ch.,	1642	Daniel March, D.D., *p.*	'45	'79			637	119	3	8	11	4	10	0	14	0	8	692	341	9,839.97
" North,	1849	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	41	75	116	18	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	3	0	100	70	44 86
Worcester, 1st ch.,	1716	Joseph F. Lovering, *p.*	'80	'80	139	268	407	75	9	3	12	18	8	0	26	6	6	400	100	987.00
" Central ch.,	1820	Dan'l Merriman, D.D., *p.*	'68	'78	80	195	275	31	5	3	8	2	34	0	36	5	0	440	150	3,818 20
" Union ch.,	1836	Henry A. Stimson, *p.*	'70	'80	144	252	396	33	32	40	72	12	11	0	23	10	11	582	320	34,670 80
" Salem st. ch.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson, *p.*	'69	'71	137	292	429	32	9	11	20	3	8	0	11	7	1	430		1,080.14
" Summer st. Chap ch.	1865	William T. Sleeper, *p.*	'54	'77	60	91	151	25	13	11	24	1	15	0	16	6	5	208	100	145.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1869	George W. Phillips, *p.*	'64	'71	226	393	619		12	42	54	6	20	0	26	5	4	723		13,429.01
" Piedmont ch.,	1872	David O Mears, D.D., *p.*	'67	'77	179	340	519	49	2	16	18	5	4	7	16	2	4	678		4,365.24
" Swedish ch.,	1880	A. G. Nelson,	'76	'83	75	85	160		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0		40	266.51
" French ch.,	1881																			
Worthington,	1771	Fred'k S. Huntington,	'78	'83	24	71	95	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	135	72	
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1692	William R. Tompkins,	'56	'66	34	124	158	37	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	0			527.28
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1639	John W. Dodge, *p.*	'60	'68	34	107	141	16	3	2	5	4	2	0	6	3	2		141	878.90
" West,	1844						12		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	7.32

Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge. Wollaston, *see* Quincy. Woods Holl, *see* Falmouth.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Lawrence, Trinity; Quincy, Washington Street; and Somerville, Winter Hill. *Dropped*, — Lawrence, Central and Eliot.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 283 with pastors; 169 with acting pastors; 80 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 532.
MINISTERS: 300 pastors; 155 acting pastors; 186 others. Total, 641.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 27,777 males; 62,573 females. Total, 90,350, including 13,877 absent. Loss, 1,945.
ADDITIONS: 2,800 by profession; 2,071 by letter. Total, 4,871.
REMOVALS: 1,587 by death; 1,979 by dismissal; 141 by discipline. Total, 3,707.

BAPTISMS: 1,451 adult; 800 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 106,827. Loss, 1,816.
FAMILIES: 441 churches reporting (438 last year), 49,649. Gain, 292.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 458 churches reporting (426 last year), $500,782.13. Increase, $23,341.82.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 415 churches reporting (366 last year), $1,109,912.26. Increase, $67,062.41.
ORGANIZATION: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION of the CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MICHIGAN. — APRIL 1, 1884.

Ada, 1st,	1849	Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	15	38	53	15	4	4	8	0	3	0	3	4	0	60	25	$22.32
" 2d,	1875	Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	10	11	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	30	6.88
Addison,	1884	James Armstrong,	'57	'84																
Alamo,	1867	Elizur Andrus,	'50	'84	19	50	69	10	5	4	9	1	0	0	1	1	1	70		33.10
Alba,	1879	Richard M. Burgess,	'75	'84	8	16	24	1	16	2	18	0	0	1	1	3	0	112	100	2.05
Allegan,	1858	Isaac W. McKeever,	'61	'81	50	106	156	20	20	4	24	0	10	0	10	19	0	150	50	183.25
Allendale,	1871	Clarence Finster,	'78	'81	21	26	47	5	2	6	8	2	5	0	7	1	2	115	31	52.25
Alma,	1871	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	13	17	30	10	1	0	1	0	5	2	7	0	0	60	20	6.00
Almira,	1864	Mark W. Tuck,		'84	9	9	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	12.65
Almont,	1838	Morgan P. Jones,	'84	'84	26	63	89	12	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	130	140	77.51
Alpena,	1862	J. Monroe Lyon,	'79	'83	84	152	236	52	12	15	27	6	29	0	35	4	0	375	200	515.25
Alpine and Walker,	1869	John Sailor,	'48	'83	31	47	78	0	36	8	44	1	3	0	4	28	0	66	30	24.05
Ann Arbor,	1847	William H. Ryder,	'69	'77	143	193	336	41	23	29	52	6	16	3	25	9	0	225	155	1,328.58
Armada,	1838	[Henry N. Bissell, *Pres.*]		'81	35	74	109	35	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	175	45	158.03
Augusta,	1849	Isaac Collier,	'60	'84	26	57	83	16	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	87		
" Whittaker p. o.	1854	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'84	32	34	66	0	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	15	29.00
Baldwin,	1879	Sidney B. Demarest,	'69	'83	5	10	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	7.38
Bancroft,	1880	Hagop H. Acterian,		'84	6	13	19	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	9.00
Bangor,	1883	Albert B. Cochran,	'82	'83	8	16	24	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	75		11.75
Banks, Atwood p. o.	1867	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'84	10	17	27	2	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	50	30	15.20
Barnard,	1883	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'84																
Bay City,	1875	William W. Lyle, *ins.*	'50	'81	47	91	138	33	5	4	9	4	4	1	9	0	0	172	103	275.75
Bay Mills,	1880	John McGregor,	'83	'84	3	4	7	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	28	20	1.19
Bedford,	1848	Frederick W. Bush,	'76	'83	30	53	83	0	16	10	26	1	1	0	2	4	5	122		
Bellaire,	1883	Warren P. Wilcox,	'78	'83	3	8	11	0	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	2.00
Benton Harbor,	1866	William H. Brewster,	'38	'83	36	64	100	33	4	8	12	2	6	3	11	3	1	200	60	40.18

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Benzonia,	1860	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'84	57	58	115	22	0	1	1	2	4	1	7	0	0	100	75	$23.33
Berryville,	1879	Abram Van Auken,	'79	'81	6	10	16	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	30	11	2.00
Big Rapids,	1876	William McCracken,	'62	'82	20	51	71	6	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	2	4	100	100	44.00
Bradley,	1879	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	14	20	34	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	60	40	17.28
Breckenridge,	1881	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	8	18	26	6	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	148	50	9.00
Bridgeman,	1879				10	14	24	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	46	42	35.00
Bridgeport,	1868	Walter D. King,	'81	'80	12	25	37	6	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	86	28	51.00
Bronson,	1868	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	18	50	68	19	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	5	0	85	43	
Bruce, Ray Center p. o.	1833	Peter Schermerhorn,	'84	'83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cadillac,	1882	Charles H. Beale,	'80	'83																
Calumet,	1873	Robert M. Higgins, *ins.*	'80	'80	70	87	157	12	9	7	16	1	9	0	10	2	18	332	140	1,110.66
Canandaigua,	1859				9	22	31	8	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	60	30	26.57
Cannon, Rockford p. o.	1846	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	26	36	62	5	5	0	5	1	5	0	6	3	0	59	35	11.32
Cannonsburg,	1875	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	7	10	17	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	23	16.80
Carmel, Charlotte p. o.	1883	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'83																
Carson City,	1872				11	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30		
Cedar Springs,	1874				10	18	28	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Ceresco,	1869				12	20	32	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	23	67.93
Charlevoix,	1882	Chauncey F. Van Auken,	'77	'82	9	14	23	0	4	3	7	0	2	0	2	2	0	97	60	22.51
Charlotte,	1851	Orange H. Spoor,	'61	'81	74	173	247	38	2	3	5	1	10	0	11	2	1	200	200	565.00
Chase,	1873	John Nicol.		'84	10	24	34	7	6	7	13	1	5	1	7	2	2	80	20	19.30
Cheboygan,	1872	Ansel W. Westgate,		'84	30	50	80	4	7	13	20	0	4	0	4	2	3	125	60	30.70
Chelsea,	1849	Thomas Holmes,	'44	'77	49	103	152	22	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	150	100	566.00
Chesaning,	1883	C. C. Garnett,		'84	16	17	33	4	29	4	33	1	0	0	1	0	0	54	30	11.05
Chester,	1879	Joseph B. Estabrook,		'84	23	32	55	0	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	40	12.20
Chesterfield,	1847	Jacob Flook,	'80	'82	18	29	47	5	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	2	0	60	18	
Clare,	1872	Albert J. Van Camp,	'74	'84	13	34	47	9	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	90	20	9.32
Cleon and Marilla,	1872	Richard Redcoff,	'61	'80	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	
Clinton,	1833				30	92	122	17	2	0	2	1	8	4	13	1	1	175	70	180.64
Coloma,	1853	Charles Evans,	'73	'83	17	24	41	3	18	5	23	1	0	0	1	8	0	60	30	24.91
Columbus,	1851	Ward I. Hunt,	'54	'79	37	50	87	27	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	3	4	58	70	37.88
Cooper,	1843	Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'84	33	50	83	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	40	
Coral,	1872	E. C Herring on,		'84	12	25	37	10	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	80	25	
Covert,	1870	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	27	48	75	10	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	128	50	537.55
Croton,	1871	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'82	9	17	26	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	57	30	33.75
Crystal,	1877	[Amos A. Doyle, *Lic.*]		'83	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Custer,	1879	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	3	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Delta,	1852	John H. Ashby,		'84	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	25	100 00
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Wm. H. Davis, *ins.*	'77	'84	124	282	406	37	7	11	18	4	27	0	31	4	5	250	200	7,716.25
" 2d,	1866	Moses Smith,	'59	'79	126	248	374	36	46	34	80	6	8	0	14	27	3	400	200	5,004.77
" Trumbull Ave.	1881	Robert W. Wallace, *ins.*	'72	'81	50	93	143	6	18	14	32	0	3	0	3	3	9	506	75	142.00
" Fort Wayne,	1881	Abram B. Allen,	'69	'83	16	41	57	1	10	1	11	1	1	0	2	1	4	265	60	27.44
Dexter,	1837	[Leroy Lockwood, *Pres.*]		'83	7	26	33	0	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	30	26	30.00
Dorr,	1857	George Candee,	'62	'81	54	68	122	20	4	2	6	2	5	0	7	3	0	124	50	121 00
Dorr Village,	1875	C. D. Bannister,		'84	13	16	29	2	11	7	18	0	2	0	2	5	0	60	45	22.24
Douglas,	1882	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83	8	16	24	0	2	26	28	1	3	0	4	2	0	90		
Dowagiac,	1850	Peter W. Perry,	'56	'82	32	70	102	11	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	125	75	61.18
Dundee,	1837	Henry Coate,	'74	'84	7	20	27	5	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	40	4.31
E. Fulton, Bridgeville p.o.	'66	Robert Stapleton,	77	'83	8	17	25	4	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	67	41	13.19
East Gilead,	1865	D. W. Andrews, *a. p.*	'77	'84	12	15	27	5	6	2	8	0	5	0	5	1	0	75	17	
E. Johnstown, Laceyp.o.	1865	John J. Bunnell,	'65	'83	13	28	41	8	4	6	10	1	3	0	4	4	0	45	40	23.00
East Lake,	1882	William T. Beale,	'82	'82	7	11	18	4	5	4	9	0	5	0	5	3	0	80	20	13.00
Eastmanville,	1866	Clarence Finster,	'78	'83	10	8	18	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	44	40	22.77
E. Newton, Ceresco p.o.	1882				11	32	43	6	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	25	5.00
East Saginaw,	1857	Franklin Noble. *ins.*	'62	'83	114	278	392	0	16	19	35	1	18	0	19	11	1	300	197	1,018.58
East Tawas,	1876	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'84	29	37	66	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	40	53.65
Eaton Rapids,	1843	Dwight P. Breed, *ins.*	'73	'80	31	83	114	13	11	13	24	2	10	6	18	5	0	149	91	208.01
Edmore,	1879	Henry Marsh,	'75	'80	10	21	31	5	8	4	12	0	1	0	1	3	1	150	150	43.50
Empire,	1876				5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	
Essexville,	1879	John B. Dawson,	'60	'79	9	22	31	9	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	3	10	102	40	10.50
Excelsior,	1879	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'84	10	10	20	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	2.14
Farwell,	1872	Albert J. Van Camp,	'74	'84	8	13	21	4	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	1	6	80		12.08
Filertown, Manistee p.o.	1883	William E. Sillence,	'79	'83	5	9	14	0	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	60		2.45
Flat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons.	'54	'82	13	30	43	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	5	50	25	5.00
Flint,	1867	Lester B. Platt,	'77	'83	53	137	190	38	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	2	0	200	100	289.94
Frankfort.	1868	E. Danforth Curtis,	'83	'83	22	32	54	8	4	12	16	1	1	0	2	1	1	115	50	47.63
Franklin, Tipton p. o.	1848				19	20	39	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80		10.00
Fredonia, Marshall p. o.	1863	A. N. McConnoughey,	'42	'84	30	52	82	22	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	1	100	50	
Freeport,	1877	Harvey P. Robinson,		'83	3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0		20	
Fremont,	1875	George Benford,	'81	'84	3	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	20	13.55
Fruitport,	1873	William Jones,	'79	'83	2	6	8	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	25	8.00
Galesburg,	1852	William Mitchell,		'84	65	127	192	43	17	5	22	5	4	5	14	10	3	200		269.12
Ganges,	1880	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	20	
Gaylord,	1877	Joseph Glasson,	'73	'83	27	26	53	10	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	80		6.05
Genesee,	1857	Frank L. Ferguson,		'83	14	24	38	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	20	10.00
Glen Arbor	1867	Mark W. Tuck,		'84	8	9	17	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	0	0	30	12	11.87
Goodrich,	1855	[C. W. Brown, *Lic.*]		'84	14	23	37	12	5	4	9	2	1	0	3	0	0	35	40	13.00
Grand Blanc,	1833	Fayette Hurd,	'63	'82	19	34	53	2	3	1	4	4	0	0	4	2	0	90	48	118.58
Grand Haven,	1858	Charles H. Keays,	'82	'83	24	41	65	10	10	6	16	1	1	0	2	0	0	125	35	31.92

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Grand Junction,	1881	Albert B. Cochran,	'82	'84	14	13	27	3	11	2	13	0	2	0	2	2	0	60	30	$21.00
Grand Ledge,	1864	Frederick Flemen,	'83	'84	10	21	31	5	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	84	50	12.50
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836	Alexander R. Merriam,	'77	'84	164	377	541	75	7	25	32	10	38	9	57	3	0	440	250	2,727.91
" 2d,	1870	Henry Uiterwyk,	'66	'80	23	66	89	7	8	8	16	2	5	8	15	3	0	242	100	32.36
" South,	1878	Benj. F. Sargent, *ins.*	'77	'80	43	123	166	20	18	21	39	2	4	1	7	6	15	400	200	173.10
Grandville,	1839	Edwin Booth,	'66	'77	10	23	33	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	30	34.85
Grass Lake,	1835	John Patchin,	'50	'79	25	74	99	6	1	2	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	85	40	120.00
Greenville,	1852	James L. Patton,	'62	'66	60	128	188	0	8	13	21	2	7	0	9	0	0	375	250	779.26
Hamburg,	1878	Kendrick H. Crane,	'74	'84	5	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		4.35
Hancock,	1862	Frank N. White, *ins.*	'81	'81	75	148	223	10	29	8	37	5	5	1	11	2	27	370	150	922.96
Hart,	1868	Rufus W. Fletcher,	'75	'83	11	19	30	0	5	18	23	0	1	0	1	4	0	165	25	31.00
Hartford,	1883	William Woodmansee,	'71	'83	9	15	24	0	3	23	26	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	30	
Hartland Centre,	1844				19	30	49	17	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	41	58.11
Hersey,	1870	Edward Constant,	'83	'83	8	21	29	9	2	5	7	0	6	1	7	1	0	75	50	31.00
Highland,	1884	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'84																
Hilliards,	1882	C. D. Bannister,		'84																
Homestead,	1864	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'84	12	25	37	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	2.00
Hopkins, 1st,	1857	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	18	17	35	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	132	15	21.57
" 2d,	1878	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	10	14	24	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	45		42.37
Hubbardston,	1855				31	47	78	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	110	43	36.85
Hudson,	1836	Elmer B. Bostwick	'84	'84	61	103	164	10	26	12	38	8	4	0	12	26	0	140	150	110.03
Hudsonville,	1877	Henry C. Hurlbut,	'61	'84	8	8	16	4	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	0	75	30	
Imlay City,	1872	Andrew O. Cossar,	'76	'80	21	54	75	6	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	1	125	60	139.00
Ionia,	1868	George M. Clark,		'84	11	40	51	0	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	50		6 25
Irving,	1877	Harvey P. Robinson,		'83	4	16	20	0	2	1	3	0	1	4	5	0	0	40		4.65
Ithaca,	1866	N. Dimic Glidden,	'59	'84	11	18	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	93	88.79
Jackson,	1841	Jesse W. Hough, *ins.*	'59	'79	123	332	455	28	19	16	35	7	27	1	35	9	5	350	400	2,738.66
Jerome,	1867	Walter Radford,	'74	'84	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	0		10.50
Johnstown and Barry, *a*	1865	Fred'k W. Bush,	'76	'83	8	20	28	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	20	18.05
Joyfield,	1878				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Kalamazoo,	1835	Charles O. Brown,	'75	'81	107	204	311	48	4	7	11	2	12	0	14	2	0	243	210	4,553.64
Kalamo,	1867	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'83	8	20	28	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	35	5.00
Kalkaska,	1875	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	17	30	47	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	77	30	14.20
Keeler, Keelersville p.o.	1850				4	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	50		
Laingsburg,	1864	William Anderson,	'81	'83	12	30	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	75	45	68.82
Lake Linden,	1884	John W. Savage,	'63	'84	6	10	16	0	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	41.00
Lamont,	1849				16	27	43	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0		20	5.00

a Bedford p. o.

Lansing,	1864	Theo. P. Prudden, *ins.*	'74	'74	107	203	310	52	6	13	19	3	12	0	15	4	1	256	255	998.72
Lawrence,	1837	William Woodmansee,	'71	'83	5	24	29	7	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	1	0	0		15.00
Leland,	1865	John C. Van Auken,	'84	'84	5	11	16	3	1	2	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	55	20	23.61
Leroy,	1837	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'83	31	33	64	15	0	3	3	1	4	5	10	0	0	40	40	45.00
Leroy Township,*a*	1880	Joseph A. Barnes,	'81	'83	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Leslie,	1865	William C. Allen,	'73	'83	17	51	68	5	1	6	7	6	7	0	13	3	3	60	45	31.20
Lexington,	1866				11	16	27	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	15	36.00
Litchfield,	1839	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'49	'82	40	94	134	6	8	3	11	0	8	0	8	2	0	148	73	203.14
London,	1838	Edmund Dyer,	'36	'84	6	9	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	10	
Lowell,	1856	John T. Husted,	'68	'84	15	50	65	6	7	2	9	2	6	0	8	7	0	85		15.00
Ludington,	1870	Russell M. Keyes,	'65	'81	36	77	113	23	17	7	24	1	5	0	6	8	0	225	86	371.00
Mancelona,	1874				17	28	45	8	3	3	6	0	4	0	4	0	0	87	100	15.80
Manistee,	1862	Edmund B. Fairfield,	'45	'82	110	173	283	20	9	11	20	1	3	0	4	5	3	250	250	1,000.00
Manton,	1876				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Maple Rapids,	1868	Robert Stapleton,	'77	'83	22	34	56	0	0	3	3	1	8	0	9	0	0	40	30	22.05
Maple Valley,	1882				3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Marshall,	1869				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Mattawan,	1867	E. Herbert,			11	34	45	13	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	83	37.87
Maybee,	1880	[Clark C. Wood, *Lic.*]		'84	2	9	11	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18	6.82
Memphis,	1840	William Sidebotham,		'84	36	85	121	35	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	115	60	14.00
Metamora,	1878	Henry S. Jenkinson,	'82	'83	24	48	72	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	75	
Michigan Centre,	1869	John Patchin,	'50	'80	6	18	24	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	29.00
Middleville,	1846	William S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	23	52	75	7	2	7	9	1	2	0	3	1	0	112	80	34.65
Millbrook,	1877	Stephen H. Cheadle,	'81	'83	7	6	13	4	0	7	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	50	15.00
Minden,	1879	Andrew M. Cross,	'83	'83	3	9	12	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	3.50
Morenci,	1858				26	50	76	6	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	2	0	160	66	81.55
Mount Zion,*b*	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	4	5	9	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	1.00
Munger,	1879	Walter D. King,	'81	'83	4	6	10	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	45	20	2.00
Muskegon,	1859	Miner W. Fairfield,	'47	'81	57	155	212	25	4	9	13	2	2	0	4	2	10	240	200	234.00
Nankin and Livonia,	1871	George C. Empson,	'68	'83	6	16	22	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	20	
Napoleon,	1855				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Nashville,	1883	Albert Livermore,	'74	'83	5	12	17	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	69	15.05
New Baltimore,	1856	Marcus S. Angell,	'60	'79	12	25	37	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	100	25	10.00
Newberry,	1883	Erastus S. Curry,	'66	'83	6	4	10	2	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	104	10.46
New Haven,	1868	Jacob Flook,	'80	'82	17	39	56	19	1	3	4	2	2	0	4	1	4	65	57	25 50
Newaygo,	1855	Austin H. Norris,	'72	'83	10	26	36	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	50	25	10.00
North Adams,	1847	Walter Radford,	'74	'84	37	76	113	21	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	143	85	56.25
North Johnstown,	1878				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
North Leoni,*c*	1877	John Patchin,	'50	'80	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	45	18	20.00
Northport,	1863	John C. Van Auken, *p.*	'84	'84	15	35	50	6	0	7	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	45	144.11
Nunica,	1874	William Jones,	'79	'83	5	10	15	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	60	25	13.00
Oakley,	1878	C. C. Garnett,		'84	8	20	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	20	8.00

a Williamstown p. o. *b* Sault Ste. Marie p. o. *c* Jackson p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Oakwood,	1848	Elihu Loomis,	'51	'82	18	36	54	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	50	$22.00
Old Mission,	1879	John B. Roberts,	'41	'82	5	6	11	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	50	40	33.79
Olive,	1875	Henry W. Mercer,	'65	'84	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Olivet,	1845	Horatio Q. Butterfield,	'54	'76	140	185	325	95	13	28	41	2	16	0	18	3	3	278	100	668.05
		Henry M. Goodwin,	'51	'75																
		Joseph L. Daniels,	'76	'80																
		Joseph Estabrook,	'52	'80																
Onekama, *Eng.*,	1882	Enos B. Scott,	'82	'82	13	13	26	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	20	22.00
" *Ger.*,	1874	Lewis E. Hale,	'77	'77	20	25	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	
Onondaga,	1877	William Bradley,	'75	'84	9	13	22	1	0	2	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	65	40	30.65
Orion,	1853	Nath'l D. Lanphear,	'76	'84	13	31	44	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	35	15.00
Otsego,	1837	Frank A. Bissell,	'82	'83	57	18	75	15	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	100	60	54.00
Ovid,	1871	Alfred T. Waterman,	'64	'84	12	46	58	0	0	1	1	1	6	0	7	0	0	75	70	
Owosso,	1853	George H. Wilson,	'76	'82	54	141	195	41	10	7	17	2	7	0	9	9	0	232	147	181.56
Oxford,	1877	John Allworth,	'74	'84	14	35	49	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	5.21
Paris,	1860	Edwin W. Shaw,	'58	'83	9	17	26	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	51	20	9.23
Pentwater,	1866	Edwin I. Ayer,	'83	'83	15	25	40	14	0	7	7	1	3	2	6	0	0	104	30	18 50
Perry,	1879				15	23	38	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		24.00
Pinckney,	1848	Kendrick H. Crane,	'74	'80	14	39	53	8	1	3	4	1	1	3	5	0	1	75	60	
Pine Grove,	1880	John McGregor,	'83	'84	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	30	30	2 50
Pleasanton, *a*	1866	Joseph D. Millard,	'62	'81	5	19	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	
Pontiac,	1831	Levi F. Bickford,	'72	'83	51	127	178	48	2	3	5	3	13	8	24	1	2	125	70	87.62
Port Huron,	1840	A. Hastings Ross, *ins.*	'61	'76	97	182	279	44	12	9	21	4	11	9	24	2	6	203	181	346.28
Portland,	1843				82	142	224	60	37	8	45	2	6	3	11	25	3	130	100	69.00
Port Sanilac,	1854				8	15	23	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	100		21.30
Potterville,	1872	Joseph B. Estabrook,		'84	9	21	30	0	12	0	12	0	7	0	7	8	2	0	40	7.67
Prattville,	1875	Sawyer B. Downer,	'75	'83	18	22	40	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Raisinville,	1849	[Clark C. Wood, *Lic.*]		'84	6	7	13	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	18	10	28.86
Ransom,	1848	Jesse P. Borden,	'81	'81	19	25	44	7	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	114	50	67.00
Ray Center,	1838	Peter Schermerhorn,	'84	'83	4	4	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	55		
Reed City,	1872	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'83	45	25	70	17	3	3	6	0	5	0	5	2	0	149	59	56.00
Richmond,	1872	John Whalley,	'71	'83	16	52	68	12	1	10	11	1	4	0	5	1	0	125		15.00
Robinson,	1877	Henry W. Mercer,	'65	'84	5	24	29	5	5	0	5	1	4	2	7	2	0	65	30	9.00
Rochester,	1827	John K. Nutting,	'58	'84	30	74	104	6	1	7	8	4	12	0	16	1	3	130		25.00
Rockford,	1847				10	20	30	2	2	6	8	1	9	12	22	1	1	105	60	22.00
Romeo,	1828	Edward A. Berry,	'70	'84	67	131	198	41	6	3	9	3	13	0	16	3	0	160	120	678.12
Rondo,	1883				4	6	10	2	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	10	

a Bear Lake p. o.

Roscommon,	1875	G. C. Dalgleish,			16	14	30	2	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	20	16.80
Rosedale,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	5	5	10	2	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	46	37	2.10
Royal Oak,	1842	Richard Vivian,		'83	16	38	54	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	80	40	45.05
Salem,	1867	[Mills B. Gelston, *Pres.*]		'79	32	38	70	0	27	1	28	0	0	1	1	18	0	75	25	75.00
Sand Lake,	1880	E. C. Herrington,		'84	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Sandstone,	1869	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'83	17	28	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	63	40	75.00
Saranac,	1871	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'83	10	25	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90		
Saugatuck,	1860	William D. Attack,	'66	'83	25	58	83	26	2	6	8	1	3	0	4	1	0	160	30	
Sebewa,	1870				1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Shelby,	1864	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'83	34	46	80	3	2	7	9	3	12	0	15	0	0	125	60	31.00
Sheridan,	1877	J. Walter Thrush,	'82	'82	4	23	27	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	50		36.00
Sherman,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	10	9	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	5.75
Solon,	1869	Mark W. Tuck,		'84	11	13	24	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	32.70
Somerset,	1858				37	55	92	8	6	8	14	1	1	0	2	5	0	105	65	150.00
South Haven,	1856				46	114	160	8	5	3	8	3	3	2	8	3	0	200	100	100.00
Standish,	1879	[Orin B. Thurston, *Lic.*]		'84	8	13	21	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	35	31.40
Stanton,	1874	Augustine G. Hibbard,	'54	'83	18	41	59	12	7	6	13	0	8	36	44	5	1	140	73	206.30
St. Clair,	1841	Clarence Eddy, *ins.*	'65	'81	25	83	108	20	7	6	13	1	6	0	7	0	3	147	85	138.65
St. Ignace,	1880	Richard Wrench,		'84	9	10	19	3	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	41	20	33 32
St. Johns,	1860	Jonathan E. Richards,	'76	'77	47	104	151	6	16	8	24	3	0	0	3	0	0	170	132	62.52
St. Joseph,	1854	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'84	42	84	126	34	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	150	20	219.00
St. Louis,	1882	William C. Calland,	'80	'82	14	33	47	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	145	65	5.00
Sugar Island, *a*	1880	William Scurr,	'83	'83	12	15	27	3	9	2	11	1	7	0	8	0	1	38	50	5.80
Summit,	1851	D. N. Goodrich, *ins.*	'65	'83	36	57	93	37	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	75	35	47.32
Superior, *a*	1881	John McGregor,	'83	'84	4	8	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	9	30	25	
Tallman,	1881	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	50	75	3.34
Tawas City,	1877	Theodore Hook,		'84	26	30	56	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	80	50	30.00
Three Oaks,	1848	Moses M. Martin,	'65	'80	37	69	106	27	10	0	10	0	3	0	3	8	1	100	32	149.13
Traverse City,	1863	William R. Seaver,	'69	'82	39	54	93	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	75	155.00
Troy Station,	1883	Arthur A. Wall,	'83	'83																
Tyrone,	1876				16	21	37	8	2	2	4	0	0	4	4	2	0	76	16	9.21
Union City,	1837	Helmas H. Van Auken,	'64	'77	73	170	243	28	6	6	12	3	5	0	8	3	0	265	175	720.96
Utica,	1855				21	54	75	25	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	100	90	63.88
Vanderbilt,	1880	W. W. McArthur,		'84	12	13	25	0	6	12	18	0	4	0	4	2	0	105	40	5.00
Vermontville,	1838	Horace R. Williams,	'64	'80	68	129	197	60	4	3	7	4	7	0	11	4	0	128	0	204.00
Vernon,	1851	James Verney,	'68	'83	16	33	49	2	15	2	17	0	3	0	3	4	0	125	55	34.22
Vestaburg,	1883	[Amos A. Doyle, *Lic.*]		'83	15	37	52	0	42	10	52	4	0	0	4	0	0	60	100	
Vicksburg,	1865	David H. Reiter,	'63	'83	16	21	37	4	0	7	7	2	3	0	5	0	0	120	70	15.00
Victor,	1845	William Anderson,	'81	'83	23	17	40	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	50	2.77
Vienna, Clio p. o.	1877	Frank L. Ferguson,		'83	13	31	44	6	2	1	3	0	14	1	15	0	0	90	50	48.10
Wacousta,	1862	John H. Ashby,		'84	13	35	48	12	2	2	4	0	8	0	8	1	2	40	60	41.00
Walton,	1877	Charles Spooner,	'37	'77	7	12	19	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	33	20	

a Sault Ste. Marie p. o

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Wayland,	1860	George Candee,	'62	'81	10	24	34	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	36	$28.50
Wayne,	1848	George C. Empson,	'68	'83	60	137	197	63	7	3	10	2	5	0	7	0	2	150	120	22.00
Webster, Delhi Mills, p.o.	'60				18	30	48	14	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	0	0	65	38	124.31
W. Adrian, Adrian p. o.	1867	Charles E. Wilbur,		'83	16	34	50	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	85	20	112.64
West Branch,	1883	John Jones,	'81	'83	4	5	9	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	45	16.60
Westwood,	1877				5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	3.75
Wheatland, Church's Corners, p. o.	1843	[Fernando E. Carter, *Bapt.*]		'82	77	98	175	29	64	6	70	1	4	0	5	44	0	244	150	188.43
White Cloud,	1877	John Jefferies,	'77	'82	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	50	20	70.00
Whitehall,	1868	Richard Lewis,	'64	'83	21	42	63	17	0	7	7	0	3	0	3	0	1	115	35	80.86
White Rock,	1878				2	9	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	30	5.50
Williamston,	1878	Joseph A. Barnes,	'81	'83	9	14	23	4	2	5	7	0	4	0	4	1	0	65	85	12.00
Wolverine,	1883				3	6	9	0	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	1.25
Ypsilanti,	1881	George H. Grannis,	'76	'81	25	78	103	9	7	4	11	1	12	1	14	2	1	150		25.40

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Addison; Barnard; Highland; Lake Linden; West Branch. *Dropped*, — Brown; East Irving; East Wayland; Kalamazoo; Plymouth; Marion; Maxwell; St. Mary, East; and Whitewater.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 224 with acting pastors; 34 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 273.

MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 237 acting pastors; 64 others. Total, 315.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,233 males; 11,997 females. Total, 18,230, including 2,611 absent. Gain, 697.

ADDITIONS: 1,130 by profession; 957 by letter. Total, 2,087.

REMOVALS: 248 by death; 862 by dismissal; 168 by discipline. Total, 1,278.

BAPTISMS: 502 adult; 257 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 25,707. Gain, 1,859.

FAMILIES: 227 churches reporting (212 last year), 13,458. Gain, 1,993.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 220 churches reporting (212 last year), $44,370.22. Increase, $3,310.91.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 226 churches reporting (217 last year), $263,579. Increase, $41,942.05. Of this total, ministers' salaries and rent of parsonages amounted to $161,092; other parish expenses to $102,487.

ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Conferences (or Associations) of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilead is connected with INDIANA.

MINNESOTA. — August 31, 1884.

Ada,	1882	John A. Wells,	'52	'82	7	10	17	1	4	4	8	1			1	2	3	50	20	$25.00
Afton,	1858				2	9	11						4		4			25		12.00
Aitkin,	1883	John W. Hargrave, *p.*	'78	'84	5	8	13			2	2		4		4		1	70	40	38.75
Alexandria,	1867	J. Spencer Jewell,	'66	'83	23	45	68	8		9	9	1	2		3			150	40	90.73
Anoka,	1855				29	54	83	13	2	3	5	1	3	1	5			100	29	240.00
Appleton,	1879	[E. F. Wheeler, *Lic.*]		'84	5	9	14	3				1	1		2					
Arcola Marine Mills p.o.	1878				5	13	18	3	2		2		2		2			25	25	
Audubon,	1872	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	10	12	22	4	1		1						1	35	17	26.24
Austin,	1857	Cassius E. Wright, *p.*	'71	'74	78	140	218	20	14	3	17	1	16	1	18	9	5	282	80	453.85
Belgrade, Mankato p. o.	1873				8	15	23		1	1	2							35	19	7.00
Benson,	1876	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'81	10	24	34	10	7	5	12		1		1	5	1	40	20	32.80
Bluffton,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	8	11	19	8					4		4			32	10	2.00
Brainerd, 1st,	1872	N. B. Kelley, *p.*	'84	'84	30	68	98	15	4	10	14	2	5		7		8	162	74	94.65
" 2d,	1884	David C. Reid,	'84	'84	16	20	36		26	10	36					10		50	50	
Breckenridge,	1876				6	8	14	7										40	25	4.00
Brownton,	1875	Martin K. Pasco,	'69	'83	10	18	28	4	5	3	8	1	1	4	6		3	245	60	61.92
Cannon City,	1872				*4	6	10	1												
Cannon Falls,	1856	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'82	26	40	66	7					9		9			70	10	45.00
Carson and Delton, *a*	1874				*3	4	7											20		
Chain Lake Centre, *b*	1865	John H. Nason,	'62	'82	9	11	20	4	7		7						1	50	15	15.00
Claremont,	1860	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	16	25	41	10	9		9		2		2	5	1	60	25	21.48
Clearwater,	1859	George W. Sargent,	'59	'84	24	65	89	19	4	2	6		7		7			98	50	57.92
Clifton, Marshall p. o.	1879				2	8	10	4										43	10	3.50
Cottage Grove,	1858	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	'83	26	50	76	2	3	2	5		4		4	1	2	50	40	37.14
Crookston,	1879	Charles E. Page,	'73	'82	26	37	63	10	6	5	11		1	1	2	1	1	75	40	8.80
Custer, Tracy p. o.	1875	Philip K. Peregrine,	'61	'75	17	17	34		2	1	3		4		4		6	35	17	27.00
Dassel,	1878				13	27	40	6	10	6	16	2	4		6	5	1	220	30	98.13
Detroit, *c*	1872	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	6	13	19	3	1	3	4	1			1		3	100	18	27.50
Dexter,	1877				*2	3	5	1												
Dodge Centre,	1858	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	10	15	25	6	1	2	3		1		1	4	2	80	30	28.27
Douglass, Hastings p. o.	1870	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'82	12	13	25	3	3	2	5		3		3	1	1	52	11	8.00
Duluth, Pilgrim,	1870	Edward M. Noyes, *p.*	'83	'83	25	39	64	2	5	9	14	2	2		4	2	4	140	60	231.59
Eden, Lolland p. o.	1881				11	9	20					1	2		3			32	12	
Edgerton,	1880				10	11	21	1		1	1					1		80	15	10.95
Elk River, Union,	1875	William M Jenkins,	'65	'78	27	55	82	15	5	3	8		4		4	1		150	65	46.25
Etna, Tyler p. o.	1883				6	6	12		1		1							20	9	
Evansville, Un.,	1881	Samuel L. Bronson,	'61	'81	7	8	15	4										68	24	9.57
Excelsior,	1853	Isaac L. Cory,	'79	'83	48	75	123	12										175	55	202.47
Fairmont,	1868	John H. Nason,	'62	'82	30	44	74	12	8	4	12					4		70	75	65.00
Faribault,	1856	Edmund Gale,	'56	'81	74	153	227	60	10	3	13	2	16		18	5	3	370	175	402.00

a Mountain Lake p. o. *b* Centre Chain p. o. *c* Detroit City p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Fergus Falls,	1872	Jesse F. Taintor,	'78	'84	14	36	50	16	4	1	5		7		7	2	5	75	60	$25.00
Freeborn,	1873	Wilbur Fisk, *p.*	'76	'75	20	23	43	10										79	11	45.08
Freedom, Alma City p.o	1878				7	9	16	2									1	75	7	10.00
Glencoe,	1857	Daniel M. Lewis, *p.*	'84	'83	13	28	41	3	1	4	5					1	1	60	45	96.87
Glyndon, Un.	1872	Edgar L. Morse,	'79	'83	20	32	52	13	8	2	10		6		6	3	4	109	35	201.50
Goshen *d*	1876	William Powell,	'63	'81	4	5	9										3	15	6	32.00
Granite Falls,	1872	[Thomas E. Lewis, *Lic.*]		'84																77.61
Groveland, Chowen p. o.	1882	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'84	2	10	12			1	1			4	4			40	15	11.90
Hamilton,	1860	[Eugene F. Hunt, *Lic.*]		'84	30	42	72	11		2	2	2	5		7			159	40	58.00
Hancock,	1873	{ George B. Nutting,	'51	'79																
		{ Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'81	11	14	25	9					9	3	12			50	75	33.51
Hartland,	1874	John Hayward,	'77	'83	11	16	27	6					2	3	5			20	12	18.35
Hawley, Un.,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	63	'79	19	13	32	3	1	4	5						2	42	26	45.75
High Forest,	1860	William J. Parmelee,	'83	'84	15	28	43	13					1		1			40	20	
Hutchinson,	1870				15	22	37	10		1	1		12		12			86	35	26.15
Janesville,	1882	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'82	6	13	19			1	1							60	12	28.00
Lac qui Parle,	1872				*0	6	6	3										30	25	
Lake Benton,	1880	Albert Warren,	'72	'83	8	17	25	7		1	1	1	3		4			110	70	17.25
Lake City,	1856	John W. Horner,	'76	'82	35	67	102	8	3		3	1	14		15	1	5	96	55	249.85
Lakeland,	1858	George S. Ricker,	'73	'84	3	10	13	2				1			1			80	30	31.35
Lake Park,	1877	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	2	3	5	2										35	7	4.80
Lake Stay,	1880				6	13	19	2					1		1			30	10	6.48
Lake View, *e*	1872	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	3	6	9	1										40	15	9.00
Lenora,	1857	*Supplied from Iowa,*																		
Little Falls,	1872				12	24	36	2												20.00
Maine,	1876	Samuel M. Bronson,	'61	'81	13	9	22	11										50	14	
Mankato,	1870	Henry A. Bushnell, *p.*	'82	'83	50	70	120	33	4	10	14	1	7		8	4		125	75	91.11
Mantorville,	1858				20	52	72	15	18	3	21	2	5		7	15	2	130	70	183.39
Mapleton,	1882				40	10	20	1	7	4	11		5		5	6		40	12	5.00
Marine, *f*	1858				2	3	5											30	25	
Marshall,	1872				16	50	66	12		2	2						2	155	48	141.05
Mazeppa,	1860	John Bradshaw,	'51	'83	11	33	44	16	3		3	1	3		3			111	15	52.25
McPherson, *g*	1875				3	7	10	2					1		1			33	15	2.00
Medford,	1856	William L. Sutherland,	'80	'83	22	43	65	15	2	2	4		2		2	1		84	85	105.30
Minneapolis, 1st,	1851	John L. Scudder, *p.*	'77	'82	109	179	288	9	43	32	75		9	1	10	19	4	552	200	3,614.61
" Plymouth,	1857	Robert G. Hutchins, *p.*	'66	'82	328	459	787	30	37	79	116	2	29		31	9	14	877	350	43,108.79
" 2d,	1867	Horace C. Hovey, *p.*	'58	'83	58	157	215	23	8	22	30	1	9		10	7	1	200	140	677.50

d Butternut Valley p. o. *e* Detroit City p. o. *f* Marine Mills p. o. *g* Winnebago Agency p. o.

Minneapolis, Pilgrim,	1873	Charles W. Merrill,	'73	'84	60	105	165	21	7	13	20		1		1	3	2	225	90	239.58
" Vine,	1882	Samuel V. S. Fisher, *p.*	'74	'82	14	30	44	2	3	7	10		1		1	3	2	128	60	226.83
" Como Ave.	1882	Americus Fuller,	'62	'82	12	21	33	5	1	6	7						5	58	41	530.95
" Union,	1884	George A. Hood,	'69	'84	9	13	22	3										110	60	34.00
" Op'n Door,	1884	Reuben A. Torrey, *p.*	'78	'83	7	13	20	2	8	12	20					3	3	160	60	72.18
" Mayflower,	1883	Henry F. Tyler, *p.*	'80	'83	8	15	23	2	7	16	23					3		125	50	15.00
" Lyndale,	1884	Archibald Hadden, *p.*	'80	'84	14	17	31		2	29	31							75	60	30.00
Minnesota Lake,	1882				9	4	13											44		
Montevideo,	1872	Robert P. Herrick,	'83	'83	11	22	33	1	7	4	11		2		2	3	1	80	15	20.00
Monticello,	1856				19	41	60	7		12	12		2		2			65	40	49.85
Morris,	1873				14	22	36	13	1	1	2		2		2	1	5	111	26	109 86
Morristown,	1878				17	32	49	8	6	1	7		1		1	7	3		39	42.00
Muskoda,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'79	2	3	5	2											6	2.50
New Richland,	1882	John Hayward,	'77	'83	5	6	11											60	14	22.95
North Branch,	1883	Thomas R. Quayle,	'77	'83	2	6	8											30	10	4.00
Northfield,	1856	Edward M. Williams, *p.*	'69	'82	152	207	359	90	15	15	30	6	12		18	8	1	378	92	3,889.33
Ortonville,	1879	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'84	16	29	45	6	19	4	23	2	6		8	11	3	65	44	45.91
Osakis,	1877				4	11	15	4												
Owatonna,	1857	J. Newton Brown, *p.*	'70	'81	70	120	190	21	22	5	27	1	6		7	7	3	120	80	352.77
Park Rapids,	1884				8	7	15		7	6	13							48	20	
Paynesville,	1866	John W. Todd,	'82	'83	9	12	21											60		8.75
Pelican Rapids,	1882	[Herbert W. Gleason, *Lic.*]		'83	3	17	20	1				1			1			100	40	12.00
Perham,	1879	Charles W. Bird,	'80	'83	1	2	3		1		1						5	55	25	7.17
Plainview,	1863	Sidney K. Perkins,	'80	'83	53	77	130	35	4	1	5	1	5		6	4		145	58	100.61
Preston Lake, *h*	1871	Sylvanus H. Kellogg,	'57	'84	10	18	28	13										40	35	5.00
Princeton,	1856				14	14	28	12												
Rendsville,	1881				5	7	12	3										35	10	
Rochester,	1858	John W. Bradshaw, *p.*	'74	'79	49	108	157	21	6	9	15		3		3	2	2	188		337.56
Rose Creek,	1872				5	15	20	3										70		62.25
Rushford,	1860	William W. Snell,	'59	'55	21	38	59	14	2	1	3		2		2	1	1	80	25	95.22
Salem,	1855	William Powell,	'63	'81	14	20	34	3					1		1			85	22	44.65
Sauk Centre,	1867	James B. Drew,	'63	'84	38	55	93	34										130	50	82.00
Sauk Rapids,	1855	Nathaniel H. Pierce,	'60	'84	12	20	32	2	1	2	3	3	1		4		1	50	30	4.00
Scambler, Bangor p. o.	1876	[Herbert W. Gleason, *Lic.*]		'84	8	12	20	3		2	2							50	25	3.00
Sherburne,	1879	John H. Nason,	'62	'83	10	19	29		1	13	14		4		4	1	1	60	25	40.00
Sleepy Eye,	1872	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'84	15	25	40	7	1	5	6	1	11		12	1		115	35	92.14
South Bend,	1859				9	4	13											15	2	8.00
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kidder,	'80	'81	6	11	17	1	3	1	4		1		1	3		60	14	11.50
Spring Valley,	1856	William A. Lyman,	'76	'84	48	77	125	18	6	2	8	1	8	5	14	4	1	115	65	95.55
Stephen,	1883				11	13	24		2	9	11		9		9	10	1	30	15	53.16
Sterling,	1857				12	13	25	5	1		1						1	50	15	133.98
Stewartville,	1880	W. J. Parmelee,	'83	'84	9	8	17	4					1		1					

h Swansea p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Stillwater, Grace,	1883	George S. Ricker,	'73	'83	6	15	21		1	6	7						2	65	40	$21.53
St. Charles,	1859	Dennis H. Bicknell,	'74	'83	19	52	71	31		2	2	1			1			167	40	6.00
St. Cloud,	1864	Jos. H. Chandler, *p.*	'83	'82	33	47	80		9	14	23					3	5	100	61	80.63
St. Olaf, Ashby p. o.	1876				9	17	26	7										60	12	
St. Paul, Plymouth,	1858	M. McG. Dana, *p.*	'64	'78	200	298	498		31	73	104	2	10		12	14	2	325	200	2,268.43
" Pacific,	1882	Elnion C. Evans,	'78	'84	20	31	51	7	3	5	8		1		1		7	200	45	52.25
" Atlantic,	1883	Elihu H. Votaw,	'74	'83	23	44	67	2	22	20	42	1			1	6	9	125	59	70.65
" Park,	1883	John H. Morley,	'67	'83	25	42	67	3	5	10	15					1		85		145.25
Tracy,	1875				6	5	11	2										45	10	9.34
Tyler,	1875				3	8	11	1	2		2					1		30	15	11.26
Verndale,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	3	8	11	1		1	1							40	20	13.50
Villard,	1883				4	11	15	1	1		1					1		53	14	7.50
Wabasha,	1857	Newton T. Blakeslee,	'68	'83	20	55	75	16		2	2		4		4		2	96		108.24
Wadena,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	10	22	32	4	5	5	10		2		2			90	25	46.75
Walnut Grove,	1874				5	9	16											35	15	17.90
Waseca,	1868	Lucian W. Chaney,	'52	'81	56	100	156	19	12	6	18		4		4	7	6	188	81	300.98
Waterville,	1879				6	16	22		6		6		1		1	1			19	40.30
Wayzata,	1881	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'84	11	24	35	2		2	2		2		2	1		90	50	28.20
Westford,	1871	John H. Nason,	'62	'83	4	6	10											35	10	5.00
West Union,	1882				4	11	15	5									1	40	6	3.35
Winona,	1854	John H. Crum, *p.*	'62	'83	93	235	328	60	66	19	85	2	9		11	35	5	387	105	3,295.77
Witoka,	1880																			8.60
Worthington,	1873	David Henderson.	'74	'84	19	32	51	10	2	8	10		3		3			138	30	88.57
Zumbrota,	1857	[W. C. Rice, *Meth*]		'84	57	100	157	37	2	1	3	2	10		12	1		219		172.38

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Brainerd, Second; Minneapolis, Open Door. Mayflower and Lyndale; North Branch; Park Rapids. Marine 2d becomes Arcola. *Dropped*, — Belle Prairie; Blue Hill; Brownsdale; Easton; Gilbert; Glenwood; Green Prairie; Havelock; Lansing; Luverne and Clinton; Mentor; Stanley.

CHURCHES: 20 with pastors; 72 with acting pastors; 50 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 142

MINISTERS: 20 pastors; 62 acting pastors; 30 others. Total, 112.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,035 males; 5,204 females. Total, 8,239 (including 1,143 absent). Gain, 577.

ADDITIONS: 580 by profession; 614 by letter. Total, 1,194.

REMOVALS: 52 by death; 357 by dismissal; 23 by discipline. Total, 432.

BAPTISMS: 267 adult; 174 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: Home, 10,732; Mission, 1,413 Total, 12,145. Loss, 1,071.

FAMILIES: 125 churches reporting (119 last year), 5,100. Gain, 425.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 108 churches reporting (119 last year), $65,328.16. Decrease, $16.365.57.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 118 churches reporting (120 last year), $122,348.90. Decrease, $8,862.04.

MISSISSIPPI. — 1884.

Caledonia,	1880	M. J. Witherspoon,		'79	11	15	26	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	69		
Jackson,	1883	C. L. Harris,	'74	'83	8	7	15	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	3	0	7	55		$2.00
Meridian,	1882	Julius L. Grice,	'82	'82	6	9	15	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		
New Ruhamah,	1870	M. J. Witherspoon,		'78	2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	Eli Tapley,	'79	'79	3	3	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31		
Tougaloo,	1871	George S. Pope,	'72	'77	69	48	117	37	6	4	10	2	3	0	5	6	0	200		26.00
					99	90	189	42	13	6	19	2	4	2	8	8	7	390		$28.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Caledonia. *Dropped*, — Pine Grove, Salem. Gain in church members, 18; in Sabbath Schools, 67. Home Expenditures are reported $628.92. ORGANIZATION: The MISSISSIPPI CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, organized at Tougaloo March 31, 1883.

MISSOURI. — OCTOBER 1, 1884.

Amity,	1871	James P. Field, *p.*	'78	'76	31	37	68	10	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	4	110	24	$195.60
Anson,	1865	Aaron W. Wiggins,	'72	'84	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Archie,																				
Athens,	1865	Aaron W. Wiggins,	'72	'84	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Bevier, 1st,	1865	Calvin Selden,	'45	'84	8	17	25	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	150		34.94
" *Welsh*,	1864	James V. Jones, *p.*	'64	'82	22	57	79	2	3	8	11	3	6	1	10	0	2	75		49.00
Billings,	1877	Sam'l Richards, D.D.,	'61	'84	7	9	16	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0		5	
Bonne Terre,	1878	Thos. W. Spanswick,	'74	'84	13	23	36	0	16	7	23	0	4	0	4	2	6	155	50	44.16
Breckenridge,	1866	Julius Stevens,	'69	'84	17	28	45	2	5	6	11	1	16	0	17	1	0	130	23	134.00
Brookfield,	1865	Isaac P. Patch,	'79	'84	44	86	130	10	41	5	46	1	7	0	8	30	0	126		97.00
Brookline,	1880	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'84	21	19	40	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		1.15
Cameron,	1865	James M. Van Wagner,	'46	'84	42	69	111	31	8	18	26	3	3	0	6	7	0	100		41.00
Carthage,	1870	[Wm. H. Campbell, *Lic.*]		'83	46	85	131	23	4	7	11	1	3	0	4	0	2	250	90	196.69
Dawn,	1868	Griffith Roberts,	'79	'83																
DeSoto,	1881	J. Wesley Johnson,	'79	'84	15	32	47	6	14	14	28	2	3	0	5	10	3	125	40	10.00
Eldon,	1883	Victor E. Loba,	'79	'83	5	7	12	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	20	92.00
Foristell,	1872	Alanson Bixby, *p.*	'50	'79	23	22	45	16	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	3	1	56	17	15.40
Good Hope, *a*	1870	Samuel B. Feemster,	'76	'84	10	18	28	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2			
Green Ridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	33	41	74	12	27	3	30	1	9	0	10	9	3	125	30	66.35
*Guenther,	1884	Henry E. Schneider,	'82	'84	4	7	11	0	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	2.43
Hamilton,	1868	Robert J. Mathews,	'74	'84	6	20	26	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		30	37.50
Hannibal,	1880	S. Palmer Dunlap,	'77	'83	28	69	97	7	11	7	18	3	13	2	18	4	0	220		139.60
Hematite.	1874				6	7	13	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0			7.85
Honey Creek,	1877				5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0			94.00
Iberia,	1872	Victor E. Loba,	'79	'84	22	30	52	2	0	0	0	0	4	12	16	0	0	50	26	37.00

a Almartha p. o. * Unassociated.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Joplin,	1877	Joseph C. Plumb,	'69	'83	20	49	69	9	8	13	21	0	3	0	3	1	1	150		$7.50
Kahoka,	1865	Horace B. Knight,	'44	'83	7	14	21	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	75		85.00
Kansas City, 1st,	1866	Henry Hopkins, *p.*	'61	'80	113	150	263	39	10	31	41	3	10	0	13	8	6	200		668.82
" Clyde,	1882	John H. Williams, *p.*	'73	'83	20	33	53	0	10	25	35	0	1	0	1	4	3	200	50	129.00
" Olivet,	1883	Henry C. Scotford, *p.*	'78	'83	17	40	57	6	18	18	36	0	0	1	1	5	1	230	75	27.16
Kidder,	1864	Henry C. Brown,	'65	'83	28	30	58	28	0	3	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	75	25	110.08
Kingston,	1865				8	9	17	3	1	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	4			2.00
Laclede,	1865				10	15	25	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50		18.00
LaGrange,	1869	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'84																
Lamar,	1869	[Samuel W. Delzell, *Lic.*]		'84	13	27	40	0	6	4	10	1	13	0	14	2	1	47	30	
Lathrop,	1869	George W. Honey,	'62	'84	10	12	22	8	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	15	14.61
Lebanon,	1869	George Morton,			26	42	68	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	80	25.00
Lenhart,	1881	Joseph A. Abbot,			5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		3.75
Macon,	1866	Calvin Selden,	'45	'84	15	19	34	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			2.35
Meadville,	1870	J. Vincent Willis,	'75	'81	19	31	50	10	8	4	12	0	1	0	1	5	1	90		71.49
Memphis,	1865	Thomas O Johnston,	'84	'83	25	16	41	10	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	56		25.00
More Rod,	1884	Daniel L. Fordney,	'72	'84	11	17	28	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Mountain Springs, *b*	1883	[William L. Chew, *Lic.*]		'83	9	9	18	7	0	2	2	3	3	1	7	0	0	35	14	
Neosho,	1866	Andrew J. Smith,	'74	'74	35	68	103	15	9	6	15	0	6	0	6	5	0	97	50	183.85
New Cambria,	1878				11	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		10.00
" *Welsh*,	1864				10	21	31	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0			4.00
Nichols,	1882	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'84	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	12	
North Fork, *c*	1873	Daniel L. Fordney,	'72	'84	12	14	26	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	20	14.95
Peirce City,	1872	Sidney Stone,	'81	'84	35	63	98	6	1	2	3	0	6	0	6	1	2	160	26	63.45
Pleasant Hill,	1867																			
*Plymouth,	1881	Griffith Roberts,	'79	'83																
Republic,	1876	Sam'l Richards, D.D.,	'61	'84	13	30	43	7	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	0	0		32	5.00
Sedalia,	1866	Allen J. Van Wagner, *p.*	'73	'79	51	112	163	27	19	3	22	2	6	0	8	18	3	150		32.50
Sharon,	1873	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77																
Springfield, 1st,	1869				60	121	181	11	19	40	59	1	24	30	55	4	7	350		1,740.18
" 2d,	1883	Henry C. Crane,	'73	'83	12	19	31	0	3	12	15	1	3	0	4	0	0		16	5.95
St. Joseph,	1867	Frederick S. Hayden,	'74	'82	38	65	103	19	14	3	17	0	5	0	5	8	0			275.46
St. Louis,		{ Tru. M. Post, D.D. *p em.*	'52	'52																
" 1st,	1852	{ James G. Merrill, *p.*	'66	'82	99	156	255	58	11	9	20	2	10	0	12	4	5	200	115	1,437.96
" Pilgrim,	1866	C. L. Goodell, D. D., *p.*	'59	'72	297	475	772	67	20	15	35	11	28	0	39	6	6	773	300	24,812.00
" 3d,	1869	William C. Stiles, *p.*	'75	'84	64	146	210	32	20	14	34	2	21	0	23	16	13	578	140	89.41
" Plymouth,	1869	James A. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	50	120	170	35	26	6	32	2	8	0	10	5	16	430		278.00
" 5th,	1881	George C. Adams, *p.*	'75	'81	93	178	271	33	90	25	115	0	21	4	25	36	24	321	203	1,317.42

b Exeter p. o. *c* Nashville p. o. * Unassociated.

St. Louis, Hyde Park,	1881	Alfred K. Wray, *p.*	'80	'82	36	52	88	9	16	6	22	0	1	0	1	1	4	200	39	74.00
" Cheltenham,	1882				22	22	44	3	3	0	3	1	0	2	3	2	6	140	23	24.70
" Olive Branch,	1884	Edmund T. Colman,	'73	'83	14	38	52	0	37	15	52	0	0	0	0	6	6	300	33	
Stewartsville,	1883	James P. Field,	'78	'84	5	6	11	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0		6	11.30
Stokes Mound, *d*	1869																			
*Thayer,	1884	[James D. Wherland, *Lic.*]		'84	3	3	6	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	40	
Utica,	1866				5	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	U 75		
Verdella,	1871	Richard T. Marlow,	'54	'84	28	42	70	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	125	31	
*Versailles,	1884	Henry E. Schneider,	'82	'84	9	11	20	0	19	1	20	1	0	0	1	0	1			31.90
Webster Groves,	1866	Edwin B. Burrows, *p.*	'72	'83	44	80	124	31	1	23	24	1	0	0	1	0	4	160	60	432.36
Wellsville,	1867				11	17	28	6	4	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	75	11	20.00
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, *p.*	'64	'72	35	68	103	20	15	11	26	0	16	0	16	4	2	120	42	66.10

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Gunther, Morekod, Olive Branch (St. Louis), Thayer, Versailles. Dorchester is changed to Nichols. Anson (formerly Prospect Grove) revived. *Dropped*, —Fairmount, Iantha, Mindon, St. Catherine.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 38 with acting pastors; 21 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 74.

MINISTERS: 15 pastors; 27 acting pastors; 12 others. Total, 54.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,851 males; 3,151 females. Total, 5,002, including 728 absent. Gain, 183.

ADDITIONS: 577 by profession; 388 by letter. Total, 965.

REMOVALS: 49 by death; 314 by dismissal; 43 by discipline. Total, 406.

BAPTISMS: 212 adult; 142 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 7,756. Gain, 921.

FAMILIES: 37 churches reporting (19 last year), 1,831. Gain, 922.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 54 churches reporting (50 last year), $33,406.22. Decrease, $2,794.64.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 51 churches reporting (52 last year), $65,750.40. Decrease, $13,328.34.

ORGANIZATION. Five Associations of Churches and Ministers, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

d Tina p. o. * Unassociated.

MONTANA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1884.

Billings,	1882	Stryker A. Wallace,	'70	'83	11	15	26	4	3	11	14	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	45	$132.45
Butte City, Plymouth,	1882	Clarence L. Diven,	'83	'83	14	18	32	6	8	9	17	0	2	0	2	0	0	90		
Fort Benton,	1882				3	5	8													
Glendive,	1882	John M. Pamment,	'83	'84	8	6	14	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	60	7	11.00
Helena,	1883	Rufus B. Tobey,	'80	'83	8	9	17	1	2	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	18	59.25
Livingston, Holbrook,	1883	William E. Archibald,	'82	'83	10	4	14	3	6	9	15	0	7	0	7	0	1	36	16	0
					54	52	111	18	20	45	65	1	12	0	13	0	3	246	86	$202.70

Four churches report. Home Expenditures, $2,275. The churches are connected with the HELENA ASSOCIATION.

NEBRASKA.—October 1, 1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Afton,	1880																			
Ainsworth,	1883	John A. Milligan,	'84	'84	11	15	26		8	18	26					2				
Albion,	1872	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	25	30	55		3	16	19		4		4	2	1	70	60	$44.10
Alpine,	1884																			
Alma,	1881	[J. W. Hadden, *Lic.*]		'84	2	3	5											65	14	15.25
Arborville,	1876				16	24	40	2	1		1		4		4			118	30	30 86
Arlington,	1883	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'79	'83	5	15	20		1	2	3		3		3			60	30	13.03
Ashland,	1871	William Leavitt,	'64	'78	25	53	78	10	2	4	6					2	1	95	40	101.40
Aten,																				
Aurora,	1872	Arthur L. Seward,	'77	'80	16	23	39	1		5	5		2	5	7		3	70	32	64.31
Avoca,	1878	John Morley,	'74	'84	8	7	15		2	2	4							65	20	
Batin,	1876																			
Beatrice,	1884	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'84	27	15	42									4	1	98		
Beaver Crossing,	1873																			
Bethel,	1883	[Geo. W. Mitchell, *Lic.*]		'84	6	12	18		10	8	18							46	13	
Blair,	1870	Albert M. Case,	'71	'84	10	29	39	3		4	4							90	50	47.13
Bloomington,	1881	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'82	5	10	15	2		2	2		2		2			120	50	13.20
Bradshaw,	1880	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'83	25	45	70	8	31	10	41									33.35
Buda Flatt, *Ger.*,	1875	William Suess,	'76	'75	10	13	23		6		6	1	2		3		2	40	14	83.35
Buffalo Creek,	1879																			
Burnett,	1881	Wm. H. Stubbins,	'81	'82	6	8	14		4	6	10		5		5			60	10	2.19
Butler Co., 1st, *a*	1871	Milo P. J. Thing,	'84	'84																
Cambridge,	1883	[J. W. Hadden, *Lic.*]		'84	4	10	14		6	8	14							50	25	5.00
Camp Creek, *b*	1868	E. C. W. Hill,	'82	'83	14	21	35	5	1	3	4	1	4		5			50	25	23.03
Cedar Bluffs, *c*	1871				5	11	16	3		2	2	1	3		4			40		16.00
Cedar Creek,	1872																			
Cedar Rapids,	1877	Byron Beall,	'77	'84	11	12	22		2	5	7							60	25	50.00
Centreville,	1878																			
Chapman,	1879																			
Clarksville,	1878	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'79	10	21	31			5	5	1			1			105	21	25.81
Clay Centre,	1882	George E. Taylor,	'80	'81	15	26	41	6	4	12	16		9		9	1	1	65	32	50.40
Clearwater,	1873				1	2	3											Un.	9	
Columbus,	1866	Othello V. Rice,	'77	'83	13	26	39		2	6	8		1		1	1	1	75	35	70.25
Cortland,	1875	Charles H. Heustis,	'84	'84	5	7	12							2	2				20	3.00
Council,	1872																			

a Schuyler p. o. *b* Nebraska City p. o. *c* Fremont p. o.

Cowles,	1884	A. Martinis,	'74	'84	10	15	25			1	1						1	18	15	
Crete,	1871				74	114	188	34	15	19	34	1	21	8	30	8	5	210	100	5.55
" *Ger.*,	1880	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	4	10	14		2		2						4	25	12	150.48
Culbertson, *Ger.*,	1882																			14.84
Cummingsville,	1884	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'83	6	10	16		12	4	16					1		25	12	1.75
David City,	1878	Thomas H. Ayars,	'81	'83	14	46	60		7	8	15		3		3	7		115	44	52.75
DeWitt,	1873	Charles H. Heustis,	'84	'84	16	26	42	4	1	10	11		5		5	1		50	32	28.25
Doniphan,	1884	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'83	2	5	7		4	3	7							40	20	2.00
Edison,																				
Emanuel, *Ger.*,*d*	1882	G. Scheuerle,	'66	'84	8	6	14										3	26	7	5.40
Exeter,	1872	M. C. Butler,	'82	'83	12	29	41	6	8	6	14		4		4	1	4	91	31	223.35
Fairfield,	1872	Charles E. Harwood,	'76	'84	51	64	115	10	15	34	49	1	6		7	2	7	160	90	180.60
Fairmont,	1872	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45	'78	22	43	65	11	9	5	14	1	3	1	5		1	100	45	90.00
Fontenelle,	1856	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'79	'83	5	15	20		1	2	3		3		3			60	30	4.82
Franklin,	1873	Charles S. Harrison,	'59	'84	36	41	77	10										110	100	29.00
Freewater,	1880	Frank W. Barber,	'83	'83	5	5	10						2		2			65	27	6.38
Fremont,	1857	Albert T. Swing,	'78	'78	49	121	170	12	9	22	31	1	24	1	26	4	9	400	130	109.00
Friedens, *Ger.*,*e*	1883	H. Bentz,	'54	'84	10	10	20		20		20						3	35	10	17.00
Friend,	1875	Orville C. Clark,	'76	'83	17	34	51	10	6	12	18	1	3		4	1	5	108		42.75
" *Ger.*,	1883				10	9	19											20	8	
Gar Creek, Waverly p.o.	1875																			
Genoa,	1880	Quintus C. Todd,	'78	'84	6	16	22			6	6							55	29	32.76
Gibbon,	1880																			
Glencoe,	1872																			
Gloversville, Neligh p.o.	1884				4	5	9							1	1			55	15	
Grafton,	1878	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'80	19	22	41	5		1	1	1		2	3		6	105	50	63.12
Greenwood,	1863	Herman A. French,	'73	'83	8	9	17		2	5	7	1			1			50	20	16.95
Guide Rock,	1877	Amos Dean,	'81	'82	4	9	13		6		6	1			1			130		
Harvard,	1872	Edward Southworth,	'67	'83	14	20	34	3	4	8	12							90	56	168.15
Hastings,	1872	Henry Wilson,	'76	'83	40	75	115	10	5	20	25	1	9	3	13	1	3	250	64	66.32
Hazel Dell,	1876																			
Highland, *Ger.* Crete p.o.	1880	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	12	14	26					1			1		6	30	16	8.58
Holt Co., 1st,	1883	William F. Eastman,	'77	'83																12.50
Holdrege,	1883	Washington H. Forbes,	'83	'83	10	10	20		6	14	20							60	20	12.01
Inavale,	1877																			
Indianola,	1875	George Dungan,	'80	'82	10	14	24	7	2		2		2		2				9	40.90
Inland, *Ger.*,	1877				14	16	30		2		2			1	1			25	12	10.00
Irvington,	1866	Joseph P. Preston,	'68	'81	20	24	44	10												61.00
Ivanhoe,	1880				5	10	15	2										40		
Jalappa,	1870																			
Juniata,	1874																			
Kearney,	1872																			
Knox Co., 1st, *f*	1872	Thomas Kent,	'65	'84	28	35	63		11	3	14		7	1	8	3	1	118		42.60

d Friedensau p. o. *e* Sutton p. o. *f* Creighton p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Liberty, *Ger.*,	1883				4	6	10												5	$4.25
Lincoln,	1866	Lewis Gregory, *p.*	'68	'75	85	166	251		14	25	39	2	15		17	3		200	160	446.25
Linwood,	1873	Milo P. J. Thing,	'84	'84	13	17	30		1	3	4	1	8		9			27	18	62.15
Lone Tree,	1872																			
Long Pine,	1884	John A. Milligan,		'84	7	8	15		3	12	15									
Louisville,	1877				2	4	6											40	14	2.36
Macon,	1874																			
Mainland,	1870	Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'78	13	11	24	2					3		3		1	75	13	19.40
Martinsburg,	1884	J. C. King,	'45	'83	9	12	21		10	11	21		1	2	3	5	2	80	17	12.50
Mayflower,	1879																			
McCook,	1882	George Dungan,	'80	'82	11	21	32	2	4	3	7	1	1		2	2	5	50	20	55.00
Milford,	1869	Samuel G. Lamb,	'79	'83	19	24	43	8	3	5	8	1	4	2	7			56		5.00
Monroe,	1869	Quintus C. Todd,		'84	6	11	17						12		12			40	20	6.15
Morning Star,*g*	1881	Amos N. Dean,	'82	'82																6.02
Moline,	1882	Frank N. Barber,	'83	'83	4	5	9											47	20	
Naponee,	1881	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'84	5	8	13		1	4	5		2	1	3			80	12	5.50
Nebraska City,		Wilson Denny,	'84	'84	21	38	59	10	3	1	4		12		12	3		70	50	59.35
Neligh,	1875	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'82	24	57	81		9	11	20		6		6	1	2	75	20	10.00
New Castle,	1884	[Geo. W. Mitchell, *Lic.*]		'84	4	9	13		13		13						1	50	30	
New England Valley,*h*	1881	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'82																
New Hope, *Ger.i*	1882	Henry Bentz,	'54	'84	16	14	30		6		6					8		25	14	10.50
Newland,*j*	1878	Julius E. Storm,	'75	'83	2	4	6						3		3			50	10	14.25
North Bend,	1884																			6.55
Norfolk,	1870	Judson G. Spencer,	'63	'82	21	48	69		6	15	21	3	3		6		1	112	35	64.81
North Hastings,*k*	1874																			
Ogalalla,	1884	L. E. Brown,																		
Olive Branch, *Ger.*	1875	William Suess,	'76	'77	21	19	40		1		1					2		60	16	172.40
Omaha, 1st,	1856	Alvin F. Sherrill, *p.*	'69	'69	116	174	290	61	5	19	24	2	18	13	33	22	20	300		1,627.24
" St. Mary's Ave.	1883	Willard Scott, *p.*	'79	'83	32	70	102	5	11	26	37	2	2		4	3	12	225	85	920.38
Orford, Garner p. o.	1875	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'82	5	4	9						1		1		1	30	10	10.35
Osceola,	1872	P. St. Clair,	'56	'83	8	11	19		3	2	5	2			2	2		62	35	12.00
Otoe Reservation,*l*	1879	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	2	4	6	1					1		1			25	10	8.85
Oxford,	1882	Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81																7.00
Phelps, *Welsh*,	1884	[Robert Pierce, *Lic.*]		'84	7	9	16		6	10	16									
Pierce,	1882	Edward P. Dada,	'64	'84	6	8	14											80	25	
Plainview,	1881																			
Pleasant Grove,*m*	1882	Orville C. Clark,	'74	'83	8	8	16					1	1	1	3			20	27	
Pleasant View,*n*	1883	Elijah W. Merrill,	'64	'83	2	9	11	2		4	4					2		50	15	

g Moline p. o. *h* Neligh p. o. *i* Sutton p. o. *j* Ulysses p. o. *k* Hastings p. o. *l* Odell p. o. *m* Friend p. o. *n* Lincoln p. o.

Plymouth, !	1872	Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'82	22	31	53	16		6	6	1	5		6		1	70	40	83.74
Prairie Home,	1877	William Woolman,	'77	'82	5	9	14											50	16	8.27
Precept,	1880																			
Randolph, York p. o.	1874	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'83	15	19	34	3	4		4	4			4	2		40	50	14.63
Red Cloud,	1874				7	16	23							13	13				8	74.10
Richmond,	1884	Walter F. Eastman,	'77	'84																
Riverton,		Frank W. Barber,	'83	'82	5	17	22			8	8					1			15	7.15
Salem, Osceola p. o.	1883	P. St. Clair,	'56	'83	5	7	12	2										40	10	6.00
Schuyler,	1870																			
Scribner,	1871	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	15	20	35		4	2	6					3	5	80	40	23.00
Silver Creek,	1874	Martin H. Mead,	'78	'83	19	23	42		11	13	24					7	2	85		12.00
South Bend,	1881																			
Springfield,	1878	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'82	28	38	66	6	5	3	8		4		4	2	2	125	35	46.25
Spring Ranche,	1876	R. R. Williams,	'41	'79																3.00
Stanton,	1878	W. B. Dada,	'56	'82	9	19	28		3	5	8						1	85	25	11.32
Steele City,	1872	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	37	44	81	18	4	4	8		9		9	1	7			69.70
Stella,	1877																			
Stoughton,	1880																			
Summit,	1875	Julius E. Storm,	'75	'83	13	12	25		4	7	11			2	2		1	125	30	44.79
Sunlight,	1877																			
Sutton,	1872	Ephraim H. Baker,	'62	'83	14	32	46	8	8	4	12		3		3	1	2	75	52	23.69
" *Ger.*,	1880	Henry Bentz,	'56	'84	21	19	40		26	2	28						5	35	18	38.00
Syracuse,	1871	Edward H. Ashmun,	'82	'82	18	30	48	6	9	4	13	1	5		6	8	3	85	60	98.98
Talmage,	1883	E. C. W. Hill,	'82	'83	2	2	4		3	1	4		5	2	7				4	4.00
Ulysses,	1877	Julius E. Storm,	'75	'83	13	12	25		4	7	11			2	2		1	125	30	43.82
Verdon,	1868	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	14	22	36	5	1	4	5			7	7	1		80	20	36.50
Victoria,	1876																			
Waco,	1883				5	10	15		6	9	15									
Wahoo,	1871	Henry M. Goodell,	'76	'84	18	18	36	4	2		2		4	12	16	2	2	50	21	91.25
Waverly,	1876				22	28	50	16	4		4	1	9		10	1	2	35	16	22.25
Wayland,	1874																			
Weeping Water,	1860	George Hindley,	'75	'83	60	87	147	16	13	7	20	3	4		7			175	51	275.50
West Cedar Valley,	1874				7	8	15													
West Hamilton, *o*	1877	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'83	14	21	35		19	8	27					19		65	20	7.01
Western,	1876																			
West Point,	1878	James Oakey,	'75	'81	6	10	16		3	2	5		4		4			90	16	27.55
Wheatland,	1875	A. Martinis,		'84	4	7	11			3	3							63	14	20.15
Wheeler,	1880	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'80	2	4	6												8	5.25
Whitewater,	1883	Washington H. Forbes,																		
Willow Valley,	1881	W. H. Stubbins,	'81	'83	12	23	35		15		15		1		1	8		50	17	1.25
Wisner,	1881				3	10	13	2										65	17	14.85
Wymore,	1882	George A. Coleman,	'73	'84	6	16	22	3				1	2		3			65	50	9.00
York,	1872	[H. S. Harrison, *Layman*,]		'84	50	71	121	15	3	8	11	2	7		9			150	100	257.02

o Doniphan p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Alpine; Beatrice; Bethel; Cowles; Cumminsville; Doniphan; Gloversville; Holt Co. 1st; Long Pine; Martinsburg; Moline; Newcastle; North Bend; Ogalalla; Phelps (*Welsh*); Richmond; Waco; 17. *Dropped*, — Dorchester; Ebenezer; Friedensau; Loup City; Prairie Centre; Wilber; 6. Aten is transferred from Dakota Association. Phelps Co. 1st is now Holdrege. Highland is now Cortland. The churches of West Cedar Valley, Wheeler, and Willow Valley were accidentally omitted from the table, but not from the summaries last year.

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 56 vacant (including five supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 159.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 70 acting pastors; 40 others. Total, 113.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,764 males; 2,784 females. Total, 4,548, including 385 absent. Gain, 506.

ADDITIONS: 480 by profession; 559 by letter. Total, 1,039.

REMOVALS: 42 by death; 286 by dismissal; 82 by discipline. Total, 410.

BAPTISMS: 150 adult; 147 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 7,381. Gain, 433.

FAMILIES: 97 churches reporting (83 last year), 2,928. Gain, 322.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS REPORTED: 7,557.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 102 churches reporting (88 last year), $7,118.75. Loss, $1,605.16.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 102 churches reporting (102 last year), $60,550.44. Increase, $15,301.50.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEBRASKA and six local Associations.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Reno,	1871	George M. Spencer,	'81	'84	14	34	48	14	3	4	7		2		2		4			$60.00

No change in list. Gain in membership, 2. Gain in Sabbath School, 5. Benevolent Contributions, $3.50. Home expenditures, $700.00; decrease, $231.00.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1884.

Acworth,	1773	Edward G. Stone,	'74	'82	44	80	124	39	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	2	148		$61.17
Alstead, Centre, 1st,	1778	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	13	27	40	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	33	40.20
" East, 2d,	1788	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	25	46	71	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	66	42	93 34
" 3d,	1842				4	24	28		0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	60	40	37.35
Alton,	1827	William A. Merrill,	'52	'84	7	17	24	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	40	11.00
Amherst,	1741	F. E. M. Bachiler,	'54	'84	49	129	178	20	1	2	3	5	3	0	8	0	0	124	150	494.97
Andover, East,	1782	Howard Moody, *p.*	'43	'69	10	29	39	4	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	65	30	22 15
" Centre,	1880	Howard Moody, *p.*	'43	'80	9	13	22	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	3	2	19	12	22.00
Atkinson,	1772	John O. Barrows,	'64	'82	29	58	87	19	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	56	299.62
Auburn,	1734	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'82	18	25	43	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	40	40	21.42
Barnstead,	1804																			
" Parade,	1867	William O. Carr,	'61	'60	11	21	32	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	36	15.00

Barrington,	1755				11	24	35	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	46	0.00
Bath,	1844	John P. Demeritt,	'70	'83	19	84	103	33	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	117	85	150.98
Bennington,	1830	Josiah H. Heald, *p.*			16	35	51	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1		52	56.70
Berlin,	1877	Albert Donnell, *p.*	'83	'83	7	23	30	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	120	50	12.50
Bethlehem,	1802				14	27	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	36	7.74
Boscawen,	1740	Frank Haley, M. D., *p.*	'63	'81	53	70	123	32	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	130	86	150.50
" Penacook,	1850	Charles E. Milliken,	'60	'84	41	88	129	30	1	0	1	3	5	0	8	1	0	63	116	44.23
Bradford,	1803				9	22	31	13	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	85	38	0.00
Brentwood,	1747	Ezra B. Pike, M. D.,	'63	'82	12	45	57	9	10	7	17	2	0	0	2	7	0	120	75	78.35
Bristol,	1826	Hervey G. Pillsbury, *p.*	'82	'82	35	82	117	33	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	90	86.62
Brookline,	1795	Frank D. Sargent, *p.*	'69	'69	27	58	85	21	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	100	75	47.89
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely, *p.*	'59	'64	29	51	80	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	55	229.18
Canaan,	1800																			
Candia,	1771	Albert B. Peabody,	'60	'84	81	125	206	30	0	1	1	4	6	0	10	0	0	96	180	77.65
Canterbury,	1760	James Doldt,	'43	'70	35	56	91	2	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	8	1	130	80	88.95
Centre Harbor,	1838	Arthur N. Ward, *p.*	'79	'84	22	35	57	11	5	4	9	1	0	3	4	1	0	76	42	102.50
Charlestown,	1835	George H. French,	'71	'81	8	37	45	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	105	70	27.00
Chatham(and Stow, Me.),	1861	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	14	25	39	11	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	1	0	35	30	10.00
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney, *p.*	'44	'71	53	133	186	16	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	200	105	369.00
Chesterfield,	1771	Albert E. Hall,	'80	'82	5	14	19	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	40	0.00
Chichester,	1791				29	49	78	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	35	27.29
Claremont,	1770	Frank P. Tompkins, *p.*	'70	'83	78	162	240		5	10	15	4	6	0	10	1	1	250	160	211.67
Colebrook,	1802	Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'81	19	50	69	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	97	80	44.83
Concord, 1st,	1730	Franklin D. Ayer, *p.*	'61	'67	97	206	303	17	5	2	7	2	2	0	4	3	1	268	220	1,344.62
" West,	1833	Charles B. Strong, *p.*	'62	'62	58	111	169	48	5	0	5	4	1	0	5	5	0	140	125	130.32
" South,	1837	William H. Hubbard, *p.*	'74	'83	120	261	381	73	1	1	2	6	8	0	14	1	5	467	245	2,797.05
" East,	1842	James T. Pyke, *p.*	'84	'83	11	30	41	13	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	0	74	50	0.00
Conway, North,	1778	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	25	71	96	23	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	1	2	140	180	92.00
Cornish,	1781	James T. Jackson, *p.*	'74	'74	35	52	87	16	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	150	75	87.00
Croydon,	1778	Levi G. Chase,	'70	'84	27	37	64	15	2	3	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	110	55	24.50
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	10	38	48	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	94	47	49.00
Danbury,	1809	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'84	27	42	69	13	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	3	0	30	100	9.36
Deerfield,	1772	Josiah W. Kingsbury,	'66	'84	53	80	133	36	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	120	80	8.71
Deering,	1780				2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0.00
Derry, 1st,	1719	Henry M. Penniman, *p.*	'84	'84					0	0	0		1	0	1	0				
" 1st Cong.,	1837	Dan'l W. Richardson, *p.*	'62	'80	29	88	117	19	6	1	7	3	1	0	4	5	0	140	120	461.20
Dover, 1st,	1638	George E. Hall, *p.*	'75	'84	107	251	358	61	6	0	6	5	10	0	15	3	1	200	200	625.37
" Belknap ch.,	1856				25	70	95	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	0	0.00
Dublin,	1827	George B. Cutler,	'82	'84	3	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.00
Dunbarton,	1789	Tilton C. H. Bouton, *p.*	'81	'81	35	84	119	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	110	66	73.50
Durham,	1718	Samuel H. Barnum, *p.*	'83	'82	18	60	78	16	10	2	12	2	1	0	3	8	4	75	67	237.67
Effingham,	1798				3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	3.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
Enfield,	1826				7	27	34	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	35	40	$15.50
Epping,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns, D. D.	'44	'57	32	67	99	16	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	77	136.67
Epsom,	1761				7	23	30	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	25	0.00
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington, *p.*	52	'71	40	127	167		2	2	4	4	3	0	7	0	1	150	125	579.15
" 2d,	1744	George E. Street, *p.*	'64	'71	45	120	165	59	7	2	9	4	5	0	9	2	4	85	81	946.20
Farmington,	1819	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	21	52	73	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50	68.00
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby,	'55	'73	36	96	132	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	112	104	155.40
Francestown,	1773	John A. Rowell,	'80	'82	48	91	139	28	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	108	105	1,701.00
Franconia,	1814	Ferd. V. D. Garretson,	'71	'81	30	37	67	1	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	9	0	100	50	20.00
Franklin,	1822	Herbert M. Andrews,	'81	'84	44	92	136	18	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	75	65	90.00
Gilmanton, Centre,	1826	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'79	23	66	89	12	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	1	50	54	34.12
" Iron Works,	1830	Lyman White,	'49	'82	13	33	46	11	3	5	8	3	0	0	3	3	0	40	40	11.15
Gilsum,	1772	George W. Rogers,	'50	'80	14	37	51	11	3	3	6	5	0	0	5	2	0	150	80	122 55
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, *p.*	'61	'68	44	131	175	23	3	8	11	5	5	1	11	2	20	198	183	547.85
Gorham,	1862	Theodore C. Jerome,	'72	'82	12	33	45	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	50	207.89
Goshen,	1802	Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'84	8	18	26	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			3.00
Greenfield,	1792	George W. Ruland	'71	'84	38	65	103	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	95	90.00
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie, D. D., *p.*	'52	'52	10	42	52	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	42	191.91
Greenville,	1847	George F. Merriam, *p.*	'65	'65	28	68	96	29	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	95	77	109.15
Groton,	1803				7	7	14	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	54	50	11.00
Hampstead,	1752	Albert Watson, *p.*	'71	'76	41	109	150	16	2	0	2	1	5	5	11	2	0	160	80	200.40
Hampton,	1638	W. Walcott Fay, *p.*	'84	'84	61	109	170	31	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	1	117	100	80.98
Hancock,	1788	Hervey Gulick, *p.*	'79	'78	41	87	128	14	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	0	2	145	110	181.50
Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	1805	Sam'l P. Leeds, D. D., *p.*	'51	'60	83	100	183	48	3	4	7	3	7	0	10	2	4	150	100	1,461.96
" Centre,	1810	Charles A. Downs	'49	'80	33	57	90	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	32	13.20
Harrisville,	1840	George H. Dunlap	'77	'81	15	43	58	29	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	34	26.50
Haverhill,	1764	John Q. Bittinger, *p.*	'60	'74	44	118	162	38	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	1	1	80	70	129.09
Hebron,	1779	Jonathan B. Cook	'50	'80	3	13	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	19.15
Henniker,	1769	Fred L. Allen, *p.*	'77	'84	51	130	181	30	3	0	3	0	1	0	1			210	108	381.75
Hill,	1815	Samuel F. Lougee,	'73	'84	6	16	22	11										70	50	
Hillsborough Centre,	1769	Roderick J. Mooney,	'83	'84	12	28	40	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	50	38.00
" Bridge,	1839	Roderick J. Mooney,	'83	'84	14	43	57	18	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	125	75	115.38
Hinsdale,	1763	Henry H. Hamilton, *p.*	'72	'78	49	109	158	29	3	0	3	6	0	0	6	1	0	175	102	216.34
Hollis,	1743				74	144	218	39	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	150		218.77
Hooksett,	1828	John C. Rollins, *p.*	'83	'83	18	40	58	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	115	150	
Hopkinton,	1757	Edgar T. Farrill, *p.*	'82	'82	73	146	219	32	0	1	1	7	0	0	7	0	1	144	134	97.31
Hudson,	1737	Franklin D. Austin,	'53	'79	15	34	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	47.20

Great Falls, *see* Somersworth.

Jaffrey,	1780	Wm. W. Livingston,	'60	'78	29	65	94	33	1	1	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	100	50	89.49
" East,	1850	Ezra J. Riggs,	'79	'83	25	59	84	19	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	0	85	52	94.47
Keene, 1st,	1738				92	288	380	25	26	9	35	6	7	2	15	17	0	399	261	691.43
" 2d,	1867				92	193	285	44	5	5	10	4	7	0	11	0	0	320	156	311.83
Kensington,	1737	Phillip Titcomb,	'47	'80	12	39	51	3	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	55	40	60.00
Kingston,	1725	Thomas W. Minnis, *p.*	'84	'84	8	36	44	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	60	36.12
Laconia,	1824	Charles A. G. Thurston,	'77	'81	27	85	112	23	1	4	5	5	2	0	7	1	0	118	115	130.13
Lancaster,	1794	Sidney A. Burnaby, *p.*	'81	'81	51	105	156	35	1	5	6	7	2	0	9	0	0	175	100	22.49
Langdon,	1792	George H. French,	'71	'84	9	22	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	36.00
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, *p.*	'76	'76	54	137	191	40	6	1	7	3	7	0	10	5	0	125	130	361.16
" West,	1849				46	108	154	20	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	1	1		115	226.92
Lee,	1867	Richard M. Burr,	'80	'84	9	47	56	16	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	3	190	150	0.00
Lempster,	1781				17	20	37	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		2.00
Lisbon,	1878	John W. Lees,	'70	'80	2	23	25	4	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	3	105	40	68.37
Littleton,	1803				61	147	208	35	2	1	3	2	6	0	8	2	0	101	108	195.07
Loudon,	1789				5	27	32	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	35	10.00
Lyme,	1771	Edward P. Butler, *p.*	'74	'73	89	161	250	62	7	2	9	5	1	0	6	6	3	190	175	553.70
Lyndeborough,	1757	Theophilus P. Sawin, *p.*	'43	'78	19	41	60	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	100	65	20.37
Manchester, 1st,	1839	C. W. Wallace, D.D. *p.em.*	'40	'40	162	381	543	41	4	10	14	5	17	3	25	3	4	541	365	2,274.70
		Edward G. Selden, *p.*	'73	'73																
" Franklin St.,	1844	G. B. Spalding, D. D., *p.*	'61	'83	138	363	501	100	0	8	8	6	43	0	49	0	9	500	350	2,892.13
" So. Main St.,	1883	Chas. F. Carter, *p.*	'83	'83	13	49	62	1	12	50	62	0	0	0	0	8	4	247	103	0.00
Marlborough,	1778	John L. Merrill, *p.*	'60	'70	78	137	215	36	4	1	5	6	4	0	10	2	1	239	112	215.06
Mason,	1772	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'81	22	40	62	21	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	108	69	70.24
Meredith Village,	1815	John E. Wildey, *p.*	'83	'83	21	64	85	15	4	4	8	1	1	0	2	3	0	80	68	65.13
Merrimack, 1st,	1771	Ezra A. Slack, *p.*	'81	'81	66	116	182	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	225		231.72
" South,	1829				1	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	5.00
Milford,	1788				131	218	349	57	27	20	47	7	7	0	14	23	0	309	150	816.56
Milton,	1815				26	61	87	17	14	2	16	2	0	0	2	14	0	112	70	52.55
" Mills,	1871	Gardner S. Butler,	'77	'82	17	27	44	13	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	113	46	0.00
Monroe,	1874	Cornelius C. Cook, *p.*	'84	'84	9	28	37	7	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	54	36	25.46
Mont Vernon,	1780	Charles C. Carpenter, *p.*	'60	'80	53	98	151	54	0	0	0	5	4	1	10	0	0	160	82	166.71
Moultonborough,	1777				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19		0 00
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Cyrus Richardson, *p.*	'69	'83	177	293	470	72	0	4	4	6	7	0	13	0	2	284	175	1,263.55
" Pilgrim,	1879	George W. Grover, *p.*	'77	'79	128	368	496	82	3	5	8	12	9	0	21	3	0	300	200	594.35
Nelson,	1781	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	30	48	78	26	2	0	2	3	1	0	4	1	0	77	30	84.35
Newcastle,	1700				3	30	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	30	7.50
Newington,	1715				5	21	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	55	25.78
New Ipswich,	1760	George F. Merriam,	'65	'83	40	104	144	35	2	0	2	3	6	0	9	2	0	100	125	136.14
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	27	66	93	25	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	85	236.17
Newport,	1779	Charles N. Flanders, *p.*	'74	'84	81	183	264	24	7	4	11	6	2	0	8	6	0	225	125	501.40
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, *p.*	'61	'67	75	126	201	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	290	120	373.02

Meriden, *see* Plainfield.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Northwood,	1798	Henry C. Fay.	'58	'82	32	74	106	27	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	100	86	$31.00
Orfordville,	1786	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	28	56	84	23	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	70	24.06
Orford,	1822	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	24	60	84	17	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	98	58	283.94
Ossipee Centre,	1806	Joseph Fawcett,	'63	'82	26	31	57	26	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	40	28	21.82
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry, *p.*	'61	'61	24	59	83	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	100	360.55
Pembroke,	1737	Cassander C. Sampson, *p.*	'81	'79	29	81	110	26	9	2	11	3	0	0	3	4	0	125	93	246.95
Peterborough,	1822				72	142	214	31	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	215	125	145.81
Piermont,	1771	George A. Foss,	'74	'83	44	70	114	48	6	2	8	3	1	0	4	5	0	85	48	47.00
Pittsfield,	1789	George E. Hill, *p.*	'51	'81	48	106	154	40	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	1	1	180	110	368.21
Plainfield,	1804				6	20	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			25.00
" Meriden,	1780	Benj. A. Dean, *p.*	'66	'83	25	59	84	22	11	4	15	0	8	0	8	1	0	74		103.30
Plaistow and N. Hav'll,	1730	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'83	39	75	114	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	114	49	660.22
Plymouth,	1764	H. Porter Peck, *p.*	'82	'82	45	149	194	35	0	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	3	200	125	41.21
Portsmouth,	1671	Wm. A. McGinley, *p.*	'59	'79	102	244	346	76	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	4	1	350	238	1,075.00
Randolph,	1883	Theo. C. Jerome,	'72	'82	1	3	4	0	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	35	11.68
Raymond,	1791				43	77	120	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100		0.00
Rindge,	1765	Richard T. Wilton,	'81	'84	63	127	190	20	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	160	167	125.75
Rochester,	1737				41	108	149	20	1	7	8	7	2	0	9	0	0	167	100	144.74
Rollinsford, Salmon F'ls,	1846	S. J. Spalding, D. D.	'46	'84	17	41	58	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	83.44
Roxbury,	1816				11	21	32	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50		7.00
Rye,	1726	Francis H. Boynton,	'64	'82	19	63	82	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	100	29.50
Salem,	1740	Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'83	12	39	51	14	1	7	8	4	1	0	5	1	0	58	46	48.18
Salisbury,	1773	Charles E. Gordon, *p.*	'76	'82	22	40	62	12	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	1	2	70	60	23.75
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Runnels, *p.*	'56	'65	49	94	143	27	15	3	18	4	3	0	7	11	0	102	90	194.73
Sandwich,	1814				9	8	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	0.00
" North,	1832				9	8	17	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0.00
Seabrook, and H. Falls,	1799				21	29	50	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	40	80.00
" South,	1867	William A. Rand, *p.*	'75	'67	4	13	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	100	4.00
Shelburne,	1818	Thos. P. Williams, *p.* Albert L. Gridley,	'79 '76	'79 '84	3	12	15	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0		24	9.50
Somersworth, Great Falls	1827	Samuel Bell,	'69	'82	69	182	251	83	32	3	35	1	4	0	5	20	0	165	118	364.57
South Newmarket,	1730	James H. Fitts,	'59	'80	6	23	29	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	112.11
Stewartstown, West,	1846				16	33	49	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	60	34	0.00
Stoddard,	1787	John H. Thyng,	'52	'83	10	24	34	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	62	35	6.32
Stratham,	1718				18	40	58	6	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	90	45	151.90
Sullivan,	1792				21	38	59	13	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	50	25	7.00
" East,	1876				18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	57	27	50.50

Penacook, *see* Boscawen.

Surry,	1769																				
Swanzey,	1741	[Benj. Merrill, *Pres.*]	'64	'82	25	40	65	6	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	95	62	125.79
Tamworth,	1792				19	56	75	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	80	53	30 00
Temple,	1771	John H. Mellish,	'55	'82	31	46	77	21	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	4	125	57	98.46
Tilton and Northfield,	1822	Charles B. Strong,	'82	'84	59	135	194	24	26	3	29	4	5	0	9	16	0	180	110	1,365.50
Troy,	1815	Josiah Merrill,	'48	'83	44	76	120	40	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	95	75	93.22
Wakefield,	1785	Albert H. Thompson,	'79	'80	7	35	42	3	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	60	50	82.00
" Union,	1881	Gardiner S. Butler,	'77	'83	3	11	14	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	118	50	0.00
Walpole,	1761	William H. Teel,	'68	'84	26	78	104	24	4	3	7	3	4	0	7	3	3	175	100	259.95
Warner,	1772				20	56	76	17	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	115	100	
Washington,	1780	Charles E. Houghton,	'76	'84	2	11	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	42	30	9.51
Weare, South,	1876	A. Burton Palmer,	'76	'84	14	29	43		1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	30	50	5.00
Webster,	1804	Charles E. Gordon, *p.*	'76	'82	41	57	98	19	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	3	55	100	124.55
Wentworth,	1830				4	20	24	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	35	97.00
Westmoreland,	1764	Roswell Foster,	'55	'83	31	70	101	31	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	75	40	0.00
Wilmot,	1829				15	25	40	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	32	80	16.30
Wilton,	1763	Alfred E. Tracy, *p.*	'72	'79	38	97	135	21	2	2	4	2	12	0	14	2	3	234	110	315.55
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon, *p.*	'67	'67	47	96	143	21	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	4	150	85	263.18
Wolfeborough,	1834				34	67	101	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	105	83	128.65
" North,	1839				8	14	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	23	8 00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Hill is restored to list.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 66 with pastors; 77 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 187.
MINSTERS: 65 pastors; 68 acting pastors; 51 others. Total, 184.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,102 males; 13,536 females. Total, 19,638, including 3,655 absent. Loss, 3.
ADDITIONS: 444 by profession; 290 by letter. Total, 734.
REMOVALS: 346 by death; 358 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 725.
BAPTISMS: 286 adult; 121 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,727. Loss, 334.
FAMILIES: 168 churches reporting (171 last year), 14,045. Gain, 326.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 181 churches reporting (179 last year), $38,011.90. Decrease, $2,552.57.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 167 churches reporting (171 last year), $199,015.57. Increase, $19,016.53.
ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Associations of Ministers, and eight Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches (not mentioned above). Berlin, Chatham, Gorham, Randolph, and Shelburne are associated with Maine.

NEW JERSEY. — JANUARY 1, 1884.

Bound Brook,	1876	John Kershaw, *p.*	'73	'81	50	79	129	23	16	8	24	3	6	0	9	4	1	120	62	$732.00
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, *p.*	'71	'75	74	164	238	29	6	3	9	3	6	0	9	4	2	250	140	337.00
Closter,	1877	George W. Plack, *p.*	'82	'84	14	32	46	12	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	6	1	60	40	61.00
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	41	70	111	9	6	7	13	2	4	0	6	1	6	170	60	20 00
Franklinville,	1867				3	3	6	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	13	3	30.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	Addison P. Foster, *p.*	'66	'77	92	229	321	57	10	16	26	4	14	0	18	5	4	690	329	$2,584.00
" Waverly,	1883	Simeon S. Hughson,	'50	'84	25	58	83	7	0	13	13	1	5	0	6	0	6	240	85	44.00
Lodi,	1846				13	19	32	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		8	0.00
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, *p.*	'70	'70	143	205	348	25	9	17	26	1	12	0	13	4	5	352	200	5,884.00
" Upper,	1882	George A. Gates, *p.*	'82	'80	16	26	42	2	3	5	8	2	3	0	5	1	0	120	54	815.00
Morristown,	1880	Cary H. H. Pannell,	'73	'81	19	27	46	6	4	5	9	0	1	0	1	1	7	90	50	0.00
Newark, 1st,	1851	James M. Whiton, *p.*	'65	'79	70	140	210	30	6	6	12	6	15	0	21	3	1	181	122	1,126.00
" Belleville Av.,	1868	Geo. H. Hepworth, / William H. Ward,	'53 / '59	'80 / '82	87	167	252	0	1	12	13	5	7	1	13	1	9	250	148	633.00
Newfield,	1867				5	11	16	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		99.00
Orange Valley,	1860	Jeremiah E. Rankin, *p.*	'54	'84	136	245	381	50	2	1	3	0	4	0	4	0	6	313	88	1,712.00
" East.*a*	1868	Frederick B. Pullan, *p.*	'76	'79	68	113	181	25	11	7	18	1	16	0	17	9	1	200	80	453.00
" Trinity,*b*	1870	Richard G. Greene, *p.*	'56	'75	37	78	115	10	2	8	10	1	3	0	4	1	0	78	73	1,481.00
Park Ridge,	1875																	125		
Paterson,	1853	William D. Hyde, *p.*	'83	'83	37	126	163	25	13	2	15	2	5	0	7	1	2	205	87	86 00
Plainfield,	1879	Charles L. Goodrich, *p.*	'84	'84	48	69	117	0	6	3	9	1	5	0	6	2	2	155	30	40.00
Stanley, Chatham p. o.	1873	Rollin S. Stone, *p.*	'35	'79	18	29	47	5	0	5	5	0	2	1	3	0	0	74	31	55.00
Vineland,	1871	Augustus Seward,	'47	'82	29	74	103	10	4	16	20	0	6	0	6	3	0	140	50	47.00
Warrenville,	1872	Henry Voegeler, *p.*	'84	'84	54	74	128	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	15	60	60	16.00
Westfield,	1882	Henry Neill, *p.*	'72	'81	23	41	64	10	1	5	6	1	2	0	3	1	0	110	38	346.00
Woodbridge,	1874	Charles Noble *p.*	'73	'81	41	64	105	18	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	120	58	141.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*,—Second, Valley ch., Orange.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 7 vacant (including 0 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 25.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 12 others. Total, 32.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,143 males; 2,141 females. Total, 3,284, including 380 absent. Gain, 25.

ADDITIONS: 103 by profession; 142 by letter. Total, 245.

REMOVALS: 37 by death; 124 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 163.

BAPTISMS: 47 adult; 69 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,116. Loss, 265.

FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (24 last year), 1,896. Loss, 105.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 24 churches reporting (23 last year), $16,743.00. Increase, $1,031.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 24 churches reporting (23 last year), $69,-711.00. Decrease, $30,905.00.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the churches of the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, three in Pennsylvania, two in Virginia, and one in West Virginia.

a Grovestend p. o. *b* Brick Church p. o.

NEW MEXICO. — November 1, 1884.

Albuquerque,	1880				18	21	39	8	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	90		
Santa Fe,	1881	George N. Kellogg,	'78	'82	8	10	18	1										42		
White Oaks,	1883	J. E. Sligh,		'83																
					26	31	57	9	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	132		

One new church, White Oaks. Gain of church members, 21; in Sabbath Schools, 10. Organization: The General Association of Arizona and New Mexico was organized at Albuquerque, June 19, 1884.

NEW YORK. — August 31, 1884.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D. D., *p.*	'61	'67	138	262	400		1	17	18	5	5	0	10	0	4	700	210	$2,229.00
Amsterdam,	1884	James Richmond,	'78	'84																
Angola,	1863	William G. Marts,	'66	'71	48	78	124	18	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	8	0	85		34.00
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'79	80	185	265	56	7	2	9	1	6	0	7	1	1	150	130	395.00
Arcade,	1813	A. Cato Kaye,	'81	'83	14	29	43	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1		80	30	
Ashville, Harmony p. o.,	1820	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'81	22	31	53	9	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	1	87	54	
Austerlitz,	1872	—— Kelly,		'84	6	20	26	10	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	25	21	46.00
Baiting Hollow,	1791	John A. Woodhull,	'56	'80	54	71	125	32	5	4	9	3	2	0	5	5	0	175	100	119.00
Bangor,	1826	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'82	31	78	109	7	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	2	0	145	80	
Barryville,	1836				8	24	32	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	3.00
Bay Shore,	1860	Jesse W. Brooks, *p.*	'84	'84	9	12	21	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	90		
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	55	130	185	12	16	5	21	2	1	0	3	8	2	175	90	155.00
Bethany, Marcy p. o.,	1840				5	16	21													
Bethel, Alder Creek p.o.,	1842	Edward Davies,	'53	'82	28	47	75		1	4	5						2		29	
Binghamton,	1836	Eben Halley, *p.*	'70	'78	175	373	548	40	15	17	32	5	9	0	14	5	3	400	290	1,440.00
Black Creek,	1822	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'82	16	31	47	5	1	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	138	36	55.00
Blooming Grove, *a*	1770	Warren Hathaway, *p.*	'54	'66	80	72	152		4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		100	190.00
Bridgewater,	1798	Jonathan S. Upton,	'80	'80	28	50	78	17	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	65	128.00
Bristol,	1809	Rufus A. Wheelock,	'43	'84	14	29	43	8	3	2	5	4	4	0	8	4			20	
Brooklyn: —																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D. D., *p.*	'45	'46	357	612	969	74	58	17	75	10	14	0	24	4	14	1540	230	8,700.00
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, *p.*	'39	'47	904	1714	2618	500	85	15	100	38	41	2	81	25	123	3000		15,000.00
Clinton Ave. ch.,	1847	Thomas B. McLeod, *p.*	'73	'79	260	563	823		11	30	41	5	19	0	24	4	10	2475	200	16,000.00
South ch.,	1851	Albert J. Lyman, *p.*	'70	'74	175	382	557		11	11	22	10	32	0	42	2	11	696	275	2,490.00

a Washingtonville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Brooklyn: —																				
Central ch.,	1854	A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., *p.*	'65	'83	470	904	1374		27	74	101	17	63	0	80	5	16	2186	450	12,721.00
N. Engla'd ch. (E.D.),	1857	Rufus Piercy Hibbard, *p.*	'68	'79	69	119	188	40	7	5	12	2	7	20	29	5	1	210		128.00
Puritan ch.,	1864	E. P. Ingersoll, D.D., *p.*	'63	'82	104	290	394	63	11	58	69	2	12	29	43	3	5	485	215	557.00
Rochester Ave. ch.,	1866	James G. Roberts, D.D., *p.*	'58	'79	106	163	269	35	20	14	34	1	7	0	8	2	25	600		260.00
Park ch.,	1868	John W. Malcolm, *p.*	'76	'81	54	128	182	10	10	33	43	2	8	0	10	0	0	280	82	52.00
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868	William H. Ingersoll, *p.*	'84	'82	32	61	93	22	6	6	12	2	5	0	7	0	0	134	100	
Lee Ave. ch.,	1872	Henry A. Powell, *p.*	'76	'83	146	292	438		11	30	41	0	26	0	26	1			172	
Union ch.,	1874																			
Tompkins Ave. ch.,	1875	G. F. Pentecost, D.D., *p.*	'62	'80	306	537	843	37	181	62	243	4	91	1	96	82	3	1794	530	6,783.00
East ch.,	1877																			
Lewis Ave. ch.,	1882				16	45	61		2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	1	285	39	
Nazarene,																				
Brookton,	1868				37	51	88	14										91	52	
Buffalo,	1880	Frank S. Fitch, *p.*	'73	'83	79	185	264	15	28	19	47	8	5	1	14	10	2	275	130	3,724.00
Burrville,	1834	[Samuel A. Hayt, *Pres.*]		'84	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		22	
Cambria,	1817	James W. Grush,	'64	'77	68	106	174	40	1	1	2	5	3	0	8	0	0	125	65	103.00
Cambridge,	1883	Henry G. Blinn, *p.*	'50	'83	38	74	112	2	2	11	13	2	1	0	3	2	4	110	65	33 00
Camden,	1798	Ethan Curtis, *p.*	'68	'68	62	152	214	34	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	1	2	175	112	67.00
Canaan Four Corners,	1772	[J. Perry Bever, *Pres.*]	'83	'83	14	40	54	10	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	0	1	110	34	30.00
Canandaigua,	1799	Samuel E. Eastman, *p.*	'75	'81	74	267	341	40	6	6	12	5	15	0	20	4	5	200	126	2,797.00
Candor,	1808	Charles C. Johnson,	'69	'84	70	119	189	19	1	3	4	0	4	50	54	1	0	215	120	122 00
Carthage,	1808	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	20	35	55	0	1	6	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	100		3.00
Centre Lisle,	1830																			
Champion,	1830				8	17	25	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	96		
Chenango Forks,	1821	Chas. H. Crawford,	'76	'84	14	47	61	13	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	70	40	16.00
Churchville,	1852	Thomas H. Griffith,	'74	'83	67	120	187	15	16	9	25	3	2	0	5	12	2	255	77	200.00
Clear Creek,	1876				5	15	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		
Columbus,	1806	William Moore, *p.*	'83	'82	13	25	38	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	31	21	56.00
Copenhagen,	1870	Wm. J. Cuthbertson,	'77	'84	21	62	83	7	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	60	75	228.00
Cortland,	1881	Henry T. Sell, *p.*	'77	'82	69	150	219	0	6	10	16	1	1	0	2	0	0	325	215	110.00
Coventryville,	1805	[Amos Crocker, *Pres.*]	'47	'83	70	71	141	46	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	140	40	40.00
Crary's Mills,	1824	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	'83	29	51	80	18	1	0	1	5	4	0	9	1	0	85	50	84.00
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	1804	James Deane,	'66	'83	50	127	177	15	9	3	12	1	4	0	5	4	2	200	137	393.00
" " 2d ch., *b*	1846				21	41	62	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	70	74	131.00
Danby,	1807	Samuel Johnson,	'56	'80	36	68	104	6	2	1	3	4	2	0	6	0	0	107	90	288.00
Deansville,	1853	Samuel Miller,	'64	'83	16	50	66	10	0	5	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	130	45	80.00

b Ironville p. o.

Deerfield,	1832				7	18	25													
Deer River,	1826	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	14	34	48	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	40	14.00
DeKalb,	1880	Rodney C. Day,	'72	'84	8	16	24	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	7.00
DePeyster,	1828	William G. Wade,	'69	'83	11	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
East Ashford,	1854	John Johnston,	'49	'81	22	24	46	19	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	25	
East Bloomfield,	1796	[Chas. S. Durfee, *Pres.*]		'84																
East Evans,	1818																			
East New York, Union,	1883	Curtis Graham, *p.*	'47	'83	20	36	56											175	42	
East Otto,	1834				3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		5	
East Pharsalia,	1850	Hiram W. H. Watkins,	'76	'79	27	36	63	11	0	0	0	1	1	8	10	0	0	100	15	1.00
East Pitcairn,	1844	Charles W. Fifield,	'74	'84	8	12	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	15	
Eaton,	1831	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'77	23	64	87	21	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	3	135	57	84.00
Eden,	1817	William Taylor,	'83	'84																
Eldred,	1799				31	61	92	37	1	3	4	3	11	0	14	0	0	140	62	36.00
Elizabethtown,	1821	Quincy J. Collin,	'64	'83	8	38	46	4	7	2	9	1	1	5	7	7	0	35	30	88.00
Ellington,	1828				32	76	108	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40		
Elmira,	1846	Thomas K. Beecher,		'54	145	380	525	55	20	7	27	7	10	0	17	50	21	750	280	
Fairport,	1824	Richard R. Davies,	'75	'83	72	151	223	32	2	5	7	8	1	0	9	2	1	200	130	1,350.00
Fairview,	1846				12	17	29													
Flatbush,	1861																			
Floyd, Camroden p. o.	1839				17	26	43		2	7	9					0	2		29	
Flushing,	1851	[John A. French, *Pres.*]		'81	42	108	150	25	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	2	134		345.00
Franklin,	1792	John H. Frazee, *p.*	'60	'79	99	208	307	56	0	5	5	4	5	0	9	0	0	240	177	404.00
Frewsburg,	1856				11	22	33	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	25	16.00
Friendship,	1855				28	62	90	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	60	6.00
Gaines,	1864	Henry B. Fry.			31	56	87	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	65	68.00
Gainesville,	1815	Matthew Gaffney,		'82	14	20	34	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	50	84.00
Gasport,	1817	Edw. Howard, M.D., *p.*	'77	'77	9	31	40	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	30.00
Gloversville,	1852	William E. Park, *p.*	'67	'76	107	256	363	0	16	9	25	5	4	1	10	9	11	302	157	1,912.00
Granville Centre,	1875				31	46	77													
Greenbush, Albany p.o.	1879				29	88	117	5	19	15	34	10	3	0	13	8	0	282	115	60.00
Greene,	1811	[Horatio W. Shaw, *Pres.*]	'50	'82	21	64	85	3	1	2	3	0	8	0	8	1	1	70	52	63.00
Griffin's Mills,	1875																			
Groton,	1849	William A. Smith,	'64	'77	51	125	176	44	1	3	4	4	2	0	6	0	0	160	150	24.00
Hamilton,	1828	Henry C. Cronin,	'78	'80	52	115	167	25	8	3	11	4	10	7	21	2	0	150	80	187.00
Hammondville,	1879				5	8	13	1	7	2	9	0	3	0	3	2	10	90	20	2.00
Hancock,	1830	George H. Burgess, *p.*	'84	'83	17	58	75	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	83	42	37.00
Harford,	1831				9	21	30	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	25	14.00
Harpersfield,	1798	[E. P. Hughes.]			7	16	23	7	2	0	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	25	40	70.00
Harrisville,	1864	Charles W. Fifield,	'74	'84	6	9	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			40	25	
Henrietta,	1816				20	40	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46	20	41.00
Holland Patent,	1842				10	17	27					1	3	0	4					

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Homer,	1801	Wm. A. Robinson, *p.*	'66	'71	123	282	405	25	10	9	19	9	6	1	16	5	6	375	185	$2,014.00
Honeoye,	1854	S. Mills Day,	'52	'62	31	75	106	16	7	1	8	1	1	0	2	6	2	292	116	183.00
Hopkinton,	1808	H. Augustus Ottman,	'69	'81	16	30	46	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	75		103.00
Howell's,	1782	W. H. Kershaw,		'84	34	60	94	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	86	63	
Ithaca,	1830	Charles M. Tyler, *p.*	'57	'72	41	131	172		2	5	7	1	10	0	11	2	4	160	150	486.00
Jamesport,	1854	[William Hedges, *Pres.*]		'79	36	61	97	32	0	6	6	1	3	0	4	0	18	60	53	98.00
Jamestown,	1816	H. L. Hubbell, D. D., *p.*	'61	'80	68	199	267	70	8	6	14	3	5	0	8	5	0	265	75	583.00
Java,	1854																			
Keene Valley,	1872				13	14	27	1												
Kiantone,	1815	Elmer J. Beach,	'77	'83	38	52	90	22	7	5	12	1	2	0	3	2	0	144	60	45.00
Lawrenceville,	1826	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'84	25	30	55	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	30	23.00
Lebanon,	1802	John J. Bond,	'75	'84	20	34	54	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	51	46	86.00
Lewis,	1807	Quincy J. Collin,	'64	'83	15	40	55	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	40	50	
Lincklaen,	1859				2	5	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2				6	
Lisbon,	1842	David T. Williams,	'77	'84	53	83	136	20	4	0	4	5	2	0	7	2	3	105	38	
Lisle,	1797	Frank L. Drew,	'81	'83	19	40	59	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	34	97.00
Little Valley,	1840	Isaac R. Bradnack,	'58	'82	31	72	103	46	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	80	35	16.00
Lockport,	1838	Edward B. Furbish, *p.*	'62	'79	171	339	510	43	83	10	93	22	9	14	45	46	17	692	220	733.00
Lysander,	1877	John L. Franklin, *p.*	'82	'82	55	143	198	20	16	0	16	5	1	0	6	14	3	238	136	235 00
Madison,	1796	George E. Soper,	'84	'83	40	75	115	22	10	0	10	2	11	0	13	10	0	140	50	106.00
Madrid,	1807	William D. Williams,	'76	'82	39	65	104	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	160	81	203.00
Maine,	1819	Charles H. Kilmer,	'84	'84	29	49	78	10	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	2	1	119	30	45.00
Mannsville,	1833	[John C. Calnow, *Pres.*]	'77	'84	25	60	85	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	68	30	26.00
Massena,	1833				33	59	92	6	2	14	16	2	1	0	3	0	4		42	26.00
Middle Granville,	1860																			
Middletown,	1785	[Eugene C. Olney, *Pres.*]	'72	'82	88	145	233	20	10	14	24	3	0	0	3	5	3	170	130	65.00
Millville,	1820	Charles W. Drake,	'71	'84	26	36	62	11	2	0	2	5	1	0	6	0	0	80	32	36.00
Moira,	1823	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'84	18	42	60	10	8	3	11	1	2	0	3	8	0	105	38	29.00
Monsey,	1871	George H. Hick,	'71	'84	8	12	20	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0		16	3.00
Moravia,	1806	George H. Bailey,	'67	'79	69	140	209	23	8	5	13	2	3	2	7	5	5	200	88	120 00
Moriah,	1808				25	44	69	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	30	29.00
Morristown, *c*	1852	David L. Davies,	'80	'84	30	58	88	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	117	57	58.00
Morrisville,	1805	Abram S. Emmons,	'78	'84	39	78	117	26	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	160	50	77.00
Mount Sinai,	1789	Thomas N. Benedict,	'46	'82	43	80	123	13	11	1	12	3	1	0	4	4	0	150	140	197.00
Munnsville,	1828	Martin L. Dalton,	'80	'81	18	35	53	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	150	100	35.00
Napoli,	1821	Joseph J. Hancock,	'75	'84	40	54	94	9	16	2	18	0	2	0	2	0	0	102	40	85.00
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, *p.*	'53	'75	78	90	168		5	3	8	3	0	0	3	3	3		68	

c Brier Hill p. o.

Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, *p.*	'65	'72	87	160	247	38	3	6	9	2	3	0	5	2	3	220	141	148.00
New Haven,	1817	Lewis Jessup,	'51	'84	31	70	101	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	66	142.00
New Lots, East N.Y.p.o.	1869																			
New Village,	1815	Otis Holmes,	'42	'79	19	24	43	12	0	0	0	2	1	1	4			60	30	48.00
New York: —																				
Welsh,	1825	Ebenezer J. Morris, *p.*	'71	'84																
Broadway Tabernacle,	1840	Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., *p.*	'53	'72	459	626	1085		19	42	61	8	22	0	30	3	22	1580		22,838.00
Morrisania,	1851	John P. Coyle, *p.*	'82	'84	15	48	63	12	2	5	7	3	7	0	10	0	1	114	35	31.00
Pilgrim,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, *p.*	'68	'71	109	238	347		16	39	55	5	15	0	20		16	422	262	1,404.00
Madison Avenue,	1872	[J.P.Newman, D.D.*Mth*]	'48	'82																
Central,	1881	William Lloyd, *p.*		'78	81	191	272		22	29	51	2	14	0	16	5	3	200	125	311.00
New York Mills,	1847				21	42	63													
Ninety-Six, *d*	1845				5	3	8					1	2	0	3				6	
Norfolk,	1817	O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	17	28	45	17	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0			
North Collins,	1816	William Taylor,	'83	'84	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	9.00
North Evans,	1834	[Albert Bigelow, *Pres.*]		'83	16	23	39	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		50	10.00
North Java,	1874	William B. Mucklow,	'80	'80	12	23	35	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	65	27	
North Pitcher,	1827	Warren W. Warner,	'58	'83	9	18	27	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	25	17	35.00
Northville,	1829	Allison O. Downs,	'78	'77	65	93	158	20	2	4	6	2	5	0	7	1	5	150	75	90.00
North Walton,	1816	Louis F. Burgess,	'76	'84	43	78	121	10	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	160	64	196.00
Norwich,	1814	Augustus G. Upton, *p.*	'76	'83	130	174	304	85	36	24	60	8	12	0	20	21	3	255	200	525.00
Norwood,	1858	John R. Chalmers,	'74	'83	43	113	156	17	1	2	3	3	2	43	48	1	0	158	80	1,505.00
Ogdensburg,	1882	James S. Ainslie, *p.*	'82	'82	16	57	73	3	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	117		48.00
Oramel,	1842																			
Orient,	1735																			
Oriskany Falls,	1833				4	'5	19	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	30	
Orwell,	1858	Joseph Griffith,	'73	'82	28	53	81	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			100	39	6.00
Osceola,	1853	[Silas E. Persons, *Lic.*]		'84	12	25	37	0	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	1	0	58	27	
Oswego,	1857	William Kincaid,	'67	'84	79	224	303		5	6	11	4	3	0	7	2	9	333	190	903.00
Oswego Falls,	1882	Charles Olmstead,	'83	'83	19	52	71	4	17	15	32	0	31	0	31	6		200	110	11.00
Otto,	1828				16	38	54	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	20.00
Owego,	1849	Miles G. Bullock, PH. D.	'70	'81	65	136	201	15	2	3	5	0	14	0	14	2	3	195	118	152.00
Oxford,	1797	Benj. F. Bradford,	'46	'81	40	103	143	20	3	4	7	1	7	0	8	0	0	125	70	498 00
Paris,	1791	Wallace E. Mather,	'80	'82	15	37	52	4	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	82	45	89 00
Parishville,	1823	Almon T. Clarke, *p.*	'72	'84	32	30	62	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	60	15 00
Parkville,	1863																			
Patchogue,	1793	S. Fielder Palmer, *p.*	'73	'81	64	135	199	8	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	2	220	106	108.00
Penymynydd, *e*	1832				10	15	25												20	
Perry Centre,	1814	Evan H. Martin,	'73	'80	38	70	108	8	2	1	3	2	4	0	6	1	3	140	90	430.00
Philadelphia,	1868				17	24	41	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Phœnix,	1837	Hiram L. Hoyt,	'80	'83	44	74	118	20	13	0	13	2	3	0	5	11	0	262	95	56.00
Pitcher,	1805	Warren W. Warner,	'58	'83	46	61	107	26	0	4	4	1	6	1	8	0	0	125	70	126.00

d Prospect p. o. *e* Remsen p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Plainfield Centre,	1861				46	55	101		0	8	8	2	0	0	2				32	
Portland,	1833	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'84	19	34	53	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	32	$41.00
Port Leyden,	1834	Lewis Williams,	'67	'77	25	60	85	9	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	4	3	120	58	70.00
Poughkeepsie,	1837	Wayland Spaulding, *p.*	'84	'84	74	189	263	4	3	6	9	3	2	7	12	2	0	158	150	613.00
Prospect,	1859				5	14	19		0	1	1	2	0	0	2			6		
Pulaski,	1808	Albert E. Kinmouth,	'73	'84	35	77	112	18	7	4	11	5	1	0	6	4	3	110	65	7.00
Randolph,	1834																			
Raymondville,	1828	O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	23	36	59	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	20	
Reed's Corners,	1843	Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	'81	15	34	49	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	70	
Remsen,	1838				38	73	111													
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	Abel S. Wood,	'67	'83	28	55	83	7	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	2	1	125	75	39 00
Richford,	1823	George A. Miller,	'59	'84	32	64	96	12	3	0	3	1	6	0	7	3	0	170	50	7.00
Richville, 1st,	1828				21	42	63	2	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	0	1	72	30	40.00
" *Welsh*,	1856																			
Riga,	1809				6	14	20	5	3	0	3	3	3	0	6	0	1	50	26	16.00
Riverhead,	1834	Wm. I. Chalmers,	'72	'72	48	96	144	11	2	6	8	2	3	0	5	0	2	150	100	156 00
Rochester,	1855	Myron Adams, *p.*	'69	'76																
Rodman,	1805	William T. Stokes,	'83	'83	36	78	114	0	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	168	66	130.00
Rome,	1854	Daniel E. Pritchard, *p.*	'53	'64	18	32	50	4										44	26	
Rushville,	1802	Samuel Manning,	'66	'84	21	58	79	6	5	7	12	3	1	0	4	4	0	164	70	26.00
Rutland	1808	[N. J. Hickok, *Presb.*]			20	46	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		39 00
Salamanca,	1875	Henry M. Higley,	'65	'78	12	25	37	5	0	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	1	125	35	
Sand Bank,	1852																			
Sandy Creek,	1817	Joseph Griffith,	'73	'82	43	82	125	22	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	1	115	80	109.00
Saratoga Springs,	1880	Thomas W. Jones, *p.*	'56	'79	27	70	97	10	4	2	6	5	0	0	5	2	2	170		207.00
Saugerties,	1853	Frank C. Scoville, *p.*	'78	'80	52	105	157	25	3	4	7	3	6	0	9	2	5	202	80	163.00
Sayville,	1858				38	45	83	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	130	40	143 00
Schenectady,	1876	John H. Munsell,	'75	'79	91	221	312	30	12	3	15	2	0	0	2	4	10	300		100.00
Schroon Lake,	1829				8	15	23		5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	35	20	
Seneca Falls,	1869	George A. Rawson,	'60	'84	53	106	159	6	0	7	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	180		
Sherburne,	1794	Daniel W. Teller, *p.*	'70	'82	90	157	247	29	33	9	42	5	8	0	13	17	0	150	100	474.00
Sidney Centre,	1851				9	10	19	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				5	
" Plains,	1808	Daniel E. Hathaway,	'68	'84	44	106	150	19	0	10	10	1	0	0	1	0	1	140	100	75.00
Siloam, Elton p. o.	1856	David Davies, *p.*	'71	'84	16	16	32	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	4				16	
Sinclairville,	1842	Joseph E. Tinker,		'81	17	35	52	13	0	5	5	0	4	0	4	0	0	35	30	144.00
Smyrna,	1824				66	115	181	36	32	6	38	0	6	0	6	22	0	275	80	969.00
South Granville,	1790	Erastus Ford,		'83	30	50	80	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	45	10.00

South Hartford,	1805				15	38	53	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	81	40	
South Hermon,	1863				27	39	66	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	20	8.00
Spencerport,	1850				70	122	192	48	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	185	50	365.00
Steuben,	1804				18	53	71		0	3	3	1	2	1	4				16	
Stockholm,	1807				28	44	72	20	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	50	21	13 00
Strykersville,	1825	William B. Mucklow, *p.*	'80	'80	27	55	82	13										110	45	
Summer Hill,	1827				12	28	40	6	3	2	5	0	0	5	5	2	0	80	20	8.00
Suspension Bridge,	1855	Henry B. Hudson,	'82	'84	26	80	106	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0		87	165.00
Syracuse, Plymouth,	1853	Edward A. Lawrence, *p.*	'73	'83	150	295	445	66	7	11	18	5	25	30	60	3	5	600	185	800.00
" Danforth,	1884	D. Fisk Harris,	'76	'84	16	34	50	0	4	46	50	0	0	0	0	1	1	116	56	
" Good Will,	1884	J. C. Andrus,		'84																
Tallman,	1874	P. M. Rightmyer,	'43	'84	18	22	40	5	0	0	0	1	0	18	19	0	2	30	16	20.00
Ticonderoga,	1809	Henry P. Bake, *p.*	'72	'81	28	55	83	6	14	2	16	0	1	0	1	11	2	125	60	57.00
Trenton,	1854																			
Triangle,	1819	Charles H. Crawford,	'76	'84	11	16	27	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	45	23	
Tug Hill, Turin p. o.	1843				2	4	6												10	
Turin,	1843																			
Union Centre,	1841				32	45	77	16	7	0	7	2	1	0	3	6	0	40	30	
Union Valley,	1845																			
Upper Aquebogue,	1750	A. M. Sherman,		'84	54	69	123	8	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	137	63	97.00
Utica, Bethesda,	1802	Rhys G. Jones, D. D., *p.*	'51	'83	101	200	301	20	3	17	20	8	11	2	21	0	16		81	
" Plymouth,	1883	Dwight E. Marvin,	'82	'84	25	38	63	1	12	9	21	1	2	2	5	3	0	107	60	24 00
Volney,	1812	[Albert W. Taylor, *Lic.*]		'84	30	48	78	23	0	0	0	5	2	1	8	1	0	102	45	106.00
Wadham's Mills,	1813	[Cyrenius Ransom, *Presb.*]		'84	17	45	62	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		25	4.00
Wading River,	1785	William H. Seeley,	'73	'75	40	55	95	5	3	0	3	0	0	2	2	2	0	116	40	36.00
Walton,	1793	Granville W. Nims, *p.*	'77	'81	140	220	360	36	7	7	14	4	5	0	9	5	5	325	160	1,226.00
Warsaw,	1840	Albert F. Pierce, *p. e.*	'72	'84	108	161	269	46	3	2	5	5	9	0	14	1	0	240	108	114.00
Waterville,	1840																			
Wellsville,	1850	Frederick W. Beecher,	'60	'74	68	138	206	26	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	12	1	150	100	175.00
West Bloomfield,	1800	Samuel B. Sherrill,	'63	'80	49	89	138	22	3	2	5	1	8	0	9	3	0	230	90	477.00
West Brook,	1857	Louis F. Burgess,	'76	'84	14	20	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	35	15.00
West Greece,	1819	H. P. Hamilton,		'84	12	38	50	10	6	0	6	3	0	0	3	3	0	80	47	8.00
West Groton,	1816	John Cunningham,	'48	'77	40	55	95	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	50	131.00
Westmoreland,	1792	Nestor Light,	'83	'83	41	92	133	15	5	1	6	3	2	1	6	5	1	170	65	71.00
West Newark,	1823				9	14	23	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	45	22	1.00
West Winfield,	1799	Chas. A. Kingsbury, *p.*	'72	'80	43	66	109	13	4	7	11	4	3	0	7	2	3	160	85	180.00
Willsborough,	1833	Gilbert A. Curtiss,	'76	'82	19	61	80	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	49	96.00
Wilmington,	1834				8	9	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				10	
Woodhaven,	1863	William James, *p.*	'65	'65	32	54	86		7	3	10	4	15	0	19	2	5	175	51	394.00
Woodville,	1834	Farley Porter,	'80	'84	48	32	80	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	145	50	35.00

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Amsterdam; Brooklyn, Nazarene; Syracuse, Danforth, and Good Will; *Restored* to roll, Eden. *Dropped* from roll, — Brooklyn, Bedford Avenue; Commack; Florence; Greenport; Jamesville; Kirkland; Massena 1st, Palermo.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 56 with pastors; 106 with acting pastors; 94 vacant (including 23 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 256.
MINISTERS: 59 pastors; 109 acting pastors; 67 others. Total, 235.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 12,126 males; 23,411 females. Total, 35,537, including 3,383 absent. Loss, 1,849.
ADDITIONS: 869 by profession; 763 by letter. Total, 1,632.
REMOVALS: 485 by death; 509 by dismissal; 207 by discipline Total, 1,201.
BAPTISMS: 407 adult; 400 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 38,403. Loss, 1,683.
FAMILIES: 179 churches reporting (195 last year), 14,293. Gain, 51.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 149 churches reporting (162 last year), $71,500. Decrease, $46,840.49.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 153 churches reporting (143 last year), $277,572.53. Decrease, $146,817.71.
ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations and Conferences, composed of Ministers and Churches, united in a General Association. There are also two Ministerial Associations, one of which, Manhattan, is not directly connected with the General Association.

NORTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Beaufort,	1870	Michael Jerkins,	'79	'79	11	24	35	1	3	2	5	0	0	2	2	2	2	120		
Dudley,	1870	J. E. B. Jewett,	'50	'82	38	40	78	4	17	0	17	2	0	1	3	8	4	80		$6.00
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	79	94	173	18	9	0	9	0	1	0	1	8	0	110		5.04
" 2d,	1883	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	14	18	32	0	3	10	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	50		2.30
Oaks, Cedar Cliff p. o.	1882	J. N. Ray, *p.*	'78	'82	21	23	44	0	6	13	19	0	2	0	2	9	0	68		13.57
Pekin,	1881	J. E. Smith,		'83	27	35	62	0	18	12	30	1	0	1	2	19	18	190		1.50
Raleigh,	1874	Geo. S. Smith,	'76	'76	31	70	101	3	37	0	37	0	0	1	1	33	6	125		48.45
Strieby,	1879	Z. Simmons,		'84	12	27	39	0	2	6	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	80		2.50
Troy,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'82	4	14	18	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		1.00
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73	15	24	39	1	4	3	7	2	2	1	5	3	4	341		8.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Cedar Cliff to Oaks, Lassiter's Mills to Strieby.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: one with pastors; 9 with acting pastors. Total, 10.
MINISTERS: one pastor; 8 acting pastors. Total, 9.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 252 males; 369 females. Total, 621, including 27 absent. Gain, 64.
ADDITIONS: 99 by profession; 47 by letter. Total, 146.
REMOVALS: 6 by death; 5 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 17.
BAPTISMS: 85 adult; 34 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 1,224. Gain, 464.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 9 churches reporting (4 last year), $88.36. Increase, $36.44.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 10 churches reporting (6 last year), $664.94. Increase, $294.64.
ORGANIZATION: NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

OHIO. — March 31, 1884.

Akron,	1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	'59	'73	241	484	725	50	53	21	74	5	18	0	23	18	18	455	350	$2,008.16
Alexandria,	1838	George Martin,	'82	'84	20	58	78	17	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	138	50	27.00
Alliance, *Welsh*,	1867	John M. Thomas, *p.*	'46	'81	21	27	48	1	11	7	18	1	4	1	6	2	5	90	28	155.25
Amherst,	1834	Walter T. Mills,	'77	'81	15	36	51		0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	63	30	25.00
Amherst, North,	1840	Walter T. Mills,	'77	'82	10	44	54	4	5	4	9	1	1	0	2	2	4	87	37	30.00
Andover, Centre,	1832	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	21	36	57	3	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	1	2	80	40	24.65
" West,	1818	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	28	44	72	12	1	2	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	113	60	105.77
Ashtabula, 1st ch.,	1860	Simon B. Hershey,	'74	'82	60	126	186	0	22	7	29	0	8	0	8	16	9	130	125	310 00
" 2d ch.,	1882	John H. Hull, *p.*	'82	'82	28	42	70	4	11	2	13	1	0	0	1	11	0	120	120	0.00
Atwater,	1818	Roswell Chapin, *p.*	'74	'74	36	71	107	6	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	1	2	140	68	319.04
Aurora,	1809	George C. Lyon,	'58	'84	40	70	110	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	118	55	68.70
Austinburg,	1801	Raymond G. McClelland,	'81	'82	40	75	115	6	7	2	9	1	7	0	8	7	1	157	117	102.81
Austintown, West, *Welsh*,	'73				8	17	25	0	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	1	1	50	12	0
Belden,	1840	Jacob P. Riedinger,	'78	'82	14	16	30	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	48		55.24
Bellevue,	1836	William G. Roberts,	'72	'83	43	128	171	26	1	6	7	3	9	0	12	0	0	150	80	276.77
Belpre,	1827	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'84	57	97	148	60	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	73	40	40.00
Berea,	1855	Aurelian H. Post,	'62	'82	102	157	259	20	93	13	106	1	12	0	13	52	0	120	120	56.00
Berlin Heights,	1823	William Jones, *p.*	'83	'82	17	37	54	7	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	1	0	228	75	51.13
Birmingham,	1838	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'83	3	12	15	3	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	0	72	12	10.00
Bloomfield, North,	1821				28	43	71	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	25	36.00
Bradner,	1883	Sylvester R. Dole,	'63	'82	4	10	14	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	80	20	12.14
Brighton,	1836				12	24	36	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	1	0	61	24	28.56
Brilliant,	1883				16	20	36	0	17	19	36	0	0	0	0	1				
Bristolville,	1817				37	78	115	22	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	30	
Brookfield, *Welsh*,	1866	Ivor Thomas, *p.*	'79	'82	31	78	109	0	0	3	3	3	15	0	18	0	6	140	65	11.50
Brooklyn,	1819	John M. Merrill, *p.*	'76	'82	29	74	103	18	11	13	24	0	5	0	5	4	0	116	75	159.22
Brownhelm,	1819	William T. Richardson,	'59	'84	31	65	96	4	2	6	8	1	5	0	6	0	0	124	70	50.94
Brown Tp., *Welsh*, *a*	1843				16	19	35											50		
Brunswick,	1819				9	27	36	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	20	17.70
Burton,	1808	Edward Carleton, D.D.,	'66	'83	35	84	119	10	7	7	14	5	8	9	22	2	4	270	100	3,132.47
Canfield,	1804	John S. Whitman,	'61	'82	6	28	34	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	12	58.63
Carmel, *Welsh*, *b*	1847				24	28	52	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	30		0
Castalia,	1835				12	30	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	29	22.00
Cedar Narrows, *c*	1871	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'84	8	14	22	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	14	0
Centre Belpre,	1880	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'84	8	18	26	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	23	17	30.70
Centreville, *Welsh*,	1859				15	36	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	30		0
Chagrin Falls,	1835				37	78	115	19	4	9	13	1	2	0	3	1	0	130	60	151.01
Chardon,	1875	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	'81	25	74	99	15	5	1	6	1	4	0	5	1	0	89	60	204.47
Charlestown,	1811	Alfred E. Colton,	'84	'84	18	36	54	14	2	4	6	2	2	1	5	1	0	78	21	4.41

a Hilliard p. o. *b* Thurman p. o. *c* Whipple p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chatham, *d*[1]	1834	James B. Stocking,	'80	'83	64	97	161	10	20	4	24	1	7	0	8	12	0	150	70	$249.87
Chester, *d*[2]	1819	A. Eugene Thomson,	'84	'84	21	53	74	10	7	0	7	2	0	0	2	7	0	50	40	49.00
Church Hill, *Welsh*,	1869				9	20	29	0	2	2	4	1	12	0	13	0	2	20	20	0
Cincinnati, Storrs ch.,	1832	John B. Johnston,	'73	'83	22	34	56	5	17	6	23	3	7	0	10	2	4	250	29	65.00
" Lawrence St., *Welsh*,	1840	David Jones, D. D., *p.*	'51	'80	90	140	230	1	11	13	24	2	8	0	10	0	6		57	363.59
" Central,	1846	Josiah Strong, *p. e.*	'71	'84	117	201	318	20	3	7	10	3	11	0	14	1	2	200	120	2,118.63
" Columbia.	1867	George H. Smith,	'77	'84	48	86	134	23	7	4	11	1	1	1	3	0	8	197	70	105.14
" Walnut Hills,	1884	John W. Simpson, *p.*	'84	'84																
Claridon,	1827	Isaac E. Carey,	'54	'84	65	83	148	28	1	9	10	3	8	0	11	0	2	150	75	122.00
Clarksfield,	1822	John C. Thompson,	'46	'83	11	28	39	6	0	7	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	58	30	77.00
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	Henry M. Tenney, *p.*	'68	'80	102	213	315	40	0	5	14	8	23	1	32	5	3	375	207	977.67
" Euclid Av.,	1843	Henry M. Ladd, D. D., *p.*	'75	'83	226	418	644	85	12	16	28	11	14	0	25	8	6	254	325	5,001.23
" Plymouth,	1850				127	250	377	40	15	26	41	5	22	3	30	9	7	256	313	1,561.72
" Irving St.,	1851	Frank M. Whitlock, *p.*	'80	'80	35	50	85	0	6	4	10	0	15	0	15	0	10	150	100	100.00
" South, *Welsh*, *e*	1858	Wm. P. Edwards, *p.*	'73	'78	74	103	177	13	15	22	37	4	8	13	25	3	6	152	80	65.52
" Heights,	1859	Julian M. Sturtevant, *p.e.*	'60		75	196	271	0	16	22	38	1	9	0	10	2	0	450	175	3,144.83
" Mount Zion,	1864	Storrs S. Calkins, *p.*	'82	'81	27	59	86	0	2	1	3	2	5	0	7	1	8	93	20	65.00
" *Welsh*,	1871	John M. Evans, *p.*	'70	'70	8	22	30	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	18	0
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, *p.*	'75	'75	51	91	142	25	13	3	16	2	0	0	2	5	3	350	75	75.00
" Franklin St.,	1876	Samuel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	38	84	122	5	7	2	9	1	1	0	2	2	8	230	100	61.36
" Grace ch.,	1881	Elisha A. Hoffman, *p.*	'73	'81	9	26	35	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	415	35	16.34
Coalburgh, *Welsh*,	1866				20	44	64	0	2	1	3	4	2	0	6	0	0	70	30	0
Collamer,	1852				8	23	31	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Collinwood,	1876	Chauncey L. Hamlin,	'67	'80	30	57	87	14	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	11	0	125	65	50.00
Columbia Centre,	1852				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus, Town st., *Wel.*,	'37	John Cadwaladr, *p.*	'62	'83	37	40	77	4	3	12	15	1	12	7	20	0	5	45	20	37.79
" 1st ch.,	1852	W. Gladden, LL. D., *p.*	'60	'82	191	337	528	75	27	52	79	4	18	0	22	4	6	358	254	2,273.68
" High St.,	1872				58	115	173	20	1	19	20	1	12	0	13	1	2	209	260	67.84
" North,	1875	Erastus H. Scott,	'78	'83	6	18	24	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	117	28	8.00
" Eastwood,	1882	Irving W. Metcalf, *p.*	'82	'81	33	66	99	0	6	17	23	3	2	0	5	4	14	369	93	269.57
Conneaut,	1819	John R. Findley,	'52	'82	42	130	172	10	4	10	14	5	4	0	9	1	2	175	160	240.00
Coolville,	1841				19	60	79	43	1	3	4	1	1	14	16	0	0	125	25	31.50
Cortland,	1823				8	18	26	2	1	3	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	50	16	37.75
Cow Run,	1869	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'82	5	10	15	3	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	6	11.00
Crab Creek, *Welsh*, *f*	1859	John Edwards, *p.*	'51	'81	8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	6	0
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, *p.*	'67	'66	40	102	142	30	1	4	5	2	5	0	7	0	3	201	90	182.96
Delaware, *Welsh*,	1842	John H. Jones, *p.*	'42	'63	10	10	20	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	1	7		554.22

d[1] Chatham Centre p. o. *d*[2] Chester Cross Roads p. o. *e* Newburgh p. o. *f* Youngstown p. o.

Dover,	1847				55	78	133	27	2	1	3	4	2	0	6	2	0	140	54	132.93
Edinburg,	1823	Alfred E. Colton,	'84	'84	44	65	109	5	1	2	3	1	10	0	11	1	0	45	2	31.75
Elyria,	1824	Edwin E. Williams, *p.*	'57	'73	90	216	306	40	14	15	29	2	10	20	32	6	5	472	100	2,638.35
Etnaville, *Welsh*,*g*	1876	William Lewis, *p.*	'69	'81	35	35	70	0	4	27	31	0	6	10	16	0	6	133	29	0
Fairfield, North,	1841	Ralph J. Smith, *p.*	'84	'83	25	44	69	3	3	2	5	0	4	0	4	3	0	85	60	16.55
Farmington,	1817				7	13	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	12	3.00
Farmington, West,	1834				6	25	31	8	1	4	5	1	2	1	4	1	0	60	25	17.55
Findlay,	1865				30	78	108	10	7	10	17	1	0	0	1	1	5	80	75	55.00
Fitchville, 1st ch.,	1819	David T. Williams,	'83	'83	6	21	27	2	0	0	0	1	11	1	13	0	0	35	7	0
" 2d,	1855	John C. Thompson,	'46	'83	5	10	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14.10
Florence,	1832	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'83	4	12	16	5	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	52	14	13.00
Four Corners,*h*	1846	William Dewey,	'43	'82	35	58	93	15	25	0	25	1	0	0	1	14	0	81	40	38.50
Fredericksburg,	1879	Thomas W. DeLong,	'77	'83	38	71	109	3	1	1	2	3	5	0	8	0	0	77	50	60.00
Freedom,	1828	Gregory J. Powell,	'83	'83	31	57	88	1	26	7	33	0	6	0	6	16	0	112	50	47.00
Gambier,	1867				16	29	45	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	7	2 56
Garrettsville,	1834	John R. Nichols, *p.*	'83	'83	32	95	127	8	22	4	26	2	5	0	7	18	0	197	50	180.07
Geneva,	1809	James M. LaBach,	'70	'82	106	158	264	20	12	22	34	1	7	0	8	4	0	280	200	270.75
Gomer, *Welsh*,	1835	Richard M. Jones, *p.*	'67	'81			449	0	7	12	19	5	7	6	18	0	7	480	170	323.57
Grafton,	1854	Jacob P. Riedinger, *p.*	'78	'83	15	21	36	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	80	50	30.63
Granville, *Welsh*,	1842	John G. Thomas, *p.*	'69	'82	30	62	92	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	7.10
Greenfield, Steuben p.o.	1822	John W. Charlton,	'78	'80	23	40	63	11	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	159	35	82.00
Greenwich,	1880	David T. Williams,	'83	'83	10	16	26	1	0	3	3	2	5	0	7	0	0	90	36	83.07
Gustavus,	1852				22	47	69	11	15	5	20	1	0	0	1	8	0	90	40	63.00
Hametown, *Welsh*,*h*[1]	1881	Alfred L. Rowe, *p.*	'80	'82	15	26	41	0	2	4	6	1	6	4	11	0	19	70	11	0
Hampden,	1809	[C. W. Carroll, *Lay*,]		'84	6	32	38	9	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	60	22	6.00
Harmar,	1840	Henry C. Haskell,	'62	'81	52	107	159	18	2	1	3	5	11	0	16	0	0	206	85	777.39
Hartford, Croton p. o.	1818	George Martin,	'82	'84	19	41	60	5	12	3	15	1	2	0	3	3	1	Un	21	6.75
Hartford,	1823	[Alexander Striemer,]	'82	'83	9	27	36	3	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	4	1	70	15	36.00
Hinckley,	1828				2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Hockingport,	1871				5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard, *Welsh*,	1865	John P. Davies, *p.*	'61	'81	13	46	59	7	4	1	5	1	6	1	8	0	13	57	28	0
Hudson,	1802	Theo. Y. Gardner, *p.*	'68	'76	81	166	247	20	58	11	69	3	6	0	9	17	20	366	140	577.56
Huntington,	1837				15	23	38	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	167.25
Huntsburg,	1818	John T. Blanchard,	'84	'81	44	100	144	7	0	6	6	3	1	2	6	0	0	225	86	367.75
Ironton, *Welsh*,	1851				15	31	46	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	26	10.60
"	1872	Robert S. Lindsay,	'84	'84	28	46	74	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	60	35	20.30
Jefferson,	1831	Samuel W. Dickinson,	'74	'75	27	102	129	5	13	8	21	2	4	0	6	9	0	133	100	0
Johnsonville,	1814	[E. H. Higbee, *F. W. B.*.]		'83	8	17	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	16	7.00
Kelley's Island,	1866				17	38	55	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	60	20	48.01
Kent,	1819	Ezra B. Chase,	'76	'84	51	127	178	6	7	1	8	3	4	0	7	2	0	129	100	104.82
Kirtland,	1819	A. Eugene Thomson,	'84	'83	12	27	39	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	10.00
Lafayette,*i*	1834	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'75	14	27	41	14	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	71	30	24.80

g Martin's Ferry p o. *h* North Monroeville p. o. *h*[1] Sherman p. o. *i* Whittlesey p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lawrence, Moss Run p.o.	1846	Horace J. Tayler,	'74	'82	12	22	34	4	0	0	0	1	5	5	11	0	0	75	31	$2.35
Lenox,	1845	Charles A. Richardson.	'72	'80	36	67	103	17	1	2	3	0	1	1	2	2	1	95	75	154.54
Lexington,	1862	Charles Cutler,	'57	'83	18	54	72	7	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	2	1	137	60	10.00
Litchfield,	1834	James W. Sibley,	'77	'83	18	52	70	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	40	38.00
Little Muskingum, *j*	1843	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'83	17	26	43	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	55	13	0
Lock,	1834	George Martin.	'82	'84	9	15	24	0	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	Un.	10	5.15
Lodi,	1817	James M. Triffit,	'72	'82	27	64	91	0	13	13	26	1	2	0	3	2	0	114	50	40.31
Lorain,	1872	Amzi D. Barber.	'41	'84	39	76	115	11	3	10	13	5	4	2	11	3	2	117	74	47.53
Lowell,	1857	Edward A. Miriek,	'69	'84	3	9	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	7	0
Lucas,	1883	D. Sebastian Jones, *p.*	'61	'84	14	33	47	0	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	11	0	98	52	8.89
Lyme, Bellevue p. o.	1817	Wm. F. McMillen, *p.*	'81	'82	47	85	132	8	6	0	6	0	1	4	5	4	1	185	60	329.82
Madison, North,	1814	J. Calvin Burnelle,	'56	'81	1	11	12	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	35	15	8.50
" Central,	1830	John G. Fraser,	'71	'78	70	159	229	7	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	224	150	726.86
Mansfield,	1835	Frank Russell, *p.*	'66	'78	195	285	480	60	8	13	21	5	11	0	16	5	11	591	275	1,609.56
Mantua,	1812				7	21	28	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	16	46.00
Marblehead, *k*	1873				7	24	31	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	77	15	0
Marietta, 1st ch.,	1796	Cornelius E. Dickinson. *p.*	'63	'83	124	195	319	67	3	7	10	1	13	0	14	3	1	165	128	870.96
" 2d,	1859	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'83	19	40	59	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5.65
Marysville,	1864	G. James Jones,	'84	'84	114	120	234	19	88	6	94	0	2	0	2	30	3	160	75	50.00
Maynard, *Welsh*,	1884	William Lewis,	'69	'84	7	8	15	0			15	0	0	0	0			0	10	0
Mecca,	1822	John S. Whitman,	'61	'83	24	35	59	4	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	8	0	82	25	24.95
Medina,	1819	Charles J. Ryder, *p.*	'80	'80	77	165	242	0	12	9	21	2	7	0	9	14	1	280	162	661.77
Mesopotamia,	1817				14	22	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	20	82.72
Mineral Ridge, *Welsh*,	1856				30	73	103	0	1	4	5	5	0	7	12	0	0	43	54	0
Minersville, Zoar, *Welsh*,	1853				6	10	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	62.86
Monroe, *l*	1829	Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81	'84	22	40	62	6	0	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	85	30	40.00
Montgomery, *m*	1843	J. Chas. Thompson,	'71	'81	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	4	4.00
Mount Vernon,	1834	Russell T. Hall, *p.*	'70	'79	147	286	433	55	34	16	50	9	16	2	27	18	6	314	200	562.40
Nebo, Wales p. o., *Welsh*,	1855	Richard Richards, *p.*	'52	'76	50	70	120	1	2	1	3	2	0	2	4	0	3	120	31	44.60
Nelson,	1813	[John C. Aganier, *Lic.*]		'83	26	39	65	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2	73	30	21.50
New Albany, Hope p. o.,	1848				4	5	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	5	0
Newark, *Welsh*,	1841	John G. Thomas, *p.*	'69	'82	31	65	96	0	3	11	14	2	8	0	10	0	1	77	35	119.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1879	Edward I. Jones, *p.*	'62	'79	95	172	267	14	60	7	67	3	4	0	7	26	18	362	140	82.50
Newbury, South,	1832	Edward Carleton, D.D.	'66	'84	10	24	34	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	35	15	35.00
New London,	1882	Adelbert L. Eastman,	'84	'84	8	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	73	16	26.40
Newton Falls,	1879	David D. Waugh, *Pres.*	'60	'79	35	80	115	15	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	125	75	0
Norwalk,	1867	[Casper W. Hiatt, *Lic.*]		'84	37	80	117	12	7	13	20	0	25	1	26	5	0	106	50	171.08

Newburgh, *see* Cleveland, South. *j* Rood p. o. *k* Danbury p. o. *l* Kelloggsville p. o. *m* Bradner p. o.

Oak Hill, *Welsh*,	1841	Jenkin Rees, *p.*	'76	'82	37	49	86	0										110	35	16.00
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1834	James Brand, D.D., *p.*	'69	'73	338	585	923	100	69	66	135	12	70	0	83	34	10	479	275	2,816 73
" 2d,	1860	*Professors*,			279	415	694	50	37	38	75	1	41	0	42	20	0	287	200	2,250.37
Olive Green, *n*	1861				7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Olmsted, 1st ch.,	1835	[Dan F. Bradley, *Lic.*]		'83	8	30	38	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	3	203	30	
Olmsted, 2d, *o*	1871	[Dan F. Bradley, *Lic.*]		'83	32	61	93	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	98	50	43.00
Orangeville,	1884	[Alexander Striemer,]	'82	'84	9	9	18	0	11	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		
Paddy's Run,	1803	David F. Davies,	'75	'84	44	73	117		3	4	7	0	3	0	3	3	0	125	55	75.00
Painesville, 1st,	1810	George R. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'79	136	319	455	55	18	11	29	10	16	0	26	8	4	387	376	4,114.19
Paint Valley,	1867				8	4	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Palmyra, *Welsh*,	1834	John J. Jenkins, *p.*	'66	'68	22	47	69	2	0	4	4	1	2	3	6	0	3	37	20	0
Parisville, *Welsh*,	1833	David Davies, *p.*	'52	'75	27	41	68	3	5	5	10	1	0	1	2	1	3	77	35	34.75
Parkman,	1823	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'78	9	20	29	0	2	8	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	93	55	22.50
Penfield,	1829	Theo. C. Walker,	'82	'84	24	28	52	23	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	15	0
Pierpont,	1849	Darius Woodworth,	'61	'84	21	25	46	1	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	48	30	0
Pisgah, *p*	1854	Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'56	17	19	36	5	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		23.00
" *English*, *q*	1870	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'70	3	6	9	0										40	10	
Pittsfield,	1836	Richard Hicks,	'67	'84	15	31	46	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	25	100.00
Plain, *r*	1835	Edwin Rose,	'73	'83	56	67	123	23	11	7	18	3	2	2	7	7	3	66	60	32.07
Pomeroy, *Welsh*,	1847	George Henshaw, *p.*	'80	'80	18	28	46	4	17	0	17	0	4	0	4	2	1	60	19	27.92
Radnor, *Welsh*,	1820	J. B. Davies,		'84	45	52	97	2	6	2	8	3	0	0	12			104	25	65.00
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam, *p.*	'22	'24	19	17	36	3	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	29	16	52.39
Ravenna,	1822	Clarendon A. Stone,	'63	'84	96	244	340	30	7	7	14	7	11	0	18	1	0	238	280	382.64
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	7	40	47	4	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	2	0	125	75	39.25
Ridgeville, North,	1822				22	52	74	7	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	2	0	207	106	
" Corners p. o.	1846				10	12	22	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	71	12	40.09
Ripley, Greenwich p. o.	1851	Avery H. Leonard, *p.*	'66	'75	34	41	75	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	100	50	56.00
Rochester,	1835				16	35	41	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	83	25	37.62
Rock Creek,	1819	Hiram L. Howard,	'64	'84	25	61	86	20	0	3	3	2	11	0	13	0	0	80	50	13.65
Rockport,	1859	Elisha A. Hoffman,	'73	'81	6	27	33	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	90	40	48.13
Rollersville,	1862	Sylvester R. Dole,	'63	'82	7	10	17	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	50	25	9.90
Rootstown,	1810	Theron G. Colton, *p.*	'49	'84	44	77	121	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13	0	0	120	75	60.00
Ruggles,	1827	Albert Bowers,	'69	'84	44	75	119	8	1	4	5	1	1	2	4	2	0	123	41	98.60
Sandusky,	1819	George H. Peeke,	'60	'83	99	238	337	50	31	10	41	0	9	0	9	17	3	249	125	1,557.13
Saybrook,	1847				30	58	88	13	4	3	7	2	1	1	4	0	0	75	45	385.25
Shawnee, *Welsh*,	1873	Llewellyn S. Davies, *p.*	'82	'82	32	79	111	0										120	35	
Sheffield,	1818				27	48	75	11	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	35	30	31.00
Siloam, *Welsh*, Cora p. o.	1860	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'59	20	35	55	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	70	23	177.28
Springfield,	1850	William H. Warren, *p.*	'69	'75	85	148	233	33	6	14	20	1	2	3	6	2	2	200	75	557.65
St. Albans, *s*	1880	George Martin,	'82	'84	17	37	54	24	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	25	0
Stanleyville,	1851	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'84	3	22	25	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	74	12	0
Steubenville,	1875	Wm. F. Blackman, *p.*	'80	'80	42	87	129	10	16	17	33	0	8	0	8	4	1	186	60	190.55

n Kingston Centre p. o. *o* North Olmsted p. o. *p* Fort Recovery p. o. *q* Patriot p. o. *r* Bowling Green p. o. *s* Alexandria p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
Straitsville, *Welsh*,*t*	1881	Llewellyn S. Davies, *p.*	'82	'83	8	14	22	1										23		
Strongsville,	1882	Josiah W. Turner,	'37	'76	37	65	102	6	8	0	8	1	11	0	12	6	2	75	80	$104.00
Sugar Creek, Salem, *Wel.u*	'71				14	24	38	0										60	23	
Sullivan,	1835	[L. J. Aldrich, *Lic.*]		'83	14	32	46	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0	50	25	29.93
Sylvania,	1844				29	44	73	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	30	0
Syracuse, *Welsh*,	1858	George Henshaw,	'80	'82	8	15	23	0										80	12	
Tallmadge,	1809	William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	98	163	261	35	4	4	8	1	3	0	4	4	0	257	100	1,229.46
" *Welsh*,	1841	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	14	33	47	2	0	5	5	2	4	0	6	0	0	50	24	6.00
Thomastown, *Welsh*,	1867	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	23	47	70	0	2	4	6	1	5	1	7	0	3	83	38	16.50
Thompson,	1820				12	33	45	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	45	35	14.00
Toledo, 2d ch.,	1849	Albert M. Wheeler,	'81	'81	36	83	119	27	30	7	37	0	4	9	13	12	4	136	110	79.35
" 3d ch.,	1873	Josiah H. Jenkins,	'65	'83	64	98	162	41	34	20	54	2	13	0	15	7	0	417	228	16.00
" Central,	1881	Henry M. Bacon, D. D.,	'52	'81	58	158	216	20	11	13	24	5	6	1	12	6	1	384	120	205.00
Troedrhewdalar, *Welsh v*	1839				31	28	59	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0		12	48.00
Troy, Welshfield p. o.	1832	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'79	12	31	43	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	43	45	11.00
Twinsburg,	1822	William Haynes,	'82	'84	30	80	110	8	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	175	45	131 00
Tyn Rhos, *Welsh*,*w*	1841	Richard Richards, *p.*	'52	'76	28	40	68	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	50	30	20.00
Unionville,	1834	Spencer R. Bonnell,	'78	'83	19	49	68	3	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	168	51	163.51
Vermillion,	1818	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'84	11	49	60	6	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	3	96	65	26.00
Wadsworth,	1819	Glover C. Reed,	'65	'76	16	31	47	7	1	0	1	1	6	0	7	1	0	125	25	28.00
Wakeman,	1844	Stafford W. Meek,	'73	'83	117	178	295	51	14	5	19	4	6	4	14	14	3	275	200	344.56
Washington, Barnes p.o.	1868	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'84	12	21	33	4	6	0	6	0	7	0	7	0	0	66	30	5.00
Wauseon,	1861	Charles N. Fitch,	'74	'82	44	114	158	19	7	7	14	0	3	0	3	6	0	149	120	175.70
Wayne, Lindenville p.o.	1832				47	80	127	8	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	204	75	94.92
Wellington,	1829	Sereno D. Gammell,	'63	'84	70	150	220	16	7	1	8	4	15	1	20	0	1	315	180	1,158 17
West Mill Grove,	1843	J. Charles Thompson, *p.*	'71	'81	21	36	57	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	25	45 65
Weymouth,	1835	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	20	37	57	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	1	94	40	82.50
Williamsfield, Centre,	1839	Ferd. W. Dickinson,	'68	'84	25	44	69	16				0	0	0	0	0	0	85	38	0
" West,	1816	Ferd. W. Dickinson,	'68	'82	38	60	98	10	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	2	0	135	95	37 50
Windham,	1811	Thomas R. Jones,	'66	'84	81	129	210	25	21	8	29	2	7	0	9	7	3	182	60	343.14
York, Mallet Creek p.o.	1833	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	36	60	96	15	3	0	3	2	0	1	3	2	0	60	50	133.30
Youngstown, *Welsh*,	1843				75	121	196	0	8	25	33	3	16	12	31	0	0	65	80	20.00
"	1882	John L. Davies,	'75	'82	34	40	74	0	8	8	16	0	13	0	13	0	4	152	30	58.80

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, or *added*, — Belden; Chester Cross Roads; Cincinnati — Walnut Hills; Cleveland — Irving St.; Hartford: Lenox; Maynard; Orangeville. *Dropped*, — Cincinnati, Seventh St.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 65 with pastors; 94 with acting pastors; 72 vacant (including 16 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 231.
MINISTERS: 59 pastors; 69 acting pastors; 52 others. Total, 180.

t New Straitsville p. o. *u* Vaughansville p. o. *v* Delaware p. o. *w* Thurman p. o.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,379 males; 15,961 females. Total, 24,789, including 2,491 absent. Gain, 382.
ADDITIONS: 1,453 by profession; 1,050 by letter. Total, 2,518.
REMOVALS: 324 by death; 966 by dismissal; 169 by discipline. Total, 1,459.
BAPTISMS: 624 adult; 360 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 27,649. Gain, 542.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 222 churches reporting (210 last year), $55,780.90. Decrease, $1,402.80.
FAMILIES: 223 churches reporting (214 last year), 13,575. Gain, 677.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 214 churches reporting (207 last year), $237,142.29. Decrease, $14,442.10.
ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Conferences of Churches, and the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO: with which are also connected Conneaut, Sharon, and Wheatland, Pa.; Western Association of Pennsylvania; Ceredo, Huntington, and Lone Valley, West Virginia; and Newport, Ky. Pisgah (org. 1854) is connected with INDIANA.

OREGON.—JUNE 15, 1884.

Albany,	1853	James W. Harris,	'62	'79	23	66	89	29	11	4	15	1	4		5	2	1			$35.00
Alkali,	1882	Edwin R. Beach,	'68	'82																
Astoria,	1866	Samuel Wood,	'78	'83	13	24	37	2	7	11	18		1		1	3	7	25	93	59.25
Beaverton,	18 0																			
Blalock,	1882	Edwin R. Beach,	'68	'82																
Cloverdale,	1882																			
Corvallis,	1883				6	22	28		4	24	28								70	
Eight Mile Creek,	1880																			
Forest Grove,	1845	Harlow S. Mills,	'77	'83	49	71	120		9	23	32		3		3	12		50	150	175.00
Hillsboro',	1882																			
Hillside,	1884	Horace Lyman,	'48	'81	6	6	12		11	1	12							11	45	7.50
Oregon City,	1844	George A. Rockwood,	'63	'83	12	34	46	13	6	1	7		1		1	1	1	30	102	67.00
Pendleton,	1884	Oramel W. Lucas,	'83	'83			18													
Portland, 1st ch.,	1851	[Fred. R. Marvin, M. D.]	'78	'82	98	152	250	49	15	10	25	5	9		14	8	5	140	175	471.15
" East,	1871				13	25	38	7	8	1	9							25	130	32.00
" Plymouth,	1879	George H. Lee,		'84	6	3	9						3		3				75	
" Mount Zion,	1880	Amos W. Bower,	'76	'84	7	14	21	3	8		8		11		11		3		40	
Prineville,	1880																			
Salem,	1852	Frank McConaughey,	'77	'84	69	131	200	90		1	1							50	125	
Stayton,	1882	[T. B. Goodpasture, *Lic.*]		'83																
he Dalles,	1859	David B. Gray,	'63	'78	44	112	156	31	9	21	30		8		8	8		60	276	176.28

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Corvallis; Hillside; and Pendleton.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 0 with pastors; 13 with acting pastors; 8 vacant. Total, 21.
MINISTERS: 0 pastors; 12 acting pastors; 9 others. Total, 21.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 346 males; 660 females. Total, 1,024, including 224 absent. Gain, 101.
ADDITIONS: 88 by profession; 97 by letter. Total, 185.
REMOVALS: 6 by death; 40 by dismissal; 0 by discipline. Total, 46.
BAPTISMS: 34 adult; 17 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,281. Loss, 40.
FAMILIES: 8 churches reporting (as last year), 391. Loss, 22.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 8 churches reporting (9 last year), $1,064.18. Increase, $48.48.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 0 churches reporting (as last year), $9,152.-65. Decrease, $2,837.07.
ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, with which are also connected 20 churches in Washington Territory.

PENNSYLVANIA.—1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Allegheny, Plymouth,	1859	Aaron M. Hills, *p.*	'74	'84	76	162	238	52	2	1	3	3	23	0	26	1	2	446	.75	$404.22
Antrim,	1878	David P. Jones,	'82		5	7	12		0	1	1							56		
Ashland,	1856	Evan T. Griffiths, *p.*	'65	'83	19	29	48		19	2	21	1	3	3	7			87		6.82
Audenried,	1866	Anthony H. Howells,	'83	'84																
Bangor,	1873	John Williams,	'58	'82	28	40	68		6	6	12	4	9	1	14			128		301.00
" West,	1857				18	38	56		2	4	6	0	4	1	5			80		30.00
Beaver Meadow,	1840				12	19	31		4	1	5	2	0	0	2			55		4.50
Birmingham,	1868	David M. George, *p.*	'71	'84	50	103	153		3	9	12	4	6		10	0	0	90		
Blossburg,	1841	James M. Evans,	'83	'84	18	24	42		6	2	8	0	3	1	4			65	72	
Brady's Bend,	1840	Lloyd Williams, *p.*	'83	'83	10	16	26		1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	10	20		
Cambridge, *a*	1852	William D. Henry,	'51	'84	15	38	53	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	58	34	25 00
Carbondale,	1831	David T. Jenkins,	'84	'84	23	27	50		5	4	9	4	0	1	5	1	1	57		16 00
Catasauqua,	1882	David R. Griffiths, *p.*	'82	'82	22	42	64		14	21	35	10	13	2	25	2	3	86	15	486.00
Centreville,	1859	Robert R. Morgan,	'67	'83	36	45	81	30	0	0	0	1	14	0	15	0	0	75	37	0.00
Charleston,	1840	James M. Evans,	'83	'84	22	26	48		5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		15.40
Coaldale,	1870	David E Hughes, *p.*	'68	'70																
Conneaut, *b*	1833	Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'73	11	19	30	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	72	20	0.00
Corry,	1875	Dorrall Lee, *p.*	'74	'83	45	66	111	21	10	10	20	1	7	0	8	0	0		62	33.00
Danville,	1840				12	20	32		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	37		
Drifton,	1870	John F. Humphreys,	'79	'83	37	53	90		10	3	13	3	7	1	11	0	9	77	49	45 00
Dundaff, S. Gibson p. o.	1835	Daniel Daniels, *p.*	'47	'50	56	47	103		4	7	11	0	1	2	3	1	1	70	50	116.82
East Smithfield,	1801	Charles H. Phelps,	'80	'80	35	56	91	0	3	3	6	3	1	0	4	3	1	100	35	110.00
Ebensburg,	1796	George Hill, *p.*	'72	'84	54	115	169		15	0	15	19	0	0	19	0	3	200		
" North,		M. J. Cadwallader, *p.*		'84			40				2		2	0	2	0	0	45		
" South,		M. J. Cadwallader, *p.*		'84			58						3	0	3			75		
Farmington,	1830	[G. M. Hardy,]		'84	18	22	40	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					
Gould Town,	1873				9	5	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		10.00
Hawley,	1831	John U. Wagner, *p.*	'44	'73	49	62	111	3	5	1	6	8	1	0	9	0	16	90	40	1.00
Hontzdale,	1876				10	18	28		0	2	2				3		5			
Hyde Park, Scranton p.o.	1857	Lot Lake, *p.*		'78	160	253	413		18	54	72	6	26	7	39	0	0	200	63	54.00
" Plymouth ch., *c*	1882	Jona. Edwards, *p.*	'76	'83	88	132	220	6	38	4	42	3	6	2	11	1	21	510	100	83.21
Irwin Station,	1873				1	4	5											22		
Jeansville,	1836	Anthony H. Howells,	'83	'84	20	23	43		1	1	2	1	2	0	3			55		45.00
Jermyn,	1870				10	18	28		2	3	5	2	0	1	3	2	2	35	28	6 00
Johnstown,		E. W. Jones, *p.*	'56	'71			130			12	12		20		20			115		46.00

a Cambridgeboro' p. o. *b* Center Road Station p. o. *c* Scranton p. o.

Kingston,	1868	Thomas C. Edwards, *p.*	'71	'78	97	153	250	3	9	21	30	0	12	4	16	0	13	270	148	39.33
Knoxville,	1867				19	38	57	17												
Lansford, *Welsh*,	1850	John Edwards,	'72	'83	32	73	105		7	3	10	0	2	3	5			130		10.00
"	1882	John Edwards,	'72	'83	10	30	40	1	23	0	23	0	2	1	3	0	0	125	15	14 00
Le Raysville,	1803	John S. Ellsworth,	'84	'83	23	37	60	8										45	50	
Mahanoy,	1863	Fred. T. Evans,	'66	'82			140	5	7	10	17	0	2	2	4	0	18	140	60	9.00
Meadville, Park Ave.,	1881	Jas. G. Carnachan, *p.*	'53	'81	51	124	175	0	6	1	7	1	1	0	2	2	0	210	105	108.00
Mercer,	1847	Samuel R Roseboro,	'49	'82	34	38	72	12	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	48	24	260.47
Miners, Plains p. o.	1868	Theophilus Davies,	'81	'84	54	83	137		18	27	45	10	26	0	36	0	12	181	95	20.00
Minersville,	1833				11	41	52		0	2	2	1	4	0	5	2	0	100	26	25.00
Morris Run,	1864	David P. Jones, *p.*	'82	'82			109		38	0	38	2	8	3	13			104		
Mount Carmel,	1870				13	28	41		0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	88		20.00
Nanticoke,	1874	Edward R. Hughes,	'64	'84	61	98	159											160		
Neath,	1832				39	71	110	6										100	45	
Oliphant,	1859	Edmund Prebert, *p.*	'82	'82	11	27	38											75		
Parsons,	1871	Edward R Lewis, *p.*	'61	'82	25	39	64		15	11	26	0	11	1	12	0	0	45	56	21.42
Philadelphia, Central,	1864	James R. Danforth, *p.*	'68	'74	128	194	322	29	23	22	45	3	2	0	5	6	5	388	134	2,625.00
Pittsburgh,	1824	Hugh E Thomas, D.D., *p.*	'53	'69			319		11	19	30	16	14		30			104		59.95
Pittston,	1848																			
" West,	1883	John G. Evans,		'83																
Plymouth,	1865	James W. Morris, *p.*	'68	'81	113	188	301		22	32	54	5	29	3	37	1	41	273	152	16.00
Potterville,	1851				8	22	30	0	10	1	11	2	0	0	2	9	0	70	40	
Pottsville,	1852	Daniel T. Davies,	'65	'82	4	16	20		0	1	1	0	1	2	3			40	10	17.10
Providence,	1855	Reese S Jones,	'68	'72	76	133	209		11	25	36	7	10	6	23			255		72.00
Randolph, *d*	1825	Howard S. Thompson,	'65	'83	70	116	186	35	5	6	11	2	1	2	5	10	0	130	100	14.25
Riceville,	1856	Robert R. Morgan,	'67	'83	11	32	43	6	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	75	25	20.00
Ridgway,	1880	Otis D. Crawford, *p.*	'72	'84	27	24	51	0	0	6	6	0	5	0	5	1	4	140	35	28.00
Shamokin,		Henry J. Whitby, *p.*	'83	'83	23	48	71		10	3	13	2	7	0	9		13	105	60	118.25
Sharon,	1854				40	48	88	2	12	11	23	0	17	14	31	0	2	143	52	66 75
Shenandoah,	1866																			
Slatington,	1859																			
Spartansburg,	1875				8	23	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0.00
Spring Brook,	1869																			
Spring Creek, West,	1847	Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'81	5	10	15	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	50	40	16.51
" Station,	1882	Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'81	6	6	12	0	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	95	40	3.18
St. Clair,	1835	Daniel T. Davies,	'65	'84	3	7	10		0	0	0	0	1	0	1			11	20	
Sugar Grove,	1856	[G. M. Hardy,]		'84																
Tamaqua,	1842	David E. Hughes, *p.*			10	37	47	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	30	
Taylorville, Minookap. o.	1870				29	43	72		4	16	20	0	5	2	7		2	75	21	
Tomhicken, *e*	1883	Thomas R. Watkins, *p.*	'84	'84	12	9	21	3	4	5	9	2	4	1	7		4	90	6	
Wanamie,	1868	Daniel J. Jones, *p.*	'84	'84	18	20	38		15	14	29	1	3	0	4		4	115		
West Warren,	1884				8	11	19											50	13	

d Guy's Mills p. o. *e* Sugar Loaf p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Wheatland,	1872				11	11	22	3	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	12	$3.25
Wilkesbarre,	1869	John G. Lewis, *p.*	'73	'81	105	121	226		14	16	30	11	17	1	29		28	236	132	16.00
" Second ch.,	1883				25	50	75											120		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Tomhicken; West Warren; and Wilkesbarre, 2d. *Dropped*, — Ashley; Carbon Run; Duke Center; Mount Joy.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 28 with acting pastors; 27 vacant. Total, 80.
MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 20 acting pastors; 17 others. Total, 62.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,280 males; 3,712 females. Total, 6,402, including 296 absent. Gain, 1,452.
ADDITIONS: 424 by profession; 410 by letter. Total, 834.
REMOVALS: 148 by death; 320 by dismis'l; 67 by discipl'e. Total, 563.
BAPTISMS: 42 adult; 223 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 8,111. Gain, 3,335.
FAMILIES: 42 churches reporting (38 last year), 2,198. Gain, 316.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 46 churches reporting (38 last year), $5,515.31. Increase, $3,028.57.
HOME EXPENDITURES; 3 churches reporting (1 last year) $7,201. Increase. $1,886.
ORGANIZATION: 53 of these churches are *Welsh*, and united in the EASTERN AND WESTERN ASSOCIATIONS; 15 are connected with OHIO; 9 with NEW YORK, and 3 with NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1884.

Barrington,	1711	William House, *p.*	'57	'73	51	112	163	20	3	0	3	6	1	3	10	2	0	177		$576.71
Bristol,	1687	Henry A. Stevens, *p.*	'61	'81	115	251	366	1	9	6	15	5	4	0	9	5	9	262		3,261.20
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, *p.*	'63	'67	64	155	219		3	7	10	3	2	1	6	2	4	370		451.00
Chepachet,	1846	Hiram E. Johnson,	'61	'79	8	28	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77		13.09
Cranston,	1873	Jeremiah Taylor, D. D.,	'47		23	31	54	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56		77.62
Kingston,	1821	Edwin O. Bartlett,	'63	'79	16	53	69		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			138.89
Little Compton,	1704	William D. Hart, *p.*	'75	'75	40	98	138	21	2	0	2	9	2	0	11	1	0	120		276.96
Newport, United,	1833	{ Thacher Thayer, D. D.,	'37	'41	88	210	298	20	7	13	20	2	9	0	11	0	4	260		2,343.35
		{ Forrest F. Emerson, *p.*	'65	'83																
" Union,	1859	Mahlon Van Horne, *p.*	'66	'68	54	133	187	15	7	0	7	2	0	0	2	1	5	138		96.10
Pawtucket,	1829	Alexander McGregor,		'83	68	199	267	12	2	5	7	6	4	0	10	0	0	251		985.62
" Park Place,	1882	Joseph J. Woolley, *p.*	'60	'82	59	143	202	0	27	18	45	2	2	0	4	11	1	544		40.48
Peacedale,	1857	Oliver P. Emerson, *p.*	'71	'81	30	75	105	18	8	0	8	3	0	0	3	0	2	180		125.90
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	James G. Vose, D. D., *p.*	'57	'66	177	439	616	40	15	14	29	18	8	0	26	5	10	560		4,649.92
" Central,	1852	C. W. Huntington, *p.e.*	'81	'84	153	350	503	5	5	8	13	9	7	0	16		1	326		7,983.65
" Elmwood,	1851	Horace Winslow,	'42	'84	25	70	95	33	12	7	19	3	7	0	10	8	0	125		68.63

Providence, Free,	1843	John H. Larry, *p.*		'83	82	217	299	41	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	167			168.76
" North,	1865	Adelbert F. Keith, *p.*	'70	'77	68	126	194	22	38	16	54	2	9	0	11	13	9	215			1,777.35
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thomas Laurie, *p.*	'42	'69	111	222	333	51	3	11	14	1	4	0	5	1	3	423			1,519.42
" Plymouth,	1878	Henry A. Blake, *p.*	'76	'84	56	109	165	5	22	5	27	0	3	0	3	18	4	377			286.89
" Union,	1871	J. Hall McIlvaine, *p.*	'73	'83	195	474	669	90	14	9	23	3	15	0	18	9	11	483			60.50
Riverside,	1881	Edson J. Moore,	'61	'82	11	20	31	2	11	0	11	1	2	0	3	4	3	90			17.00
Scituate, North,	1834	John Marsland,	'77	'82	9	35	44	16	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	53			10.25
Slatersville,	1816	Cyrus M. Perry,	'65	'82	43	117	160	65	0	0	0	5	12	0	17	0	0	208			148.15
Tiverton,	1746	Henry T. Arnold,	'71	'83	10	39	49	9	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	85			38.05
Warwick,	1849	Stephen Smith,	'80	'82	17	49	66	30	1	6	7	2	3	0	5	1	3	163			10.46
Westerly,	1843	George L. Clark, *p.*	'76	'84	97	144	241	36	3	7	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	180			79.24
Woonsocket,	1834	Minot S. Hartwell,	'80	'84	34	82	116		3	5	8	0	2	0	2	3	0	185			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*, — Saylesville.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; 1 vacant. Total, 27.
MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 11 acting pastors; 9 others. Total, 36.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,704 males; 3,981 females. Total, 5,685 (including 564 absent). Gain, 39
ADDITIONS: 198 by profession; 141 by letter. Total, 339.
REMOVALS: 86 by death; 104 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 194.
BAPTISMS: 87 adult; 81 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,075. Loss, 93.
FAMILIES: Not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 25 churches reporting (23 last year), $40,743.84. Decrease, $5,052.68
HOME EXPENDITURES: 27 churches reporting (as last year), $85,772.93. Increase, $3,875.89.
ORGANIZATION: The RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE of Churches. The RHODE ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1884.

Charleston, Circ. ch., ab.	1690	Alfred H. Misseldine,	'59	'79	15	44	59	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	25		$20 50
" S. C.,	1867	Edward T. Hooker,	'68	'81	53	137	190	2	18	1	19	8	0	1	9	1	7	80			14.50
Orangeburg, S. C.,	1875	R. C. Campbell,		'83	9	9	18	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	35			6.00
					77	190	267	7	20	1	21	10	2	1	13	1	15	195			

HOME EXPENDITURES: Two churches reporting $360.26, — an increase of $40.00. ORGANIZATION: The Circular church, Charleston, is independent; the others are connected with the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — 1884.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Joseph E. Smith,	'76	'78	52	70	122	15	18	3	21	0	1	0	1	11	6	101		$9.00
[Coal Creek]		D. Dyfin Davies,	'69	'83	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			25		
Knoxville, *Welsh*,	1870	D. Dyfin Davies,	'69	'83	30	45	75	0	10	10	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	140		50.00
" 2d,	1883	Simon P. Smith, *p.*	'81	'83	17	24	41	2	19	0	19	1	0	0	1	5	0	85		0.00
Memphis, 2d,	1868	Benjamin A. Imes,	'80	'80	39	81	120	17	1	2	3	3	1	1	5	0	1	100		20.00
" Strangers,																				
Nashville, Union,	1867	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	107	64	171	96	7	7	14	3	31	2	36	1	4	200		
" Knowles st.	1876	William A. Sinclair,	'81	'81	21	33	54	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	95		51.00
" Jackson st.	1884	A. J. DeHart,	'77	'84	9	9	18		0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	49		2.50
Pomona,	1884	Benjamin Dodge,	'48	'84	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		0.00
Rock Creek,	1883	Lewis Morgan,	'84	'84	12	16	28	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	30		0.00
Sherwood,	1884	Asa B. Smith,	'37	'83	6	12	18	0	1	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		0.00
Soddy, *Welsh*,	1873	Lewis Morgan,	'84	'84	22	26	48	2	2	2	4	0	4	2	6	0	5	90		10.00
					347	415	762	132	58	47	105	10	39	5	54	19	16	1025		$142.50

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Coal Creek: Memphis, Strangers; Nashville, Jackson St.; Pomona; and Sherwood. Sale Creek appears as Rock Creek. Home Expenditures reported by seven churches, $1,195.21: Benevolent Contributions, $92.50. ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION, which includes Athens and Florence, Ala., and Fayetteville and Little Rock, Ark.

TEXAS. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1884.

Cleburne, Trinity,	1883	J. Arthur Dobson,	'70	'84	4	5	9			1	1							50	9	
Corpus Christi,	1866	John W. Strong,	'80	'80	14	14	28	6	1	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	7	65		$5 00
Dallas, 1st,	1877	Cyrus I. Scofield,	'82	'82	30	51	81	15	14	7	21		9		9			80		262 50
" Pilgrim,	1884	[Andrew Smith, *Lic.*]		'84	12	11	23	4	23		23							70		
" Plymouth,	1884	Joseph W. Roberts,	'80	'84	7	18	25	2	24	1	25					1		19	9	2.50
Dodd,	1884	[A. Stokes, *Lic.*]		'84	3	5	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Flatonia,	1884	Thomas E. Hillson,	'78	'80	9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105		4.00
Fort Worth, Union,	1884	William C. McCune,	'55	'84	7	8	15	1	5	10	15								6	
Goliad,	1872	Thornton T. Benson,	'79	'83	16	24	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	65		3.00
Helena,	1874	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74	12	37	49	0	5	1	6	0	2	1	3	0	14	40		8.65
Luling,	1882	Thomas E. Hillson,	'78	'81	7	8	15	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		9.00
Palestine, 1st,	1881	Elisha F. Fales,	'74	'82	26	49	75	4			36							225	100	82.07

Paris, 1st,	1868	John R. McLean,	'78	'84	24	62	86	6	6		6			2	2			235	6	20.00
" Main St.,	1874				8	12	20	1												
Sherman, St. Paul's,	1882	William A. Hyde,	'74	'84	17	43	60		16	12	28		2	2	4	16	1	60	50	16.50
Weatherford,	1883																			
					196	365	561	57	97	35	168	1	14	10	25	18	24	1119	180	$414.22

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Dallas — Pilgrim, and Plymouth; Dodds, and Fort Worth. Ministers: 11 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 13. Churches: 12 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 16. Gain in Church Members, 203; in Sabbath Schools, 509; in Benevolent Contributions, $80.16. Thirteen Churches report Home Expenditures, $4,411.60. Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year, see Summary IV. Organization: Ten of the Churches unite in the NORTH TEXAS CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION: five are reported by the American Missionary Association, and Weatherford is not reported this year.

UTAH.

Ogden,	1883	Henry E. Thayer,	'82	'82	3	14	17	2	6	2	8	0	1	0	1	2	2	50	25	$32.15
Park City,	1880	Charles E. Dudley,	'81	'84	20	21	41	6	6	1	7	3	12	0	15	1	3	50	40	0.00
Salt Lake City,	1874	J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78	'84	41	108	149	20	28	7	35	0	26	0	26	17	10	125	90	400.00
					64	143	207	28	40	10	50	3	39	0	42	20	15	225	155	$433.15

The American Home Missionary Society has five missionaries in Utah without churches: William F. Cooley, at Lehigh and Bingham; Albert R. Crawford [*Lic.*], at Provo; Arthur B. Peebles [*Lic.*] at Salt Lake City; David Peebles, at Bountiful, Centreville, and Farmington, and Arthur L. Seward, at Echo, Coalville, and Hennefer. The New West Education Commission also has schools in Bingham, Heber, Hoytsville, Huntsville, Looper, Lynne, Midway, Morgan, Oxford, South Weber, Stockton, and Wanship. ORGANIZATION. — The UTAH ASSOCIATION.

VERMONT. — JANUARY 1, 1884.

Albany,	1818	Francis Parker,	'78	'82	12	26	38	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	34	$9.15
Alburgh,	1824				19	62	81	32	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	2	125	55	110.66
Arlington, East,	1843				7	38	45	9	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	60	50	11.00
Bakersfield,	1811	Jonathan K. Fuller,	'76	'77	40	83	123	33	11	0	11	2	1	0	3	5	7	80	90	67.44
Barnet,	1858	Joseph Boardman,	'61	'84	35	56	91	20	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	140	65	187.69
" McIndoes,	1829	C. C. Cook, *p.*	'84	'84	29	62	91	16	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	108	108	80.66
Barre,	1799	Peter McMillan, *p.*	'81	'81	66	112	178	40	1	15	16	1	3	0	4	1	3	225	150	164.15
Barton,	1817	Calvin B. Moody,	'80	'83	38	85	123	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	165	100	
Bennington, 1st ch.,	1762	Isaac Jennings, *p.*	'43	'53	57	115	172	51	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	1	92		477.50
" 2d,	1836	[C. C. Kimball, D.D., *p.*]		'84	80	208	288	35	12	11	23	4	3	0	7	7	3	235	130	493.41
" North,	1868	Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	21	51	72	19	4	1	5	1	3	0	4	4	0	127	60	903.62
Benson,	1790				44	84	128	50	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	125	80	90.00

Ascutneyville, *see* Weathersfield. Bellows Falls, *see* Rockingham.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Berkshire, East,	1820	Elias W. Hatch, *p.*	'66	'66	33	41	74	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	90	35	$52.27
Berlin,	1798	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	28	47	75	43	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	80	45	132.39
" West,	1865	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	7	12	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Bethel,	1817	Elisha S. Fiske,	'84	'84	7	39	46	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	57	38	
Bradford,	1810				34	120	154	12	1	5	6	1	3	1	5	0	0	150	120	173.95
Braintree,	1794				12	26	38	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	28	
" East,	1871	Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	17	46	63	19	4	3	7	1	2	0	3	7	0	75	60	29.50
Brandon,	1785	Walter Rice,	'65	'80	69	131	200	62	3	3	6	3	1	0	4	3	0	129	167	130.50
Brattleboro',	1816	Samuel H. Lee, *p.*	'62	'83	74	207	281	40	3	4	7	6	8	0	14	1	3	260	140	958.17
" West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill, *p.*	'70	'73	63	120	183	24	5	1	6	4	7	2	13	2	2	177	90	620.50
Bridgewater,	1793				6	31	37	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	50	22	130.81
Bridport,	1790	F. W. Olmstead, *p.*	'48	'83	59	107	166	50	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	150	70	20.50
Brighton,	1841				6	23	29	2	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	2	50	30	
Brookfield, 1st,	1787				28	44	72	12	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	123	40	69.50
" 2d,	1848	William M. Gay, *p.*	'63	'81	42	70	112	19	5	0	5	3	21	0	24	5	0	120	71	50.89
" East,	1883	[J. A. Sherburn, *Meth.*]		'83	10	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	40	
Brownington, Barton Landing,	1809	Matthew A. Gates,	'58	'83	47	76	123	14	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	0	0	165	115	17.00
Burke, East,	1807	Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	'59	'82	10	17	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	35	10	40.00
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1805				132	218	350	68	28	12	40	11	15	0	26	8	6	225	125	2,223.15
" 3d ch.,	1860	Hiram B. Putnam,	'68	'82	46	110	156	30	8	2	10	3	3	0	6	3	1	110	75	851.24
Cabot,	1801	Henry A. Russell,	'54	'82	48	86	134	14	6	6	12	4	0	0	4	2	6	148	99	90.00
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	29	50	79	14	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	5	1	206	57	191.00
Castleton,	1784	George P. Byington,	'68	'83	42	105	147	42	0	2	2	10	7	0	17	0	0	112	75	133.03
Charleston,	1844	Stephen F. Drew,	'57	'83	32	58	90	28	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	120	51	
Charlotte,	1792	Azel W. Wild,	'64	'82	55	99	154	43	2	3	5	3	1	1	5	1	0	172	67	302.64
Chelsea,	1789	Edward E. Herrick, *p.*	'64	'70	48	107	155	40	11	2	13	12	2	0	14	7	0	140	100	132.91
Chester,	1773				65	125	190	36	14	4	18	2	11	0	13	7	0	170	115	237.53
Clarendon,	1822	George H. Morss, *p.*	'64	'76	19	37	56	10	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	1	0	70	58	101.49
Colchester,	1804	Silas H. Amsden,	'56	'83	13	52	65	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	72	45	65.50
" Winooski,	1836	Edgar A. Squier,	'82	'84	12	37	49	20	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	0	60	42	
Corinth,	1820	Horace P. James, *p.*	'81	'80	55	109	164	14	17	6	23	2	0	1	3	12	0	160	133	194.03
Cornwall,	1785	Milan C. Stebbins, *p.*	'64	'84	53	103	156	32	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	200	74	117.05
Coventry,	1810	William N. Bacon, *p.*	'59	'82	28	59	87	13	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	135	65	54.32
Craftsbury,	1797	Francis Parker,	'78	'82	36	62	98	24	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	0	1	130	44	103.59
Danby,	1869	Lucian D. Mears	'71	'76	5	16	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	20.27
Danville,	1792	Thomas W. Darling,	'81	'83	40	90	130	24	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	4	130	76	78.75

Cambridgeport, *see* Rockingham.

Derby,	1807	Will C. Wood,	'68	'83	26	40	66	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	40	
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, *p.*	'47	'56	29	85	114	21	9	0	9	0	1	0	1	5	0	111	100	210.34
" East,	1867	Milton L. Severance,	'64	'83	6	14	20	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	15	31.20
Dover, West,	1868	Herbert R. Titus,	'82	'82	17	22	39	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	38	25	4.33
Dummerston,	1779	Moses H. Wells, *p.*	'45	'84	19	61	80	12	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	80	67	50.31
Duxbury,	1836	[—— Bartlett, *Meth.*]		'83	13	17	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	26	
Enosburgh,	1811				60	86	146	42	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	125	40	247.49
Essex,	1797	John Cowan,	'75	'75	24	67	91	28	0	0	0	4	2	1	7	0	0	101	32	90.09
" Junction,	1869	John Cowan,	'75	'76	31	57	88	24	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	7	0	166	40	74.01
Fairfield,	1800	Chalmers H. Cooledge,	'83	'83	8	8	16	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	78	20	4.00
Fairhaven,	1803	Rufus C. Flagg,	'72	'80	31	80	111	21	8	6	14	3	1	0	4	6	2	100	80	118.95
" *Welsh*,	1857	John W. Williams,	'69	'83	28	43	71	1	14	10	24	0	5	1	6	0	5	75	30	23.81
Fairlee,	1833	Allen Clark,	'68	'81	14	29	43	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	38	77.20
Ferrisburgh,	1824	Fred. McLeod,		'83	21	32	53	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	18	17.50
Franklin,	1817	William Carr,	'80	'83	9	21	30	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	26	7.00
Georgia,	1793	Charles W. Clark,	'61	'79	21	46	67	19	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	47	29	67.42
Glover,	1817	George Sterling,	'74	'84	30	71	101	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	90	80	15 00
Grafton,	1785				22	48	70	22	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	80	45	
Granby and Victory,	1825	Charles Duren,	'41	'74	9	20	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	23	59.37
Greensboro',	1804	Stephen Knowlton,	'65	'81	24	53	77	7	7	1	8	0	3	0	3	4	2	115	80	340.73
Guildhall,	1799	Frederic L. Small, *p.*	'83	'82	15	44	59	18	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	4	86	47	55.85
Guilford, East,	1768				0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hardwick,	1803	Frederic D. Chandler,	'69	'82	51	93	144	36	4	5	9	5	2	0	7	3	3	180	70	148.67
Hartford,	1786	S. Inoersoll Briant, *p.*	'68	'75	50	102	152	47	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	197	128	292.77
" West,	1830	Robert D. Miller,	'56	'80	21	49	70	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	40	13.22
" Quechee,	1831	Nathan F. Carter, *p.*	'67	'79	19	74	93	22	1	1	2	5	0	0	5	1	0	120	131	207.99
Hartland,	1779	W. L. Noyes,	'74	'84	7	41	48	8	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	56	46	28.00
Highgate,	1811	James H. Babbitt, *p.*	'68	'78	17	36	53	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	4.50
Hinesburgh,	1789	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'80	20	66	86	24	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	109	41	7.00
Holland,	1842	Stephen F. Drew,	'58	'83	17	30	47	6	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	70	27	66.85
Hubbardton,	1782	Robert C. Allison,	'59	'82	17	27	44	25	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	34	33.00
Hyde Park,	1863	Enos J. Ward,	'84	'84	4	13	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
" North,	1858	Azro A. Smith,	'64	'83	6	12	18	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	37	
Irasburgh,	1818	William Schofield,	'74	'84	23	36	59	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	147	55	70.80
Jamaica,	1791	Orrin G. Baker, *p.*	'78	'78	19	47	66	11	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	96	70	87.03
Jericho, 1st,	1791	John K. Williams,	'66	'84	28	52	80	15	5	1	6	5	4	0	9	2	1	150	65	130.00
" 2d,	1826	Dana B. Bradford,	'38	'82	24	49	43	19	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	60	35	116.71
Johnson,	1817	Azro A. Smith, *p.*	'64	'79	41	80	121	31	10	2	12	1	3	0	4	2	4	176	60	166.00
Kirby,	1877				15	11	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Londonderry,	1868				5	16	21	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	65	29.50
Lowell,	1816	Rufus King,	'50	'80	55	39	94	23	12	6	18	3	5	0	8	11	1	120	68	30.00
Ludlow,	1806	[Herman P. Fisher, *Lic.*]			39	80	119	55	6	4	10	3	0	0	3	2	0	123	6	259.32

Fayetteville, *see* Newfane.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lunenburgh,	1802	Leonard W. Harris,	'42	'78	28	57	85	24	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	120	45	$22 53
Lyndon,	1817	George W. Kelly,	'72	'83	25	72	97	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	116	75	152.25
" Lyndonville,	1870	Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	'59	'81	37	97	134	20	3	4	7	0	2	0	2	2	0	150	86	84.00
Manchester,	1784	Allen Clark,	'68	'84	86	144	230	21	5	6	11	1	3	0	4	3	1	179	122	1,328.71
Marlboro',	1776				3	12	15	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	25	35	
Marshfield,	1826	Jerome D. Bailey,		'82	10	21	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	
Middlebury,	1790	S. Lewis B. Speare, *p.*	'73	'81	158	269	427	115	11	9	20	6	11	1	18	7	1	240	206	819.44
Middletown,	1780	Osborn Myrick.	'46	'66	34	50	84	21	1	3	4	3	1	0	4	1	1	140	75	40.50
Milton,	1804	John H. Woodward,	'38	'69	33	60	93	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	189	46	55.50
" West,	1853	John H. Woodward,	'38	'70	11	16	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	
Montgomery,	1817	Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'66	12	22	34	7	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	15	16.25
Montpelier,	1808	John H. Hincks, *p.*	'77	'77	59	152	211	40	1	14	15	6	9	1	16	1	1	158	170	474.57
Morgan,	1823	[C. F. Ramney, *Lay*,]		'83	4	14	18	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	14	
Morrisville,	1807	William A. Bushee, *p.*	'69	'80	48	94	142	25	23	7	30	1	8	0	9	21	0	198	95	65.22
Newbury,	1764	Samuel L. Bates, *p.*	'64	'71	46	135	181	40	12	6	18	4	7	0	11	7	1	145	110	542.73
" Wells R.	1842	Eugene J. Banslow,	'69	'75	71	139	210	25	34	8	42	3	4	0	7	21	4	275	200	158.97
" West,	1867	Amzi B. Lyon,	'58	'75	13	29	42	6	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	70	60	34.41
Newfane, Fayetteville,	1774				17	53	70	24	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	123	68	
New Haven,	1797	Clarence S. Sargent, *p.*	'79	'81	104	159	263	70	7	0	7	4	4	0	8	6	3	185	140	1,102.78
Newport,	1831	Edward P. Wild, *p.*	'65	'74	62	101	163	23	0	8	8	4	5	0	9	0	0	182	115	303.01
Northfield,	1822	William S. Hazen, *p.*	'64	'63	43	79	122	15	0	5	5	2	4	0	6	0	0	147	83	192.84
Norwich,	1819	Nathan R. Nichols,	'72	'80	67	135	202	33	2	2	4	2	6	1	9	1	0	192	150	207.70
Orange,	1876	F. B. Rockwood,		'84	20	29	49	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	75	7.00
Orwell,	1789	Soltan F. Calhoun, *p.*	'71	'80	69	110	179	20	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	0	244	180	170.31
Pawlet,	1781	Isaac W. Peach, *p.*	'83	'83	20	61	81	17	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	80	62	14.00
" West, *Welsh*,	1881	Thomas M. Owen,		'83	15	10	25	0	2	6	8	0	4	0	4	0	0	40	10	
Peacham,	1794	Sanford S. Martyn,	'68	'82	58	134	192	33	10	3	13	5	2	0	7	4	3	290	100	349.99
Peru,	1807				32	56	88	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	75	
Pittsfield,	1803				17	31	48	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	30	22	31.00
Pittsford,	1784	Charles C. McIntire, *p.*	'61	'80	78	157	235	25	10	3	13	8	3	0	11	7	3	155	142	655.90
Plainfield,	1799	Wm. T. Swinnerton, *p.*	'77	'81	15	31	46	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	45	15.14
Plymouth,	1804				5	5	10	3	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	55	30	6.20
Pomfret,	1783	Henry A. Van Dalsem,	'72	'82	17	30	47	7	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	60	35	12.00
Poultney,	1780	Calvin Granger,	'34	'73	23	37	60	11	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	50	30	23.00
Pownal, North,	1851	W. W. Winchester,	'54	'82	11	16	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		30	20.00
Putney,	1776				23	77	100	30	11	3	14	3	3	0	6	10	1	80	50	35.75
Randolph,	1786	Rolla G. Bugbee,	'76	'83	30	53	83	21	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	150	45	

McIndoes, *see* Barnet. Post Mills, *see* Thetford. Quechee, *see* Hartford.

dolph, West,	1831	Vitellus M. Hardy, *p.*	'72	'78	34	92	126	30	1	3	4	4	3	0	7	1	0	213	95	93.00
Richmond,	1801	Austin Hazen,	'60	'75	24	53	77	12	37	0	37	3	0	0	3	31	1	90	50	90 00
Ripton,	1828	Moses Patten,	'60	'83	22	25	47	7	5	1	6	1	4	0	5	2	2	67	82	51.74
Rochester,	1801	Reuben D. Osgood,	'71	'83	40	80	120	18	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	2	1	124	68	36.13
Rockingham: —																				
" Saxton's River,	1825	George F. Chapin,	'56	'83	28	41	69	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	60	80.00
" Bellows Falls,	1850	Alfred B. Dascomb,	'62	'79	46	83	129	27	4	11	15	1	1	0	2	4	1	186	80	275.65
" Cambridgeport,	1868	George F. Chapin,	'56	'83	11	16	27	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	35	20.00
Roxbury,	1864	H. C. Howard,	'73	'81	15	27	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	25.00
Royalton,	1777	Elisha S. Fiske,	'84	'84	22	57	73	13	0	0	0	4	6	0	10	0	0	45	44	84.43
" South,	1868	William Sewall,	'55	'83	18	43	61	10	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	2	0	100	66	13.00
Rupert,	1786	J. Loring Pratt,	'67	'83	19	41	60	9	0	0	0	1	11	0	12	0	0	97	42	55.00
Rutland,	1788	Jas. G Johnson, D.D., *p.*	'66	'70	247	402	649	109	13	19	32	8	6	0	14	5	6	548	500	1,829.44
" West,	1773	[B. F. Mills,]			75	151	226	40	1	3	4	8	7	2	17	0	4	140	130	149.39
Salisbury,	1804				44	55	99	22	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	140	64	
Sandgate,	1782				5	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	
Sharon,	1782	Edw. B. Chamberlin,	'56	'74	18	52	70	13	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	1	89	48	38.00
Sheldon,	1816	William Carr,	'80	'83	20	24	44	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	88	55	42.71
Shoreham,	1784	[Homer T. Beach, *Lic.*]		'82	28	50	78	8	0	0	0	4	8	0	12	0	0	137	50	77.80
South Hero,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, *p.*	'40	'40	24	69	93	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1			82.00
Springfield,	1781				92	222	314	62	3	6	9	6	4	0	10	3	1	200	169	2,332.66
St. Albans,	1803	John A. MacColl, *p.*	'83	'83	110	155	265	46	3	3	6	8	6	0	14	3	6	200	176	363.05
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809				27	52	79	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50	22.56
" North,	1825	Henry W. Jones, *p.*	'66	'75	143	290	433	84	15	6	21	5	9	1	15	4	8	401	160	5,027.93
" East,	1840	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'83	46	84	130	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	150	45	10.00
" South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, *p.*	'68	'74	155	230	385	77	17	12	29	3	7	1	11	11	7	407	183	6,200.54
Stockbridge,	1827	Thomas S. Hubbard,	'39	'83	13	33	46	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	20	10.00
Stowe,	1818	Wm. L. Anderson, *p.*	'83	'82	19	57	76	14	1	4	5	0	5	0	5	1	1	110	53	226.43
Strafford,	1820	Henry Cummings, *p.*	'51	'74	15	38	53	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	77	45	156.25
Sudbury,	1791				1	6	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		50	
Swanton,	1801	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	58	106	164	38	3	3	6	3	9	0	12	2	1	120	75	159.73
Thetford,	1773	Harry Brickett,	'58	'82	43	101	144	38	3	1	4	4	1	0	5	2	2	160	75	169.61
" Post Mills,	1839	Rollins B. Fay,	'83	'83	21	46	67	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	63	14.00
" North,	1878	Rollins B. Fay,	'83	'83	11	28	39	7	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	100	23	19.00
Townshend,	1777	Henry A. Goodhue,	'63	'84	42	66	108	33	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	80	40	89.00
" West,	1850	Royal D. Metcalf,	'80	'84	12	44	56	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	70	59	20.62
Troy,	1845				1	11	12	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
" North,	1818				27	53	80	25	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	50	
Tunbridge,	1792	Edward E. Herrick,	'64	'83	15	27	42	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	30	9 00
Underhill,	1801	John K. Williams,	'66	'84	35	47	82	20	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	13	2	115	56	33.25
Vergennes,	1793	Angus A. Robertson, *p.*	'80	'84	77	140	217	39	2	1	3	1	8	0	9	1	0	156	77	90.00
Vershire,	1787	Evan Thomas,	'83	'80	19	25	44	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	40	24.50

Saxton's River, *see* Rockingham. Victory, *see* Granby.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Waitsfield,	1796				36	87	123	23	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	2	2	145	90	$53.44
Wallingford,	1792	S. Franklin French, *p.*	'64	'83	49	109	158	37	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	134	115	246.09
Wardsboro',	1793				18	35	53	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	65	36	6.13
Warren,	1816				1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waterbury,	1801	Sheldon H. Wheeler, *p.*	'75	'75	59	100	159	34	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	1	150	125	121.00
Waterford,	1798	Caleb M. Winch,	'53	'82	57	75	132	33	3	1	4	4	0	0	4	2	1	115	65	49.93
Waterville,	1823	Azro A. Smith.	'64	'83	7	18	25	4	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	75		
Weathersfield, Centre,	1775	[F. W. Lewis, *Meth.*]		'83	19	31	50	13	4	3	7	2	3	0	5	3	2	60	26	
" Ascutneyville,	1869	W. L. Noyes,	'68	'84	14	20	34	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	20	14.21
West Fairlee,	1809	[—— Hamilton, *Meth.*]		'83	22	28	50	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	65	29	15.00
Westfield,	1818	Rufus King,	'50	'80	24	33	57	15	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	20	29.01
Westford,	1801	Benjamin S. Adams,	'71	'84	23	61	84	17	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	0	1	150	57	17.00
West Haven,	1817				6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	
Westminster,	1767	John L. Sewall, *p.*	'82	'82	25	78	103	22	0	2	2	3	4	0	7	0	1	140	130	131.50
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, D.D., *p.*	'43	'42	29	43	72	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	130	70	505.49
Weston,	1799	[James L. Barton, *Lic.*]		'84	13	22	35	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	50	20.00
Weybridge,	1794	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'80	29	53	82	12	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1	1	104	27	16.44
Whiting,	1799				3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
Williamstown,	1795				27	59	86	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	74	45	27.00
Williston,	1800	James A. Bates,	'60	'83	25	47	72	26	8	5	13	4	0	0	4	4	0	77	44	89.50
Wilmington,	1855	Herbert R. Titus, *p.*	'82	'82	25	56	81	15	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	41	25.50
Windham,	1805	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'81	44	70	114	24	4	1	5	1	3	0	4	2	2	147	85	222.66
Windsor,	1768	Wm. Greenwood, *p.*	'74	'83	51	105	156	48	2	3	5	3	0	0	3	2	6	147	100	138.96
Wolcott.	1818	Joel F. Whitney,	'71	'83	19	40	59	29	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	1	50	40	18.80
Woodbury,	1875	[James Ramage, *Lic.*]		'82	16	32	48	17	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	45	45	3.25
Woodstock,	1781	James F. Brodie, *p.*	'82	'81	59	139	198	51	5	1	6	4	4	0	8	1	1	152	110	1,911.98
Worcester,	1824	Philo H. Carpenter, *p.*	'79	'78	11	31	42	11	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	50	40	36.40

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*,—Bristol; Dover; Stratton; and Weathersfield, East.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 49 with pastors; 104 with acting pastors; 42 vacant (including 10 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 195.

MINISTERS: 49 pastors; 70 acting pastors; 44 others. Total, 163.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,530 males; 12,929 females. Total, 19,459, including 3,974 absent. Gain, 18.

ADDITIONS: 578 by profession; 362 by letter. Total, 940.

REMOVALS: 399 by death; 439 by dismis'l; 15 by discipl'e. Total, 853.

BAPTISMS: 360 adult; 168 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,910. Gain. 28.

FAMILIES: 188 churches reporting (175 last year), 12,706. Gain, 265.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 166 churches reporting (166 last year), $41,817.13. Decrease, $16.655.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 175 churches reporting (158 last year), $180.947. Increase, $5,048.

ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Associations of Ministers and thirteen Conferences of Churches constitute the GENERAL CONVENTION.

Wells River, *see* Newbury.

Winooski, *see* Colchester.

VIRGINIA.—August 30, 1884.

Falls Church,	1876	William W. Jordan,		'84	32	41	73	10	2	1	3	1	5	0	6	1	0	100	26	$102.00
Herndon,	1868	John McKean,	'75	'81	31	48	79	15	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	95	36	17.00
					63	89	152	25	10	4	14	1	5	0	6	5	0	195	62	$119.00

Changes from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*, Hampton.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: none with pastors; 2 with acting pastors. Total, 2.
Ministers: no pastors; 2 acting pastors; no others. Total, 2.
Church Members: 63 males; 89 females. Total, 152, including 25 absent. Loss, 176.
Additions: 10 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 14.
Removals: 1 by death; 5 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 6.
Baptisms: 5 adult; none infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 195. Gain, 20.
Families: 2 churches reporting (as last year), 62. Gain, 2.
Benevolent Contributions: 2 churches reporting (3 last year), $119. Decrease, $276.
Home Expenditures: 2 churches reporting (as last year), $2,125. Increase, $283.
Organization.—The churches are connected with the New Jersey Conference.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—July 15, 1884.

Atahnum,	1873	Lycurgus E. Pangburn,		'83	10	14	24	6		1	1		1		1			8		$16.35
Chawelah,																				
Cheney,	1881	Frederic V. Hoyt,	'83	'82	11	19	30	6	3	2	5		4	1	5	2		38	150	26.00
Colfax,	1877	Thomas W. Walters,	'78	'83			42		5	4	9								70	76.00
Dayton,	1877	Erwin W. Allen,	'52	'77	4	11	15	4	4		4		1		1		1	13	30	28.75
Dunginess,	1882	Myron Eells,	'71	'75	11	11	22	1		7	7					7	7	20	30	
Eagle Harbor,	1882	John F. Damon,	'67	'82	2	10	12											25	21	
Endicott,																				
Ferndale,	1883	George Baker,	'79	'84	4	4	8											Un.	11	4.00
Fidalgo,	1877				9	10	19	9				1	1		2			Un.		56.40
Houghton,	1880	Samuel Greene,	'80	'79	18	18	36	3	3	4	7		2		2	2	1	110	15	78.60
Interlake,	1881	Samuel Greene,	'80	'80	1	1	2											25	8	1.50
Kamilche,	1884	James Campbell,	'66	'84	7	8	15		15		15					2	1	42	13	
La Conner,	1881																			
Lake View,	1882	David F. Taylor,	'82	'84	5	2	7											30	10	8.50
Montesano, 1st ch.,	1883	Ozro A. Thomas,	'53	'82	3	5	8											40	14	1.50
" Mt. Zion,	1884	Thomas Magill, *p.*	'76	'83	6	4	10		10		10							35	12	20.00
Mount Pleasant,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	6	9											5	12	16.25
Nachez,			'72	'83																
Newcastle,	1883				11	10	21	8	2	15	17		2		2			50	26	106.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Olympia,	1873	James Campbell,	'69	'82	5	18	23	10	2	3	5		2		2	2	4	30	20	$41.25
Port Gamble,	1879					4	4			1	1		1		1			60	20	16.00
Ritzville,	1882				3	3	6												25	
" *Ger.*,																				
Samish,	1882																			
Seabeck,	1880	Myron Eells,	'71	'76	1		1						1		1			15		
Seattle, Plymouth,	1873	Henry L. Bates,	'81	'84	49	72	121	18	12	12	24		9	22	31	6		150	100	178.95
" North,	1879	Charles E. Newberry,	'83	'84	3	15	18	8	8		8	2		1	3	5		40	8	18.00
Semiahmoo,	1876	George Baker,	'79	'84	7	3	10											Un.		1.75
Skokomish,	1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	18	26	44	12	1	16	17	1	3		4	16	8	54	68	328.30
Spokane Falls,	1879	James B. Renshaw,	'79	'83	17	17	34	8	11	2	13		1		1		1	20	69	29.50
Sprague,		J. L. McCallum,																		
Steilacoom,	1883	David F. Taylor,	'82	'84	3	5	8											35	15	13.20
Tacoma, 1st ch.,	1874	E. Clarence Oakley,	'81	'83	22	31	53	10	4	21	25	1	3		4	2	1	85	75	7.00
" *Scandinavian*,	1884	Knut Nelson, *p*	'84	'84			32													
Wa'la Walla,	1865	Ezra Haskell,	'60	'84	13	24	37	3	3		3	1			1			40	118	16.00
" *Ger.*,																				
Washougal,																				
Wenas,																				
Whatcom,	1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	8	8	16		1	2	3		10		10	2		60	34	13.00
White Salmon,	1879				5	4	9													
Yakima City,	1879	Lycurgus E. Pangburn,		'83	8	13	21	3	1	1	2		4		4			8	65	4.45

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Endicott; Kamilche; Montesano, Mt. Zion; and Tacoma, Scandinavian.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; 22 with acting pastors; 18 vacant. Total, 42.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 16 acting pastors; 8 other. Total, 26.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 267 males; 376 females. Total, 717, including 109 absent. Gain, 139.

ADDITIONS: 85 by profession; 91 by letter. Total, 176.

REMOVALS: 6 by death; 45 by dismissal; 24 by discipline. Total, 75.

BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 24 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,454. Gain, 229.

FAMILIES: 26 churches reporting (25 last year), 632. Gain, 110.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 25 churches reporting (19 last year), $1,171.75. Decrease, $515.39.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 22 churches reporting (as last year), $9,-350.28. Increase, $1,950.05.

ORGANIZATION: Twenty-two of the churches are united in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON TERRITORY; the other churches are connected with the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

WEST VIRGINIA. — March 31, 1884.

Ceredo,	1874			19	30	49	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	110	24	$30.30
Huntington,	1872			16	32	48	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0	105	35	58.20
Martinsburg,	1881			13	17	30	0	0	1	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	15	
				48	79	127	15	0	2	2	1	24	1	26	0	0	215	74	$88.50

Changes from last year's list of churches, — *Dropped*, Lone Valley. Loss of members, 51; of Sabbath School members, 57; of Benevolent Contributions, $43.35. Home Expenditures $1,015.00, an increase of $77.00. Organization. — Martinsburg is connected with the New Jersey Congregational Association; Ceredo and Huntington with that of Ohio.

WISCONSIN. — July 1, 1884.

Adamsville,	1878	David E. Philips,	'74	'81	3	12	15	1									2	25		$12.00
Allen's Grove,	1845																			
Alto, Holland, *Pres.*	1858																			
Antigo,	1882	John C. Funkhauser,		'84	13	21	33			7	7							80		45.00
Appleton,	1850	John D. Willard, *p.*	'82	'81	109	216	325	97	14	13	27	4	10	18	32	8	16	375		1,088.24
Arena,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, *p.*	'69	'77	25	56	81	15	8		8	2	14	9	25	2		80		194.78
" 2d ch.,	1882	Adam Pinkerton,	'69	'82	4	5	9										6	30		8.20
Ashippun,	1867				4	6	10											40		33.00
Auroraville,	1857	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'83	12	19	31			1	1		1		1			90		30.00
Avoca,	1858				4	6	10			2	2							35		
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	C. E. Carpenter,		'83	6	11	17	1					2		1			30		13.25
Bangor, *Welsh*,	1855	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	19	28	47	4		1	1	1		1	2			45		
Baraboo,	1848	Pearse Pinch,	'78	'81	22	57	79	11	6	5	11	1			1	5	1	85		82.75
Barneveld,	1884	John D. Davies, *p.*	'53	'72	19	24	43		3	8	11	2			2		2	70		41.73
Beetown,																				
Beloit, 1st ch.,	1838				188	248	436	100	5	5	10	4	19		23		5	200		1,653.47
" 2d ch.,	1859	Henry P. Higley, *p.*	'65	'66	88	174	262	22	41	8	49	1	7		8	21	8	350		679.90
Berlin,	1866	James A. Chamberlain,	'80	'84	25	69	94	26	1	1	2		6		6	1		90		100.00
Bethel, *Welsh*,	1877	Timothy Jones,	'71	'78																
Big Spring,		[Alfred C. Wright, *Lic.*]			13	21	34	10										50		
Bird's Creek,	1868																			
Black Earth,	1850	William Stoddart,	'57	'80	14	29	43	6	10		10	1			1	1	1	63		40.21
Blaike's Prairie,	1877	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	14	36	50	14	4		4		2		2	2	2	75		143.26
Bloomer,	1868	Lansing P. Norcross,	'70	'82	7	13	20	3	3	2	5					1		70		45.00
Bloomington,	1847	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	18	40	58	23		2	2		5	7	12		4	60		54.99
Boscobel,	1857	Thomas W. Cole,	'81	'83	22	83	105	23	17	11	28		3	6	9	7	1	175		85.75

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Brandon,	1857	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	33	66	99	17	2	3	5	2			3		4	125		$269.74
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Hadley M. Corsbie,	'76	'80	23	50	73	23					6		6			60		161.00
Brodhead,	1857	Francis Wrigley,	'78	'83	5	31	36	2		4	4	1	2		3			60		91.56
Burlington, Plym'h ch.,	1858	Luman A. Pettibone,	'81	'80	22	54	76	8	3	5	8		1		1	3		115		72.80
Clear Lake,	1878	William W. Norton,	'58	'82	2	14	16	4					2		2			25		
Clinton,	1858	Stephen D. Peet,	'54	'79	34	86	120	27	17	4	21	2	4		6	10	1	175		277.50
Clintonville,	1879	D. S. Jones.	'61	'84	13	28	41		8		8	2	7		9	8	1	72		69.00
Columbus, Olivet ch.,	1850	William A. Chamberlin,	'66	'82	14	66	80	10	2	2	4	1	4		5			125		310.82
Cooksville,																				
Darlington,	1847	Alva A. Hurd.	'72	'84	41	78	119	30	6	2	8	1	5		6	4	2	136		108.96
Dartford,	1849	William J. Warner,	'84		9	33	42	3	1	2	3	1			1			51		41.00
Davis Corners,	1880				5	7	12	5										20		
Delafield, *Welsh*,	1844																			
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, *p.*	'55	'54	64	144	208		2	7	9	1	15	13	29		2	120		382.75
Depere,	1866	Henry L. Richardson, *p.*	'83	'83	31	66	97	20	14	2	16		1		1	3		135		39.08
De Soto,	1856	William Haughton,		'81	4	8	12	4	1		1		4		4			50		12.00
Dodgeville, *Welsh*,	1845	Sem Philips, *p.*																		
Durand,	1864	Josiah A. Wood,		'84	12	49	61	20					4		4			75		35.00
Easton, Quincy, and White Creek,	1869	James H. McChesney,																		
East Troy,	1839	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	13	20	43	13	1	0	1		1		1			90		40.70
Eau Claire,	1856	Joseph F. Dudley, *p.*	'64	'69	133	182	315	55	20	36	56		3		3	11	3	200		1,223.00
Elk Grove, Belmont p. o.	1846				8	9	17													
Elk Horn,	1843	George F. Hunter,	'84	'84	20	67	87	17	5	7	12	2	6		8	4		130		92.00
Ellington,																				
Embarrass,	1884	D. S. Jones,	'61	'84	6	10	16		8	8	16							30		
Emerald Grove,	1846	Daniel B. Jackson,	'68	'79	31	43	74		4	1	5	1	1		2		4	50		99.05
Evansville,	1851	Edward W. Weage, *p.*	'84	'84	27	55	82	10	7	3	10		2		5	10		70		65 88
Fish Creek, *Welsh*,	1869	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	13	19	32						3		3		1	30		18.50
Fond du Lac,	1845	John Safford,	'62	'81	84	192	275	75	2	2	4	3	9		12		1	225		625.46
Footville,	1847	Hanford Fowle,	'66	'81	8	24	32	5				1	2		3			55		20 78
Fort Atkinson,	1844	J. H. Boggess, *p.*	'83	'83	36	81	117	20	16	4	20	1	2	0	3	16	4	208		59.15
Fort Howard,	1855																			
Fox Lake,	1851	Henry A. Miner,	'59	'83	16	20	36	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46		10.77
Franksville,	1875	Franklin F. Pearse,	'83	'82	6	15	21											40		17.00
Freedom, Appleton p. o	1871	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'79	5	7	12	4	1		1		1		1		4	30		20.00
Friendship,	1867	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'73	10	14	24	10	1	2	3	1	1		2			60		33.35
Fulton,	1851	Archibald S. Reid,	'59	'83	36	55	91	20		1	1				1			55		59.60

Gay's Mill,	1871				4	14	18	2	2		2							40		10.00
Genesee,	1843	James K. Kilbourn,	'73	'80	23	41	64	18	2		2	3	2		5	2	5	70		85.36
Geneva,	1839	David F. Holbrook, *p.*	'77	'77	66	156	222	51	4	3	7	4	5	2	11	2	0	175		403.58
Genoa Junction,	1816	Charles Fraser,	'75	'83	15	26	41	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	100		4.00
Grand Rapids,	1860	John Rowland,	'82	'82	21	80	101	29	4	2	6	2	2		4	2	5	125		46.10
Green Bay, *Pres.*	1846	Lorenzo J. White,	'58	'82	34	112	146		24	7	31	5	2		7	7	7	250		644.63
Green Lake,	1851																			
Hammond,	1858				14	42	56		1	2	3		4	3	7		13	70		20 50
Hancock,	1871				3	5	8	1					3		3			40		5.00
Hartford,	1847	Daniel Denison,	'73	'84	23	64	87	22				2	3		5	2	3	75		
Hartland,	1842	Luther Clapp,	'45	'82	18	31	49	14	3		3							70		115.80
Hayward,	1883	Albert A. Safford,	'77	'83	5	10	15		1	5	6					1	2	75		16 00
Hixton,	1877	Henry Lees,	'64	'80	13	16	29	3		2	2	2		9	11		2	25		28.00
Hortonville,	1852																			
Ironton,	1860																			
Ithaca,	1862	Simon Spyker,	'54	'61	21	25	46	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2		50		44.29
Ixonia, *Welsh*,	1852																			
Jackson,	1875				3	6	9	4												
Jamestown, *Pres.*	1842																			
Janesville,	1845				103	214	317		11	7	18	5	10		15	8		200		214.04
Johnstown,	1845	Daniel B. Jackson,	'68	'79	3	6	9		1							1		35		10.14
Kaukauna,	1876	Quincy L. Dowd, *p.*	'75	'80	22	28	50	14		2	2	2	3		5		1	104		56.10
Kenosha,	1838	William L. Bray, *p.*	'61	'84	44	111	155	62		8	8	3	8		11			125		83.98
Kewaunee,	1877																			
Kinnickinnick,	1860				20	22	42	2	2		2							50		
Koshkonong,	1846	James H. Boggess,	'83	'83	31	39	70	10	21	4	25	1	2		3	14	0	125		92.25
La Crosse,	1852	Thomas M. Boss,	'66	'84	69	139	208	33	16	2	18	1	5	0	6	0	0	260		1,106.00
Lake Mills,	1847	J. Wood Miller,		'84	13	41	54	9	5	3	8	1	0	8	9	2	0	75		116.00
Lancaster,	1843	Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	54	120	174	30	20	12	32	11	7	0	18	12	1	100		341.25
Leeds,	1862	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	5	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35		27.23
Leon,	1860				7	10	17	4				1	5		6			35		4.00
Liberty,	1840																			
Lone Rock,	1868	D. Ellis Evans,	'84	'83	2	6	8	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	50		4.61
Madison,	1840	Chas. H. Richards, *p.*	'66	'67	132	320	462	75	7	22	29	5	23	0	28	3	8	400		1,878.54
Magnolia,	1851																			
Markesan,	1847																			
Mauston,	1858																			
Mazomanie,	1867	[E. J. Reese, *Lic.*]		'84	20	67	87	34	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	75		
Menasha,	1851	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'82	32	82	114	24	4	4	8	3	1		4	1		118		276.42
Menomonee,	1861	Henry Ketcham, *p.*	'73	'79	31	64	95	19	5	7	12	1	3		4	3	7	150		126.00
Metomen,	1865	E. H. Merrell,	'60	'84	8	16	24	11					3		3			30		25.00
Mill Creek,	1878	David E. Philips,	'74	'81	22	26	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		12.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Milton,	1838	[George Smith, *Pres.*]		'84	12	59	81	17	2	2	4	1			1	4	5	50		$138.20
Milwaukee, Plym'th ch.,	1843	Judson Titsworth, *p.*	'73	'83	74	172	246	71	5	7	12	1	4		5	2	14	215		1,858.69
" Grand Avenue,	1847	George H. Ide, *p.*	'69	'80	140	283	423	41	19	22	41	6	9		15	1	15	400		1,628 72
" Tabern., *Welsh*,	1857	Enoch Jones,	'69	'79	15	22	37	2	3	3	6		4		4	2	3	35		24.40
" Hanover St. ch.,	1860	Moritz E. Eversz, *p.*	'74	'81	47	124	171	38	9	12	21	1	5	4	10	2	7	150		97.54
" Bay View,	1871	Enoch Jones,	'69	'79	7	12	19	2		3	3		7		7		1	30		3.92
Mondovi,	1861				10	23	33	4					3		3					
Mount Sterling,	1863				3	10	13	3					1		1			40		
Mount Zion, *Welsh*,	1871				17	26	43	0	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	40		23.45
" "	1871				16	43	59	3	32	1	33	1	0	0	1	20	6	85		8.85
Mukwanago,	1857	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	6	6	12	4										80		17.45
Muscoda,	1869																			
Nebo, *Welsh*,	1879	Timothy Jones,	'71																	
Neceiah,	1884				3	11	14													
New Chester,	1858	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'76	27	37	64	8	4		4		2	1	3	2		55		54.20
New Lisbon,	1866	Albert A. Young,	'63	'75	21	71	92	41	1	24	25			1	1		6	87		147.20
New London,	1857	William Blackwell,	'72	'84	23	51	74	34	1		1		5		5			75		62.29
New Richmond,	1864				33	55	88	19	7	4	11	1	2		3	5		156		118.54
Oak Creek, Union ch.,	1875	Thomas F. Murphy,	'83	'84	8	25	33					1			1			60		13.00
Oakfield,	1849	H. O. Cady,		'84	11	17	28	3				1			1			70		
Oak Grove,	1849																			
Oak Hill,	1869																			
Oconomowoc,	1845				32	95	127	23	3	1	4	1	1	1	3	2	1	100		92.00
Oshkosh,	1849				54	180	234	40	4	1	5	5	11	0	16	4	5	200		584.35
Osseo,	1878	Malcolm McPhail,	'63	'78	18	25	43	13	2	1	3					1	2	70		35.00
Palmyra,	1847	—— Dunn,		'83	6	8	14	5										100		
Peshtigo,	1868	Henry C. Todd,	'83	'83	11	43	54	27		6	6		4	22	26	1	11	70		7.76
Pewaukee,	1840	John H. Cameron,	'64	'84	8	17	25	3		1	1		2		2			60		36.10
Pine River,	1856	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'81	9	24	33	8	1		1					1	1	30		24.50
Pittsfield,	1881	Henry C. Todd,	'83	'80	10	29	39	6	2		2	1		3	4	2		55		
Pittsville,	1881	John A. Brown,	'83	'82	12	24	36	5	1	1	2		1	1	2	1	1	100		35.37
Platteville,	1839	Alfred P. Johnson,	'67	'72	71	178	249	98	6	1	7	4	9	0	13	3	2	200		375.16
Pleasant Hill,	1853				20	38	48	7	0	0	0	2	8	7	17	0	1	60		49.65
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch.,	1878				8	8	16											40		
Plover,	1870																			
Plymouth,	1857	Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'79	23	25	48	4	2		2	1	1		2			100		118.00
Potosi,	1840				6	24	30	6	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	7	0	60		44 65
Poysippi,	1873																			

Prairie du Chien,	1856				4	32	36	6	1	4	5	2	4	2	8	0	0	110	30.00
Prescott,	1852	William C. Hicks,	'71	'81	11	20	31	1	3	1	4					3		73	81.70
Princeton,	1855																		
Racine, *Welsh*,	1847	Jno. P. Williams, *p.*		'76															
"	1851	David R Anderson,	'76	'84	106	163	13	13	15	6	21	2	12		14	3		250	24.00
Raymond,	1840	Franklin F. Pearse,	'63	'82	24	33	57	11	1	2	3							50	31.00
Reedsburg,	1851																		
Ridgeway, *Welsh*,	1853	David E. Philips, *p.*	'74	'81	11	20	31	1	0	1	1	1	3	2	6	0	2	25	22.30
Rio,	1864	Homer H. Benson,	'45	'80	4	10	14	4	0									50	24.84
Ripon,	1850	Stephen M. Newman, *p.*	'71	'78	113	201	314	115	4	3	7	4	17		21	3	2	300	782.86
River Falls,	1855	Charles H. Rogers, *p.*	'77	'83	63	116	179	32	30	9	39	2	10		12	11		420	323.52
Rochester,	1840																		
Rosendale,	1848	Alba L. P. Loomis, *p.*	'65	'81	38	59	97	15		2	2		4		4		3	103	270 88
Royalton,	1863	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'68	22	55	77	2	21		21					13	4	66	21.60
Salem,	1875	Lauren M. Foster,	'72	'83	9	15	24	6	1	1	2							60	30.85
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker,	'54	'69	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.08
Seymour,	1874	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'79	2	5	7	1					1		1			50	
Sharon,	1869				19	35	54	4	4	2	6					3		60	40.00
Sheboygan,	1852	Robert M. Winthrop,	'67	'84	11	32	43		7		7		4	1	5	1		135	49.17
" Falls,																			
Shopiere,	1844	Mortimer Smith,	'68	'83	31	66	97	17	27	2	29	1	10		11	26		125	56.56
Shullsburg,	1848				12	25	37	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	55	5.80
Sparta,	1855	William Crawford,	'61	'83	84	202	286	72	16	14	30	1	10	1	12	10	17	427	510.41
Spring Green, *Welsh*,	1850	D. Ellis Evans, *p.*	'84	'84	13	19	32	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	42	8.59
" "	1879	D. Ellis Evans, *p.*	'83	'83	16	32	48	4	15	6	21	2	0	0	2	4	3	95	17.60
Springvale,	1853	Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	12	32	44	6	1		1		1		1	1		50	81.40
Star Prairie,	1877				4	9	13												
Sterling,	1852	William Haughton,	'71	'81	13	20	33	3	5	4	9		2		2		1	50	
Stockbridge,	1860	James P. Chamberlin,	'66	'84	9	14	23	3	2		2		2	3	5	2		70	30.00
Stoughton,	1857				9	11	20	4		1	1		1		1		1	30	37.14
Sturgeon Bay,		G. W. Prescott,																	
Sun Prairie,	1855	Henry A. Miner,	'59	'84	12	33	45	7	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	30	13.00
Tomah,	1859	James P. Galiger,		'81	13	27	40	3	3	2	5							48	21.85
Trempealeau,	1857	Thomas Grafton Owen,	'56	'76	7	16	23	4					3		3			50	116.00
Two Rivers,	1851																		
Union Grove,	1844				30	40	70					2	1		3			95	30.00
Viroqua,	1855	John F. Horne,	'82	'82	18	26	44	5		1	1		3		3			100	82 25
Warren,	1873	William W. Norton,	'58	'81	11	13	24	7					1		1			100	32.00
Waterford,	1861																		
Watertown,	1845	James M. Campbell, *p.*	'66	'83	20	82	102	18	3	9	12	2	10	0	12	0	5	200	192.18
Waukesha,	1838	Charles W. Camp, *p.*	'48	'68	52	98	150	16	18	12	30		9		9	4	1	150	261.05
Waupaca,																			
Waupun,	1845	George Darling,	'50	'73	39	109	148	30	0	0	0	0	8	12	20	0	0	175	137.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Wautoma,																				
Wauwatosa,	1842				43	83	126	20	1		1	1	2		3			150		$384.63
West Rosendale,	1856																			17.60
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, *p.*	'49	'67	30	43	73	16		2	2	4	4		8			75		139.33
Whitewater,	1840	Frank T. Lee,	'80	'84	95	206	301	70	16	10	26	3	10	0	13			250		680.46
Wilmot,	1851	Lauren M. Foster,	'72	'83	5	9	14	3	1	0	3					1				12.60
Windsor,	1858	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	27	58	85	22	3	2	5	1	2	1	4	3	0	125		258.55
Wyocena,	1853	Homer H. Benson,	'45	'80	12	15	27	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	75		36.86
Wyoming,	1846	Johnathan Jones,		'74	23	38	61	8	1	2	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	85		5.40

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Embarrass; Hayward; Necedah; and Sturgeon Bay. *Dropped*, — Hudson, now Presbyterian: Orange, united with New Lisbon and Wonewoc. Blue Mounds is changed to Barneveld.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 34 with pastors; 99 with acting pastors; 62 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc). Total, 195.

MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 76 acting pastors; 51 others. Total. 157.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,070 males; 8,520 females. Total, 12,590, including 2,380 absent. Loss, 630.

ADDITIONS: 691 by profession; 446 by letter. Total. 1 137.

REMOVALS: 147 by death; 514 by dismissal; 138 by discipline. Total, 799.

BAPTISMS: 331 adult; 258 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 14,830. Gain, 232.

FAMILIES: 74 churches report the number under pastoral care as 28,183. If there are five persons in each family, this would give 5,636 families.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 135 churches reporting (163 last year). $23,402.67. Increase, $4,326 81.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 147 churches reporting (168 last year), $116,990. Decrease, $8,201. 146 churches report the value of church property, $738,885.

ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — November 1, 1884.

Buffalo,	1884	Josiah P. Sparrow, '58	'84	5	5	10														
Cheyenne,	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders, '67	'75	56	83	139	20	7	16	23	1	4	0	5	3	5	350	100	$159.00
Cummins City,	1881			2	2	4													
Green River,	1882	[Timothy Thirloway, *Lic.*]	'83			4											35		
Rock Springs,	1881	[Samuel J. Jennings, *Lic.*]	'83	28	21	49	6	3	11	14	0	3	0	3	2	9	120	51	22.82
Sheridan,	1884	[Herbert E. Probert, *Lic.*]	'84	4	6	10													
				95	117	216	26	10	27	37	1	7	0	8	5	14	505	151	$181.82

Buffalo and Sheridan are new churches. Gain of church members is 40; of Sabbath Schools, 295; of Benevolent Contributions, $30.82. Cheyenne reports Home Expenditures, $15,500. Buffalo, Cheyenne, and Sheridan are connected with Colorado; Green River and Rock Springs with Utah. Cummins City is not reported.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1885.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:

	Ord.	Con.
East Central Africa. 1884.		
Benjamin F. Ousley, Inhambane,	'84	'84
Erwin H. Richards, Inhambane,	'80	'80
William C. Wilcox, Inhambane,	'80	'80
West Central Africa. 1880.		
William E. Fay,	'81	'82
William H. Sanders,	'80	'80
Wesley M. Stover,	'81	'82
Zulus, South Africa. 1835.		
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,	'81	'81
Charles W. Holbrook, Adams,	'83	'83
William Ireland, Adams,	'48	'48
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,	'73	'73
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55
Elijah Robbins, Adams,	'59	'59
David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47
Josiah Tyler, Umzumduzi,	'49	'49
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	'80	'80

AUSTRIA: 1872.

	Ord.	Con.
Albert W. Clark, Prague,	'68	'72

CHINA:

	Ord.	Con.
Foochow. 1847.		
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,	'52	'52
Geo. H. Hubbard, Foochow Suburbs,	'84	'84
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	'72	'72
S. F. Woodin, Foochow Suburbs,	'59	'59
Hong-Kong. 1882.		
Charles R. Hager, Hong-Kong,	'82	'82
North China. 1854.		
William S. Ament, Peking,	'77	'77
Harlan P. Beach, Tung-cho,	'83	'83
Henry Blodget, D. D., Peking,	'54	'54
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,	'80	'80
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	'64	'65
Henry P. Perkins, Tientsin,	'82	'82
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,	'70	'70
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Shantung,	'72	'72
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,	'77	'77
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,	'72	'72
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66
Shanse. 1882.		
Irenens J. Atwood, Tai-ku,	'81	'82
Dwight H. Clapp, Tai-ku,	'84	'84
Francis M. Price, Tai-ku,	'83	'83
Martin L. Stimson, Tai-ku,	'81	'81
Charles D. Tenney, Tai-ku,	'82	'82

INDIA:

	Ord.	Con.
Ceylon. 1816.		
Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty,	'73	'73
William W. Howland, Oodooville,	'45	'45
Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally,	'71	'71
Madura. 1834.		
Albert H Burnell, Mana-Madura,	'81	'81
John S. Chandler, Pasumalai,	'73	'73
George H. Gutterson, Melur,	'78	'79
James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45
Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73
John P. Jones, Madura,	'78	'78
Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48
James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77
George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'60
Maratha. 1813.		
Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,	'81	'81
Arthur D. Bissell, Ahmednagar,	'84	'84
Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62
Samuel B. Fairbank, D. D., Wadale,	'45	'46
Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75
Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56
Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednagar,	'74	'74
Richard Winsor, Sirur,	'70	'71

JAPAN: 1869.

	Ord.	Con.
George Allchin, Osaka,	'81	'82
John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73
Chauncey M. Cady, Kioto,	'82	'82
Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,	'77	'78
William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77
Jerome D. Davis, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'71
John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74
Marshall R. Gaines, Kioto,	'84	'84
M. Lafayette Gordon, D.D., Kioto,	'72	'72
Daniel C. Greene, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'70
John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72
Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75
Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74
James H. Pettee, Okayama,	'78	'78
Wallace Taylor, M. D., Osaka,	'73	'73

* The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote respectively the year of ordination and the year of commencing service.

	Ord.	Con.
NORTHERN JAPAN. 1883.		
R. Henry Davis, Niigata,	'72	'78
Orramel H. Gulick, Niigata,	'62	'70
MEXICO:		
NORTHERN MEXICO. 1882.		
Alden B. Case, Chihuahua,	'81	'84
George A. Dutton, Chihuahua,	'83	'84
James D. Eaton, Chihuahua,	'72	'82
WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.		
Henry M. Bissell, Guadalajara,	'82	'82
Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,	'79	'82
John Howland, Guadalajara,	'82	'82
PACIFIC ISLANDS:		
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.		
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42
Lowell W. Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32
MICRONESIA. 1852.		
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56
Edward T. Doane, Ponape.	'54	'54
Robert W. Logan, Mortlocks,	'70	'74
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Kusaie,	'77	'77
Frank E. Rand, Ponape,	'82	'74
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52
Alfred C. Walkup, Kusaie,	'80	'80
SPAIN: 1872.		
William H. Gulick, San Sebastian,	'74	'71
TURKEY:		
CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.		
Lucien H. Adams, Kessab,	'62	'65
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71	'77
Lucius O. Lee, Marash,	'80	'80
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62	'63
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79	'79
Tillman C. Trowbridge, LL. D., Aintab,	'55	'55
EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.		
John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75
William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79	'79
Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68
Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77
C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81	'81
George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55
George C. Raynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79
Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57
EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.		
John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'72	'72
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72
William W. Sleeper, Samokov,	'82	'82
WESTERN TURKEY. 1819.		
Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67
Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople,	'43	'43
Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74
C. A. S. Dwight, Constantinople,	'83	'84
Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,	'80	'67
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D.D., Cesarea,	'52	'52
James L. Fowle, Cesarea,	'78	'78
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59
G. F. Herrick, D.D., Constantinople,	'59	'59
Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., Trebizond,	'61	'63
Henry T. Perry, Sivas,	'65	'66
I. Fayette Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55
John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68
James W. Seeley, Smyrna,	'84	'84
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63

CONNECTED WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD.

William Bird, Abeih, Syria,	'52	'53
Benj. Labaree, Oroomiah, Persia,	'60	'60

OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey,	'43	'43
Isaac G. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople, Turkey,	'47	'47
William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	'80	
Luther H. Gulick, M. D., China,	'50	'51

NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:

Augustus H. Beard, D. D., American Chapel, Paris, France,	'60	'83
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirût,	'55	'55
Edwin A. Grosvenor, Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey,	'72	'72
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63
Harvey Porter, President College, Beirût,	'80	'80
Frank Thompson, Seamen's Chaplain, Valparaiso, Chili,	'68	'84
David Trumbull, D. D., Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45	'45
George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of Robert College, Constantinople,	'63	'58

Summary I. — Churches and Ministers reported in 1884.

States, Etc.	Churches.							Ministers.				
	With Pastors.			Vacant.			Total Churches.	In Pastoral Work.			Not in pastoral work.	Total Ministers.
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc	Not supplied.	Total.		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.		
Alabama,	0	14	14	0	1	1	15	0	14	14	5	19
Arizona,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Arkansas,	0	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
California,	17	61	78	6	15	21	99	17	46	63	35	98
Colorado,	3	17	20	0	8	8	28	3	16	19	11	30
Connecticut,	122	132	254	8	36	44	298	122	120	242	145	387
Dakota,	7	75	82	11	17	28	110	7	52	59	7	66
Dist. of Columbia,	1	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	8	10
Florida,	0	11	11	0	0	0	11	0	10	10	6	16
Georgia,	2	10	12	0	1	1	13	2	8	10	2	12
Idaho,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Illinois,	31	164	195	12	34	46	241	31	164	195	50	245
Indiana,	0	25	25	2	4	6	31	0	14	14	10	24
Indian Territory,	0	2	2	1	7	8	10	0	1	1	1	2
Iowa,	22	159	181	15	64	79	260	22	114	136	71	207
Kansas,	8	129	137	8	42	50	187	4	97	101	53	154
Kentucky,	1	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	0	4
Louisiana,	0	14	14	2	2	4	18	0	11	11	2	13
Maine,	50	111	161	27	54	81	242	49	90	139	45	184
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	2
Massachusetts,	283	169	452	14	66	80	532	300	155	455	186	641
Michigan,	15	224	239	11	23	34	273	14	237	251	64	315
Minnesota,	20	72	92	7	43	50	142	20	62	82	30	112
Mississippi,	0	4	4	2	0	2	6	0	4	4	3	7
Missouri,	15	38	53	6	15	21	74	15	27	42	12	54
Montana,	0	5	5	0	1	1	6	0	5	5	0	5
Nebraska,	3	100	103	5	51	56	159	3	70	73	40	113
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
New Hampshire,	66	77	143	4	40	44	187	65	68	133	51	184

New Jersey,	12	6	18	0	7	7	25	12	8	20	12	32
New Mexico,	0	1	1	0	2	2	3	0	1	1	2	3
New York,	56	106	162	23	71	94	256	59	109	168	67	235
North Carolina,	1	9	10	0	0	0	10	1	8	9	0	9
Ohio,	65	94	159	16	56	72	231	59	69	128	52	180
Oregon,	0	13	13	0	8	8	21	0	12	12	9	21
Pennsylvania,	25	28	53	0	27	27	80	25	20	45	17	62
Rhode Island,	15	11	26	0	1	1	27	16	11	27	9	36
South Carolina,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Tennessee,	1	11	12	0	1	1	13	1	11	12	2	14
Texas,	0	12	12	1	3	4	16	0	11	11	2	13
Utah,	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	5	7
Vermont,	49	104	133	10	32	42	195	49	70	119	44	163
Virginia,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Washington Territory,	2	22	24	0	18	18	42	2	16	18	8	26
West Virginia,	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin,	34	100	134	4	57	61	195	31	77	108	59	167
Wyoming,	0	2	2	3	1	4	6	0	2	2	0	2
TOTALS,	937	2,153	3,080	198	814	1,012	4,092	932	1,831	2,763	1,126	3,889

SUMMARY II. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP IN 1884, WITH CONNECTED STATISTICS.

States, Etc.	Church Members.				Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismission.	Discipline.	Total.	Adult.	Infant.		
Alabama,	390	511	901	176	74	28	102	11	44	19	74	38	40	1,111	
Arizona,	22	43	65	0	3	11	14	1	0	0	1	0	1	200	50
Arkansas,	50	87	137	17	4	7	11	1	3	0	4	3	6	308	52
California,	2,039	4,241	6,280	525	408	445	853	81	288	14	383	162	208	11,143	
Colorado,	549	918	1,467	285	147	165	312	8	92	6	106	48	39	2,335	1,409
Connecticut,	18,494	36,015	54,509	6,853	1,547	1,068	2,615	1,031	1,151	211	2,393	700	731	51,377	34,334
Dakota,	1,071	1,533	2,871	169	321	481	1,020	15	102	15	132	134	86	4,735	2,241
District of Columbia,	395	619	1,014	56	56	51	107	13	23	3	39	14	39	1,430	475
Florida,	71	105	246	23	81	21	46	0	1	0	1	5	1	375	200
Georgia,	562	695	1,257	92	399	12	411	31	16	32	79	308	43	1,686	
Idaho.	5	5	10	3	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	1	60	15
Illinois,	8,632	16,090	24,742	3,346	1,839	1,154	2,973	274	1,138	336	1,748	785	454	35,445	10,986
Indiana,	606	1,236	1,842	217	155	55	210	24	50	81	155	41	92	2,396	
Indian Territory,	35	69	104	17	3	7	10	4	8	0	12	0	11	274	65
Iowa,	6,296	10,994	17,290	2,791	1,012	835	1,847	147	846	202	1,195	448	308	20,841	9,923
Kansas,	2,938	4,461	7,399	989	449	524	973	55	385	90	530	214	99	12,545	4,687
Kentucky,	81	179	260	36	21	13	34	3	5	2	10	11	3	380	
Louisiana,	461	903	1,364		104	17	121	25	42	21	88	9	142	1,018	589
Maine,	5,988	14,769	20,757	4,683	532	294	826	419	344	25	788	359	152	21,470	14,873
Maryland,	88	134	222	21	25	6	31	4	11	1	16	4	6	325	101
Massachusetts,	27,777	62,573	90,350	13,877	2,800	2,071	4,871	1,587	1,979	141	3,707	1,451	800	106,827	49,649
Michigan,	6,233	11,997	18,230	2,611	1,130	957	2,087	248	862	168	1,278	502	257	25,707	1,859
Minnesota,	3,035	5,204	8,239	1,143	580	614	1,194	52	357	23	432	267	174	12,145	5,100
Mississippi,	99	90	189	42	13	6	19	2	4	2	8	8	20	390	
Missouri,	1,851	3,151	5,002	728	577	388	965	49	314	43	406	212	142	7,756	1,831
Montana,	54	57	111	18	20	45	65	1	12	0	13	0	3	246	86
Nebraska,	1,764	2,784	4,548	385	480	559	1,039	42	286	92	410	150	147	7,381	2,928
Nevada,	14	34	48	14	3	4	7	0	2	0	2	0	4	60	
New Hampshire,	6,102	13,536	19,638	3,655	444	290	734	346	358	21	725	286	121	20,727	14,045
New Jersey,	1,143	2,141	3,284	380	103	142	245	37	124	2	163	47	69	4,116	1,896
New Mexico,	26	31	57	9	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	132	

New York,	12,126	23,411	35,537	3,383	869	763	1,632	485	509	207	1,201	407	400	8,403	1,683
North Carolina,	252	369	621	27	99	47	146	6	5	6	17	85	34	1,224	
Ohio,	8,379	15,961	24,789	2,491	1,453	1,050	2,503	324	966	169	1,459	624	360	27,649	13,575
Oregon,	346	660	1,024	224	88	97	185	6	40	0	46	34	17	1,281	391
Pennsylvania,	2,280	3,712	6,402	296	424	410	834	148	320	67	563	42	223	8,116	3,335
Rhode Island,	1,704	3,981	5,685	564	198	141	339	86	104	4	194	87	81	6,075	
South Carolina,	77	190	267	7	20	1	21	10	2	1	13	1	15	195	25
Tennessee,	347	415	762	132	58	47	105	10	39	5	54	19	16	1,025	
Texas,	196	365	561	57	97	35	168	1	14	10	25	18	24	1,119	180
Utah,	64	143	207	28	40	10	50	3	39	0	42	20	15	225	155
Vermont,	6,530	12,929	19,459	3,974	578	362	940	399	439	15	853	360	168	20,910	12,706
Virginia,	63	89	152	25	10	4	14	1	5	0	6	5	0	195	119
Washington Territory,	267	376	717	107	85	91	176	6	45	24	75	46	24	1,454	632
West Virginia,	48	79	127	15	0	2	2	1	24	1	26	0	0	215	74
Wisconsin,	4,070	8,520	12,590	2,380	691	446	1,137	147	514	138	799	331	258	14,830	5,636
Wyoming,	95	117	216	26	10	27	37	1	7	0	8	5	14	505	151
TOTALS,	133,504	266,522	401,549	56,899	17,923	13,809	32,055	6,148	11,919	2,187	20,282	8,290	5,801	478,357	196,106

SUMMARY III. — Contributions reported in 1884.

States, Etc.	Benevolent Contributions.								Home Expenditures.	
	Churches reporting.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Am. Miss'y Asso'n.	Cong'l Pub. Soc.	Total Amount.	Churches reporting.	Total Amount.
Alabama,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	$243.71	8	$1,897.64
Arizona,	1			$20.00	$17.60			37.60	2	1,400.00
Arkansas,	3	0	$4,000.00	0	2.50	0		4,042.25	3	311.31
California,	72	$4,660.39	758.65	1,157.65	4,449.38	$1,821.82		24,665.79	75	165,204.85
Colorado,	20	909.72	65.00	708.06	580.10	128.01		2,563.36	19	30,873.06
Connecticut,	292	51,847.14	44,036.93	7,596.98	59,984.76	22,782.68	$2,332.12	299,329.68		–
Dakota,	58	259.56	71.15	51.12	349.00	20.75		2,130.56	19	5,026.00
Dist. of Columbia,	3	570.00	119.00	118.00	344.00	251.00	–	3,312.00	2	10,340.00
Florida,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	98.25	6	4,027.93
Georgia,	10	–						402.29	11	2,050.28
Idaho,	1							157.00	–	–
Illinois,	213	21,070.74	9,535.85	8,409.43	19,921.60	7,706.26	573.86	151,261.48	201	319,841.20
Indiana,	26	318.00	–	86.00	526.00	66.00		1,294.00	19	36,066.00
Indian Territory,	1							31.75	–	–
Iowa,	206	5.368.62	1,170.46	4,108.31	10,895.97	3,195.85	110.63	33,956.11	194	176,745.10
Kansas,	124	998.78	348.45	561.55	2,414.37	642.86		6,361.64	139	90,183.86
Kentucky,	2	11.00	–	–	–	–	–	61.00	3	2,438.50
Louisiana,	0								0	
Maine,	197	10,818.00	604.00	1,422.00	10,814.00	4,391.00	637.00	41.065.00	206	188,065.00
Maryland,	2	289 00		48.00	347.00	129.00		2,024.00	2	4,763,00
Massachusetts,	458	109,695.03	11,064.84	9,894.40	62,644.13	28,435.91	7,171.72	500,782 13	415	1,109,912.26
Michigan,	228	8,859.23	247.47	3,330.35	8,951.83	2,815.50	399.97	44,370.22	233	263,579.00
Minnesota,	108	5,509.93	846.11	2,168.35	5,900.10	1,562.90	107.97	65,328.16	118	122,348.90
Mississippi,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	28.00	6	628.92
Missouri,	51	3,409,21	7,495.50	989.35	13,776.56	327.08	799.54	33,406.22	51	65,750.40
Montana,	3							202 70	4	2,275.00
Nebraska,	102	1,152.9		643.77	2,149.23	316.79		7,118.75	102	60,550.44
Nevada,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.50	1	700.00
New Hampshire,	181	9,624.48	959.96	1,248.24	13,159.01	4,471.41	217.63	38,011.90	167	199,015.57
New Jersey,	22	2,976.00	1,032.00	1,887.00	3,129.00	1,373.00		16,743.00	25	69,711.00
New Mexico,	0								0	–

New York,	149	18,638.22	841.32	6,608.06	24,428.03	7,173.92	656.04	74,021.34	153	277,572.53
North Carolina,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	88.36	10	664.94
Ohio,	222	12,071.28	2,786.61	2,223.10	10,728.24	5,232.40	140.28	55,780.90	214	237,142.29
Oregon,	8	68.15		9.70	731.70	17.30		1,064.18	11	9,152.65
Pennsylvania,	46	1,700.00	110.00	159.00	366.00	257.00		5,402.31	3	7.201.00
Rhode Island,	25	13,307.42	2,422.16	2,205.60	7,639.82	1,459.12	539.65	40,743.84	27	85,772.93
South Carolina,	2							20.50	2	360.26
Tennessee,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	142.50	7	1,195.21
Texas,	10							414.22	13	4,411.60
Utah,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	433.15	–	–
Vermont,	163	14,110.98	2,700.41	3,404.02	11,839.06	4,877.12	–	41,817.13	173	180,947 00
Virginia,	2	50.00	–	14.00	29.00	17.00		119.00	2	2,125.00
Washington Ter.	25	187.59		54.40	524.96	102.25	14.50	1,171 75	22	9,350.00
West Virginia,	0							88.50	2	1,015.00
Wisconsin,	135	7,139.58	428.63	977.61	6,741.16	305.74	1,290.79	23,402.67	147	116,990.00
Wyoming,	2							181.82	1	15,500.00
TOTALS,	3,008							$1,523,924.22	2,990	$3,884,105.91

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath-school cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath school is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benevolence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Many churches make no report.

SUMMARY IV. — Changes during the Year.

States, Etc.	Churches.				Ministers.									Sabbath Schools.		Benevolent Contributions.		Home Expenditures.	
					Pastors.					Died.									
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of Members.	Loss of Members.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installa'n.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama,	1	1	21		1				2					24		$13.06			$112.33
Arizona,	1	0	12											50			$46.40		2,435.00
Arkansas,	0	0		1											28	3,992.25		a$311.31	
California,	4	4	420		2	2		2			1	2	3	337			3,466.04		20,845.35
Colorado,	2	1	116		1			2				1	1		504	372.21		6,653.00	
Connecticut,	1	0		154	2	9		24	2			5	5		298		1,021,318.15		
Dakota,	47	2	1,042		2	3			7		2		2	1,539		181.61		a5,026.00	
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	62					1						28			1,992.00		3,444.00
Florida,	7	0	157											156		28.85		3,196.20	
Georgia,	0	0	355		1									292			74.12	554.15	
Idaho,	0	0		1										60	–	a157.00	–	–	–
Illinois,	7	10	1,286		4	1		2	6		1	2	3		3,139		27,971.15		7,330.72
Indiana,	0	0		6										25			237.00	14,495.00	
Indian Terr'y,	0	0		11								1	1	1			62.00		b810.00
Iowa,	16	9	1,878		2	2		4	7			2	2	1,274			2,739.37	41,709.50	
Kansas,	7	8	77					1	3		1		1	2,148		554.02			1,260.62
Kentucky,	3	0	176											282		21.00			1,061.50
Louisiana,	1	0		116					1	0	0	0	0	315					
Maine,	0	1	47		3	9		9	2		2	5	7	509			3,623.00		16,179.00
Maryland,	0	0	15			1								60		186.00			25,926.00
Massachusetts,	3	2		1945	9	28	2	26	3	2		16	18	1,816		23,341.82		67,062.41	
Michigan,	5	6	697		2	5		2	2			1	1	1,859		3,310.91		41,942.05	
Minnesota,	6	12	485		1	5		3	3			1	1		1,071		16,365.57		8,862.04
Mississippi,	1	2	18											67			87.00	a628.92	
Missouri,	6	4	187		1	1					2	2	4	921			2,794.64		13,328.34
Montana,	0	0	56											156		a202.70		2,275.00	

Nebraska,	17	6	506		1			1	5		1		1	991			1,605.16	15,301.50	
Nevada,	0	0	2											5			179.25		231.09
N. Hampshire,	1	0		3	4	5		9	1	0	1	4	5		334		2,552.57	18,016.53	
New Jersey,	0	1	25		1	1	0	1							265		1,031.00		30,905.00
New Mexico,	1	0	21											10					750.00
New York,	5	8		1849	3	4	1	5	5	1	1	6	8		1,683		44,319.15		146,817.71
North Carolina,	0	0	64								1		1	464		36.44		294.57	
Ohio,	8	1	382		2	4		5	5			3	3	542			1,401.80		14,442.10
Oregon,	3	0	101												40	48.48			2,837.07
Pennsylvania,	3	4	1,452		2	3	1	5	–	1		1	2	3,335		2,915 57		1,886.00	
Rhode Island,	0	1	39		0	5	0	4							93		5,062.68	3,875.89	
South Carolina,	0	0	17											20			63.50	40 00	
Tennessee,	5	0	138											368			31.50		881.79
Texas,	4	0	203			1								509		80.38		a4,411.60	
Utah,	1	0	29		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0		235		106.85	–	–
Vermont,	0	4	18		2	.4		8	3	0	1	5	6	28			16,654.87	5,048.00	
Virginia,	0	1		176										20			276 00	284.00	
Washing'n Ter.	4	0	139			1					1		1	229			515.39	1,950.05	
West Virginia,	0	1		51											57		43.35	77.00	
Wisconsin,	5	4		630	2	3		3	2			1	1	232		4,326.81			8,201.00
Wyoming,	2	0	40											295		30.82		12,500.00	
TOTALS,	177	95	10,283	4943	48	97	4	117	57	4	15	58	77	18,967	7,747	39,923.93	1,154,619.51	247,538 68	306,660.57
NET,	82		5,340											11,220			1,114,695.58		59,121.89

NOTE.- But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., for those not reporting, are therefore compiled from preceding lists.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "*a*" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "*b*" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

SUMMARY V. — STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858–1885, FOR THE YEARS 1857–1884.

		CHURCHES.									MINISTERS.							
		With Ministers.				Vacant.					In Pastoral Work.							
Collected.	Printed in January.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not supplied.	Total.	Condition not reported.	Total Churches.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Not in Pastoral work.	Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	Foreign Missionaries.
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,767			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350	
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,037			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	37	2,409	
1859	1860	861	594	540	2,003			390	170	2,571	779	523	457	1,752	596	90	2,544	
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,046			537	0	2,573	791	617	375	1,791	649	93	2,634	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			455	0	2,555	937	712	207	1,959	627	99	2,677	
1862	1863	890	094	310	2,102			476	0	2,570	904	704	201	1,906	663	116	2,677	
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157			495	0	2,652	736	602	415	1,757	632	203	2,693	
1864	1865	878	1,026	190	2,102			565	7	2,667	777	775	140	1,796	653	149	2,797	
1865	1866	837	709	433	2,059	80	525	607	59	2,723	792	934	311	1,977	675	41	2,702	
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	627	50	2,770	762	712	175	1,945	759	19	2,723	86
1867	1868	869	1,227	56	2,152	65	592	657	10	2,719	772	1,071	47	1,197	671	0	2,779	94
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,297	115	537	653	0	2,951	792	1,191	36	2,719	750	0	2,969	103
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,174	49	2,133	935	0	3,067	101
1870	1871	903	1,430	0	2,341	129	651	770	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	927	0	3,097	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,277	0	2,217	906	0	3,124	105
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,407	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	100
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2,501	169	655	724	0	3,325	797	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,237	115
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	014	670	754	0	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,277	123
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,547	217	673	790	0	3,437	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	0	3,300	126
1876	1877	930	1,703	0	2,713	164	632	796	0	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	959	0	3,333	125
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	667	071	0	3,564	779	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	0	3,406	122
1878	1879	910	1,006	0	2,716	242	662	904	0	3,620	796	1,464	0	2,360	1,136	0	3,496	117
1879	1880	898	1,093	0	2,791	200	630	377	0	3,674	795	1,561	0	2,446	1,139	0	3,557	130
1880	1881	881	1,919	0	2,000	109	756	945	0	3,745	772	1,540	0	2,412	1,165	0	3,577	136
1881	1882	877	2,010	0	2,700	157	711	960	0	3,855	756	1,617	0	2,473	1,163	0	3,736	143
1882	1883	927	1,906	0	2,913	149	774	1,023	0	3,936	917	1,607	0	2,525	1,198	0	3,723	143
1883	1884	936	2,149	0	3,086	138	786	924	0	4,010	921	1,738	0	2,659	1,137	0	3,796	141
1884	1885	937	2,153	0	3,080	198	814	1,012	0	4,092	932	1,831	0	2,763	1,126	0	3,889	138

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Church Members.				Additions the Year preceding.			Removals the Year preceding.			
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths	Dismissed.	Discipline.	Total.
1857	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1858	1859			235,369		12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,602
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343
1860	1861	79,893	156,871	253,765	29,048	7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,151	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,266	6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900
1863	1864	83,551	164,037	260,284	30,854	7,765	6,243	14,378	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,068	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	84,715	171,608	263,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,249	8,593	19,994	4,380	8,366	614	13,360
1867	1868	91,309	184,436	278,708	34,059	19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,491	709	14,438
1868	1869	97,090	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648
1869	1870	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,761	642	15,801
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	13,501	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,090	626	15,180
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1873	1874	196,991	208,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1874	1875	108,194	211,918	330,391	44,352	15,279	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	863	16,433
1875	1876	110,761	217,454	338,313	44,871	17,306	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1876	1877	116,240	227,419	350,658	45,033	20,844	12,400	33,294	5,503	10,468	1,076	17,047
1877	1878	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,239	24,138	10,973	35,111	5,209	9,367	1,167	15,743
1878	1879	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,237	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895
1879	1880	128,224	249,349	382,540	40,747	16,689	10,817	27,506	5,424	9,965	1,822	17,211
1880	1881	128,421	249,908	384,332	52,942	12,230	10,519	22,749	5,563	9,831	2,115	17,509
1881	1882	128,060	251,822	385,685	54,122	11,311	11,235	22,546	5,664	9,454	2,060	17,178
1882	1883	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,800	13,539	12,356	25,895	6,201	10,034	2,097	18,332
1883	1884	133,347	257,781	396,209	57,004	14,800	13,448	28,377	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,362
1884	1885	133,504	266,522	401,549	56,899	17,923	13,809	32,055	6,148	11,919	2,187	20,285

The total of Members is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.		Benev. Contributions.		For Home Expenditures.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,572				*Unknown.*		*Unknown.*
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984				"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4 812	242,823				"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178				"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860				"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934				"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398				$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684				563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275			2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			1,945	920,938.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4 944	339,205			2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502			2,351	986,0[illegible]5.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937			2,487	1,150,814.19	848	$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6,373	4,703	371,100			2,426	1,305,873 58	854	1,257,803.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554			2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093	1,978,365.69
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338			2,403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2,433,251.69
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,418	1,241,014 39	1,020	1,388,446 74
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,035			2,635	1,184,356.49	1,548	2,584,166.28
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,523	1,901	145,012	2,736	1,117,808 44	1,503	2,276,161.37
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741	2,161	165,842	2,760	951,890.84	1,696	2,313,796.02
1879	1880	8,370	5,374	437,505	2,407	181,292	2,817	1,098,691.43	1,890	2,595,228.81
1880	1881	5,893	4,989	444,628	2,464	187,617	2,896	1,032,272.32	2,613	3,466,489.90
1881	1882	5,560	4,309	450,650	2,687	195,748	2,964	1,227,108.24	1,908	2,810 333.89
1882	1883	5,999	5,322	454,578	2,695	196,716	2,994	1,383,685.90	2,256	2,934,027.84
1883	1884	6,374	5,366	467 137	2,391	230,860	3,077	2,638,619 80	2,616	3,943,227.80
1884	1885	8,290	5,801	478,357	3,097	196,106	3,008	1,523,924.00	2,990	3,884,105.91

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States did not have the item in their schedules. Of the decrease in benevolent contributions reported, the larger part is due to one church in Norwich, Conn.

SUMMARY VI. — Annual Changes, as published 1859–1884, for the Years 1858–1883.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Churches. New.	Churches. Dropped.	Churches. Net Gain.	Churches. Net Loss.	Net Gain (or loss) of Church Members.	Ministers. Pastors. Ordained.	Ministers. Pastors. Installed.	Ministers. Pastors. Died.	Ministers. Pastors. Dismissed.	Ministers. Ordained without Installat'n.	Ministers. Died. Pastors.	Ministers. Died. Acting Pastors.	Ministers. Died. Without Charge.	Ministers. Died. Total.	In Sabbath Schools. Net Gain.	In Sabbath Schools. Net Loss.	Benevolent Contributions. Net Increase.	Benevolent Contributions. Net Decrease.
1858	1859			54	-	10,637										12,288	-		
1859	1860			202	-	15,083										21,169	-		
1860	1861			12	-	3,313										13,839	-		
1861	1862			-	28	1,269										3,355	-		
1862	1863			25	-	2,157										4,682	-		
1863	1864			72	-	3,093										7,074	-		
1864	1865			16	-	2,365										19,464	-		
1865	1866			55	-	647										-	4,714		
1866	1867	111	54	57	-	4,157	47	99	14	104	51	14			49	13,591	-		
1867	1868	121	82	39	-	11,255	42	116	8	135	38	8			53	27,596	-	-	$103,782.56
1868	1869	201	69	132	-	12,334	41	95	2	122	32	2			34	25,334	-	$7,568.85	-
1869	1870	144	52	92	-	9,320	68	131	8	155	54	8			49	17,297	-	57,508.11	-
1870	1871	124	46	78	-	6,156	47	104	10	130	40	10			57	4,963	-	-	31,459.51
1871	1872	141	60	81	-	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	6			45	7,472	-	196,258.43	-
1872	1873	128	67	61	-	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	11			56	2,163	-	155,059.39	-
1873	1874	144	82	62	-	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	10	13	38	61	1,454	-	-	92,057.58
1874	1875	130	52	78	-	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	13	8	42	63	12,784	-	-	25,678.24
1875	1876	108	73	35	-	7,922	55	88	12	108	63	12	11	46	69	16,500	-	52,876.63	-
1876	1877	123	52	71	-	12,345	44	94	10	128	73	10	11	43	64	10,197	-	-	56,657.90
1877	1878	118	63	55	-	14 937	39	72	11	115	57	11	12	31	54	8,488	-	-	66,548.05
1878	1879	110	54	56	-	10,059	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35	54	15,218	-	-	165,917.60
1879	1880	106	52	54	-	6,886	57	82	9	95	50	9	7	58	74	1,764	-	146,810.59	-
1880	1881	123	52	71	-	1,792	75	88	11	73	65	11	21	49	81	7,123	-	-	66,419.11
1881	1882	167	57	110	-	1,353	35	78	10	72	73	10	11	64	85	6,022	-	194,835.92	-
1882	1883	139	58	81	-	1,934	36	101	8	80	80	8	12	40	60	3,928	-	156,577.66	-
1883	1884	182	102	80	-	8,627	61	94	10	111	67	10	21	47	78	12,559	-	1,254,933.90	-
1884	1885	177	95	82	-	5,340	48	97	4	117	57	4	15	58	77	11,220	-	1,114,755.58	-

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

Under "Died" (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Benevolent Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual *number of churches reporting*, in table next above.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV.: —

Number of *churches*, as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1884,			4,010
New churches added to the list,		177	
Churches dropped from the list,		95	
Net addition,			82
Total number as now printed,			4,092
Number of *church members*, as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1884,			396,209
Gain in 35 States gaining,		10,283	
Loss in 12 States losing,		4,943	
Total net gain,			5,340
Total membership as now printed,			401,549
Total number in *Sabbath Schools*, as printed Jan. 1, 1884,			467,137
Gains in 35 States gaining,		18,967	
Loss in 12 States losing,		7,747	
Total net gain,			11,220
Total as now printed,			478,357
Benevolent Contributions for year, printed Jan. 1, 1884,			$2,638,619.80
Increase in 16 States reporting both years,	$39,564.23		
Decrease in 27 " " " "	1,154,619.51		
Net decrease in such States,		$1,115,055.28	
Increase by 2 States reporting only this year,		359.70	
Total net decrease,			1,114,695.58
Total amount for year now printed,			$1,523,924.22
For *Home Expenditures* for year, printed Jan. 1, 1884,			$3,943,227.80
Increase in 19 States reporting both years,	$237,060.85		
Decrease in 19 " " " "	305,850.57		
Net decrease in such States,		$68,789.72	
Increase by 4 States reporting only this year,	$10,477.83		
Decrease by 1 " " " last year,	810.00		
Net increase by such States,		9,667.83	
Total net decrease by reports			59,121.89
Total amount reported this year,			$3,884,105.91

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches. The session of 1886 will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, commencing Thursday, Oct. 21, at 10 o'clock A. M.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1883. — Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Chicago, Ill., *moderator;* Rev. Cushing Eells, D. D., Colfax, Wash. Ter., and Hon. Frederic Billings, Woodstock, Vt., *assistant moderators;* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar;* Rev. James R. Danforth, Philadelphia, Penn., Rev. Thomas G. Grassie, Keokuk, Ia., *assistant registrars.*

OFFICERS FOR 1883–1886. — Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Boston, Mass., *secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar;* Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *treasurer;* David N. Camp, New Britain, Conn., *auditor.*

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE, 1883–1886. — *Chairman, to be appointed;* Samuel B. Capen, of Massachusetts; Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Julius H. Seelye, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry Fairbanks, PH. D., of Vermont; Rev. George F. Magoun, D. D., of Iowa; Rev. William M Taylor, D. D., of New York; Edwin S. Jones, of Minnesota, the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE. — Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, Malden, Mass., the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK. — Rev. Henry A. Stimson, of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, of Massachusetts; Rev. Francis N. Peloubet, of Massachusetts; Marshall C. Hazard, of Illinois; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1886. — *Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson.* — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and William L. Greene, Boston, Mass.

On the State of the Churches. — Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Ohio; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Javan K. Mason, D. D., of Maine; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

On the Pastorate. — Rev. Robert G. Hutchins, D. D., of Minnesota; Rev. Burke F. Leavitt, of Illinois; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, of Massachusetts; Rev. Minor W. Fairfield, of Michigan; George B. Barrows, of Maine.

On Systematic Giving. — Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., of New York; Rev. Frank E. Clark, of Massachusetts; Rev. George R. Merrill, of Ohio.

On Ministerial Relief. — Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Joseph E. Twitchell, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. William H. Moore, of Connecticut; Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D., of Kansas; Rev. William B. Williams, of Michigan.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. Fountain G. Ragland, Mobile, moderator; Rev. J. R. Sims, Shelby Iron Works, recording secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1885: Birmingham, Wednesday, March 25.

ARIZONA. — The GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO was organized at Albuquerque, N. M., June 19, 1884.

ARKANSAS. — With MISSOURI and TENNESSEE.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Charles D. Barrows, D. D., San Francisco, moderator; Rev. Andrew J. Wells, Los Angeles, assistant moderator; Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, registrar and treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, statistical secretary; Rev. Edward G. Beckwith, D. D., San Francisco, scribe; Rev. Henry H. Wikoff, Sonoma, assistant scribe.

Session of 1885: Berkeley, Tuesday, October 6, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.—Organized March 10, 1868.

Officers: Rev. James B. Gregg, Colorado Springs, moderator; Rev. Harlan P. Case, Colorado Springs, scribe; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1885: Place not reported, Thursday, October 8.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Joseph W. Backus, Plainville, moderator; Rev. J. Brainerd Thrall, Derby, scribe; Rev. Loren F. Berry, Plantsville, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1885: Fair Haven, Tuesday, June 16, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Lucius A. Barbour, Hartford, moderator; Rev. Erastus Blakeslee, New Haven, scribe; Rev. Frank G. Woodworth, Wolcott, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and statistical secretary; Charles A. Sheldon, New Haven, treasurer; Edwin B. Bowditch, New Haven, auditor; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Hartford, annalist.

Session of 1885: Danbury, Tuesday, November 10, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. Stephen G. Updyke, Watertown, moderator; Rev. William B. Hubbard, Chamberlain, recording and statistical secretary; Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, corresponding secretary; J. R. Sanborn, Yankton, treasurer.

Session of 1885: Huron, Thursday, September 17.

DAKOTA, NORTH, ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1883.

Officers: Rev. Henry C. Simmons, Fargo, moderator; Rev. William Ewing, Fargo, recording and statistical secretary.

Session of 1885: Fargo, Thursday, Oct. 29.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 6, 1883.

Officers: Rev. Charles M. Bingham, Dayton, moderator; Nathan Barrows, M. D., scribe; Rev. Sullivan F. Gale, Jacksonville, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1885: At Orange City, Tuesday, January 20.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. George V. Clark, Athens, moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, permanent statistical secretary and treasurer; Rev. George C. Rowe, McIntosh, secretary.

Session of 1885: Atlanta, Thursday, November 12.

IDAHO. — Not associated.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Chicago, moderator; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, registrar and corresponding secretary; Rev. Nicholas S. Edwards, Wyanet, scribe; Rev. Franklin L. Fiske, Downer's Grove, and Rev. Hiram W. Harbaugh, St. Charles, assistant scribes.

Session of 1885: Monday, May 25, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Rev. Robert McCune, Kokomo, moderator; Rev. Edward H. Smith, Michigan City, scribe; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1885: Fort Wayne, Wednesday, May 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — IN RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, Council Bluffs, moderator; Rev. James B. Chase, Cherokee, register and treasurer; Rev. W. A. Waterman, Marion, scribe; Rev. L. L. West, Fort Dodge, assistant scribe.

Session of 1885: Marshalltown, Wednesday, June 3, at 7¾ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. Linus Blakesley, Topeka, moderator; Rev. Joel Harper, Wichita, registrar and statistical clerk; Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, treasurer.

Session of 1885: Parsons, Thursday, October 29, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LOUISIANA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, moderator and (acting) permanent clerk; Byron Gunner, New Iberia, and D. P. Hale New Orleans, scribes; Rev. Daniel Clay, Terrebonne, treasurer.

Session of 1885: Gretna, Wednesday, April 1.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Gen. Joshua L. Chamberlain, moderator; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, corresponding secretary; Rev. J. Evarts Pond, Warren, assistant corresponding secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, recording secretary and chairman of committee of publication; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, treasurer.

Session of 1885: Lewiston, Tuesday, June 16, at 9 o'clock, A. M

MARYLAND. — IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Rev. Charles B. Rice, Danvers, moderator; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 24 Franklin Street, Boston, secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bale, Melrose, registrar; Rev. Charles Anderson, North Woburn, assistant registrar; Nathan Mosman, Auburndale, treasurer; Rev. Daniel P. Noyes, Wilmington, secretary of committee on the work of the churches.

Session of 1885: New Bedford, Tuesday, June 16, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. James L. Patton, Greenville, moderator; Judge C. I. Walker, Detroit, and Rev. Jesse W. Hough, Jackson, assistant moderators; Rev. John P.

Sanderson, Detroit, secretary and treasurer; George H. Grannis, Ypsilanti, scribe; Rev. D. Payson Breed, Eaton Rapids, assistant scribe.

Session of 1885: Jackson, Wednesday, May 20, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Waseca, corresponding secretary; Rev. William A. James, Minneapolis, recording secretary; Rev. John B. Fairbank, Ortonville, statistical secretary and treasurer; C. W. Hackett, St. Paul, auditor.

Session of 1885: Wednesday, October 7, at — o'clock.

MISSISSIPPI, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized March 31, 1883.

Officers: Rev. G. Stanley Pope, Tougaloo, moderator; Rev. Julius L. Grice, Meridian, recording secretary; Rev. Charles L. Harris, Jackson, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1885: Jackson, Thursday, March 19.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. James G. Merrill, St. Louis, moderator; Rev. George C. Adams, St. Louis, secretary and treasurer; Rev. Joseph C. Plumb, Joplin, assistant secretary.

Session of 1885: Hannibal, Tuesday, Oct. 13.

MONTANA. — Not associated.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Willard Scott, Omaha, moderator; Rev. Harmon Bross, Norfolk, stated clerk and treasurer; Rev. Heman A. French, Greenwood, assistant clerk.

Session of 1885: Beatrice, Wednesday, October 28, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA. — In the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, D. D., Orange, moderator; Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, secretary; Martin Hawley, Baltimore, treasurer; Rev. William F. Slocum, jr., Baltimore, scribe.

Session of 1885: Philadelphia, Tuesday, April 21.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Hon. John J. Bell, Exeter, moderator; Rev. Edgar T. Farrill, Hopkinton, scribe; Rev. John C. Rollins, Hooksett, assistant scribe; Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1885: Nashua, Tuesday, September 15.

NEW MEXICO. — With ARIZONA.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Eben Halley, Binghamton, moderator; Rev. James Deane, Crown Point, secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, treasurer; Rev. Henry T. Sell, Cortland, scribe; Prof. Arthur M. Wright, Moravia, assistant scribe.

Session of 1885: Pulaski, Tuesday, Oct. 20.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized May 26, 1879.

Officers: Rev. George S. Smith, Raleigh, moderator; Rev. John E. B. Jewett, Dudley, secretary.

Session of 1885: Beaufort, Thursday, May 7, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. Henry M. Tenney, Cleveland, moderator; Rev. Charles J. Ryder, Medina, assistant moderator; Rev. John M. Merrill, Brooklyn, and Bro. Nathan Morse, Akron, scribes; Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, registrar, statistical secretary, and treasurer; Rev. Irving W. Metcalf, Columbus, assistant register.

Session of 1885: Mansfield, Tuesday, May 7, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

Officers: Rev. David B. Gray, The Dalles, Or., moderator; Rev. Myron Eells, Skokomish, W. T., clerk; Dea. G. H. Himes, Portland, Or., assistant clerk; Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1885: Corvallis, Or., Thursday, July 9, at — o'clock.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

Also, 1. EASTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. T. C. Edwards, Kingston, scribe.

2. — WESTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — *Officers:* Rev. D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, moderator; Rev. David M. George, Pittsburg, scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, treasurer.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. John H. Larry, Providence, moderator; Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, stated secretary; George L. Claflin, Providence, treasurer; Rev. Henry A. Blake, scribe.

Session of 1885: Barrington, Tuesday, June 9, at — o'clock.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Prof. Adam K. Spence, Tenn., moderator; Rev. Henry G. Williams, Athens, Ala., recording secretary and treasurer; Rev. Prof. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, statistical secretary.

Session of 1885: Little Rock, Ark., Thursday, November 5.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS.— Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: No report.

2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION. — Rev. Cyrus L. Scofield, Dallas, secretary.

UTAH. — THE UTAH ASSOCIATION. — Organized Dec. 28, 1882.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Dea. Joseph Poland, Montpelier, president; Rev. John K. Hincks, Montpelier, vice-president; Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Charlotte, corresponding secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, treasurer.

Session of 1885: Bellows Falls, Tuesday, June 9, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. (Other churches are connected with Oregon.)

Officers: Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, moderator; Rev. John Campbell, Olympia, clerk; Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, registrar.

Session of 1885: Whatcom, Thursday, August 20, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA. — In OHIO ASSOCIATION.

WISCONSIN. — THE CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF. — Organized October, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Lorenzo J. White, Green Bay, moderator; Rev. Henry A. Miner Madison, permanent and statistical clerk; Rev. Homer W. Carter, Brandon, treasurer; Rev. Luman A. Pettibone, Burlington, temporary clerk.

Session of 1885: Watertown, Tuesday, September 29, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1885, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Florida,	Orange City,	Tuesday, January 20.
Mississippi,	Jackson,	Thursday, March 19.
Alabama,	Birmingham,	Wednesday, March 25.
Texas,	.....	April.
Louisiana,	Gretna,	Wednesday, April 1.
New Jersey,	Newark,	Tuesday, April 21.
North Carolina,	Beaufort,	Thursday, May 7, at 7 P. M.
Ohio,	Mansfield,	Tuesday, May 12, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Fort Wayne,	Wednesday, May 13, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Jackson,	Wednesday, May 20, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	.....	Monday, May 25, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Marshalltown,	Wednesday, June 3, at 7¾ P. M.
Vermont,	Bellows Falls,	Tuesday, June 9, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Barrington,	Tuesday, June 9
Maine,	Lewiston,	Tuesday, June 16, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Fair Haven,	Tuesday, June 16, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	New Bedford,	Tuesday, June 16, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	Corvallis,	Thursday, July 9, at — o'clock.
Washington Territory,	Whatcon,	Thursday, August 20.
New Hampshire,	Nashua,	Tuesday, September 15, at 7 P. M.
Dakota,	Huron,	Thursday, September 17.
Wisconsin,	Watertown,	Tuesday, September 29.
California,	Berkeley,	Tuesday, October 6, at 7½ P. M.
Minnesota,	.....	Wednesday, October 7.
Colorado,	.....	Thursday, October 8.
Missouri,	Hannibal,	Tuesday, October 13.
New York,	Pulaski,	Tuesday, October 20
Nebraska,	Beatrice,	Wednesday, October 28, at 7½ P. M.
Kansas,	Parsons,	Thursday, October 29, at 7½ P. M.
North Dakota,	Fargo,	Thursday, October 29.
Tennessee,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Thursday, November 5.
Connecticut, Conference,	Danbury,	Tuesday, November 10, at 11 A. M.
Georgia,	Atlanta,	Thursday, November 12, at — o'clock.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1885.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., Tuesday, October 6, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 26, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 26, at 12 o'clock, M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Probably Saratoga, N. Y., in May; time and place subject to the decision of the Executive Committee.

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — In September, October, or November; place and date to be determined by the Executive Committee.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 26, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday, Jan. 14.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — Minneapolis, Minn.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Berkeley, Cal., Wednesday, October 8.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by the Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found in the tables, in the Vital Statistics, in the service of the Benevolent Societies, of the Theological Seminaries, or in the list of foreign missionaries. In some cases the *page* is left as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the tables were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates follows this list.

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1884, are retained, and are indexed to the pages of the "Vital Statistics."

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but, efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name but spelled according to report.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics.

Ministers without change are indicated by the year of ordination. This date, following the name, takes the place of the page reference, used in case of those who are named in the preceding tables. The two classes of ministers, those in charge of churches, and those who have no charge, are thus conveniently distinguished in this list, the former by a page number, and the latter by the year of ordination, against their names.

Abbe, Fred. R., Dorchester, Mass. 1857
Abbot, Charles H., Geneva, Ill. 100
Abbot, Fred. M., Oshkosh, Wis. 1881
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb. 1857
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Cedar Rapids, Io. 15, 107
Abbott, Justin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Abbott, Lyman, *Ed.*, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. 1860
Abbott, Theophilus C., Pres., Lansing, Mich. 1867
Abdalian, Nahabed Y., *Turkey*. [Ct.] 1879
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont, Neb. 157
Acterian, Hagop. H., Bancroft, Mich.
Adair Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan. 116
Adams Aaron C., Thompson, Ct. 90
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis. 197, 200
Adams, Benjamin S., Westford, Vt. 192
Adams Calvin C., New Hartford, Io. 1850
Adams Dan'l E., Ashburnham, Ms. 16, 127
Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass. 1828
Adams, Edwin A., Chicago, Ill. 1868
Adams, Ephraim, Eldora, Io. 108
Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass. 137
Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct. 88
Adams, George C., 2334 Adams st., St. Louis, Mo. 154
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass. 132
Adams, Harvey, New Hampton, Io. 1843
Adams, James A., 2409 Belleglade ave., St. Louis, Mo. 154
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me. 1851
Adams, Jonathan E., Bangor, Me. 1859, 51
Adams, Joseph, Oroville, Cal. 81

Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
*Adams, Myron, Rochester, N Y. 172
*Adams, Myron W., Cobalt, Ct. 85
Adams, P. R., Santa Cruz, Cal. 187
*Adams, Robert, Greenville, Ill. 100
Adams, William, ———, Or.
Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass 131
Adriance, S. Winchester, Lowell, Mass. 15, 133
Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O. 1880
Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H. 1843
[Aiken, William P., deceased, 17
Aikman, Joseph G., Buda, Ill. 98, 103
Ainslie, Jas. S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 171
Ainsworth, Israel, Boylston, Ms. 12, 129
Albert, John H., Green Mountain, Io. 109
Albrecht, Geo. E., Davenport, Io. 1882
Alcott Wm. P., Boxford, Mass. 14, 139
Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 134
Alden, Edmund K., Boston, Ms. 45, 1850
Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 115
Alden, Ezra J., 243 State Street, Chicago, Ill. 1858
[Alden, Lucius, deceased. 17
Alderson, James, Rockwell, Io. 111
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Hyannis, Ms. 139
Alexander, James, Hampden, Me. 122
Alexander, Walter S., Boston, Mass. 1861
Allaben, Adelbert E., Payson, Ill. 102
Allchin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.*, 202
Allen, Eph. W., Taunton, Mass. 131
Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 193
Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass. 137
Allen, Fred. H., Boston, Ms. [Ct.] 1874
Allen, Fred L. Henniker, N. H. 12, 15, 162
Allen, Geo. E., N. Reading, Mass. 136
Allen, John Adams, Cincinnati, O. 1846
Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct 1883
Allen, Melven J., Ashby, Mass. 127
Allen, Simeon, O., Springfield, Ms. 1870
Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y. 1835
Allen, William C., Leslie, Mich. 145
Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls, Kan. 1880
Allender, John, New Haven, Ct. 1869
Alley, Moses, Wis. 1866
Allison, Robt. C. Hubbardton, Vt. 189
Allworth, John, Oxford, Mich. 146
Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 136
Alvord, Frederick, New Haven, Ct. 1858
Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 134
Amaron, Calvin E., Lowell, Ms. 127, 33
Ambrose, Matthias H., Belle Plaine, Io. 107
Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Ames, Marcus, Howard, R. I. 1854
Amsden, Benj. M., Manchester, Io. 1857
Amsden, Silas H., Colchester, Vt. 188
Anderson, Chas. N., Woburn, Ms. 129, 40
Anderson, David R., Racine, Wis. 199
Anderson, Edward, Norwalk, Ct. 88
Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 1853
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 90
Anderson, Kerr C., Troy, N. Y. 15
Anderson, Wm., Laingsburg, Mich. 144, 7
Anderson, Wm. W Stowe, Vt. 191
Andredge, Andrew., A., Wayne Station, Ill. 103
Andrews, Charles E., Biddeford, Me. 12, 14, 120
Andrews, D. W., Fremont, Ind. 105
Andrews, Edwin N., 310 Hoyne ave., Chicago, Ill. 1864
Andrews, Geo. W., Talladega, Ala. 1867
*Andrews, Herbert M., Franklin, N. H. 162
Andrews, Israel W., *Pres.*, Marietta, O. 1857
Andrews, Sam'l B., Phillipston, Ms. 136
Andrus, Elizur, Alamo, Mich. 14
Andrus, J. C., Syracuse, N. Y. 173
Angell, Marcus, S., New Baltimore, Mich. 145
Angier, Marshall B, Newburyport, Ms. 1853
Anthony, Geo. N., *Treas. M. H. M. S.*, Newton Highlands, Mass. 1855
Appleton, Fayette G., Letcher, Dak. 12, 92, 93
*Apthorp, Rufus, Lee Center, Ill. 101
Archer, Marmad'ke D., Wells, Io. 109, 10
Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa, Io. 111
*Archibald, Wm. E., Livingston, Mont. 1882
Armes, Josiah L., Nashua, N. H. 1846
Arms, Wm. F., Sunderland, Mass 138
Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan. 114
Armstrong, Arthur E., Denver, Col. 89
Armstrong, Edward P., Taftville, Ct. 83
Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan. 1872
Armstrong, James, Addison, Mich. 141
Armstrong, Julius C., 218 Ogden ave., Chicago, Ill. 1874
Armstrong, Robert S., Alma City, Minn.
Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley, Ill. 103
Arnold, Henry T., Tiverton Corners, R. I. 185
Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 108, 109
Ashley, J. Mills, Albequerque, N. M.
Ashley, Sam'l S., Northboro, Mass. 1849
Ashley, Walter H., Prof., Las Vegas, N. M. 1878
Ashmun, Edward H., Syracuse, Neb. 159
Atkins, Doane R., Mitchell, Dak 93
Atkinson, Geo. H., Portland, Or 51, 193
Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Atkinson, Wm H., Rapid City, Dak. 94
Attack, Wm. D., Saugatuck, Mich. 147

Atwater, Edw. E., New Haven, Ct. 1841
Atwood, Edw. S., Salem, Mass. 137
Atwood, Eugene F., East Canaan, Ct. 88
Atwood, Ireneus, J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Atwood, Lewis P., Chatham, Mass. 129
Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 162
Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 192
Austin, Samuel J., Newton Highlands, Mass. 15
Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 85
Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io. 106
Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct. 1833
Avery, John, Ledyard, Ct. 87
Avery, Wm. F., Huntington, Mass. 1855
Avery, William P., Chapin, Io. 1846
Ayars, Thomas H., David City, Neb. 157
Ayer, Chas. L., Three Rivers, Ms. 1859
*Ayer, Edwin L., Pentwater, Mich. 146
Ayer, Franklin D, Concord, N. H. 161
Ayers, Milan C., Boston, Mass. 1874
Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 1848

Babb, Thos. E., W. Brookfield, Mass. 139
Babbitt, Jas. H., Swanton, Vt. 189, 91
Bacheler, Francis E. M., Amherst, N. H. 160
Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct. 85
Backus, Joseph W., Plainville, Ct. 89
Bacon, Benjamin W., Lyme, Ct. 12, 89
Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me. 125
Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 88
Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O. 180
Bacon, Joseph F., Newton, Kan. 116
Bacon, Leonard W., Phila., Pa. 14, 1856
Bacon, Miles E., Arena, Dak. 92
Bacon, Thomas R, New Haven, Ct. 88
Bacon, Wm. F., Easthampton, Mass. 130
Bacon, William N., Coventry, Vt. 188
Bailey, Amos J., 1542 Lill Ave., Chicago. 99
Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich. 1855
Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill. 1875
Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y. 170
Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo. 153, 155
Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O. 177, 80
Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct. 1859
Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 208
Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich. 1859
Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 173
Baker, Ariel A., Sergeant Bluffs, Io. 112
Baker, Ephraim H., Sutton, Neb. 159
Baker, George, Semiahmoo, W.T. 193, 94
Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, Me. 1865
Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt. 189
Baker, Silas, Standish, Me. 1832
Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 133
Baker, Zebina, Waushara, Kan. 1834
Balch, Gilbert B., Topsfield, Mass. 15
Balcom, Fred. A., W. Hartland, Ct. 14, 1882
Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers, N.Y. 1830

[Baldwin, Curtis C., deceased. 17
Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof., Ripon, Wis. 1881
Baldwin, David J., Kellogg, Io. 109
Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Baldwin, Elijah C., Cheshire, Ct. 85
Baldwin, Fritz W., Chelsea, Mass. 12, 15, 129
Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich. 1875
Baldwin, Jos. B., W. Cummington, Ms. 1832
Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 134
Ball, John A., New Smyrna, Fla. 96
Ball, Wayland D., McPherson, Kan. 12, 116
Ballantine, John W., Dorchester, Ms. 128
Ballantine, Wm. G., Oberlin, O. 62, 1880
Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1867
Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis. 1876
Banfield, Jno. A., New Tacoma, W. T. 1868
Banks, George W., Guilford Ct. 86
Barber, Alanson D., New York, N.Y. 1849
Barber, Amzi D., Lorain, O. 178
Barber, Clarence H., Torringford, Ct. 90
Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan. 1850
Barber, Frank W., Franklin, Neb. 12, 157, 8, 9
Barber, Geo. W., Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis. 1873
Barber, Leman N., Soquel, Cal. 80, 82
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. 84
Barbour, Wm. M., New Haven, Ct. 65, 88
Barclay, Thos. D., Centre Brook, Ct. 85
Bard, George I., Orford, N. H. 164
Barker, Horatio A., Oakley, Mich. 147
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis. 1866
Barnard, Elihu C., Oberlin, O. 1866
*Barnard, Pliny F., Wendell, Mass. 139
Barnes, George B., Wahpeton, Dak. 94
Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 132
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Marietta, O. 1838
Barnes, John R., Dwight, Ill. 99
Barnes, Jos. A., Williamston, Mich. 145, 7
Barnes, O. C., Raymondville, N.Y. 171, 2
Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io. 1881
Barnum, George, Wauseon, O 1843
Barnum, Samuel H., Durham, N. H. 161
Barnum, Sam'l W., New Haven, Ct. 1853
Barrett, Frank F., Dubuque, Io. 1881
Barrett, John P., Farmington, Ill. 100
Barrows, Allen C., *Sec. O. H. M. S.*, Kent, O. 15, 1871
Barrows, Charles D., 1213 Taylor st., San Francisco, Cal. 81
Barrows, Elijah P., Prof., Oberlin, O. 1832
Barrows, John O., Atkinson, N. H. 160
Barrows, Simon, Neligh, Neb. 1855
Barrows, Walter M., Bible House, New York. 1871, 16, 51

Barrows, William, Reading, Mass. 135
Barrows, William H., Montour, Io. 110
Barstow, Charles, Ames, Io. 1852
Barteau, Sidney H., Angus, Minn. 1857
Bartholomew, Chas. M., Reed's Corners, N. Y. 172
Bartlett, Edward O., Kingston, R. I. 184
Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, Col. 1841
*Bartlett, Fred'k H., Bristol, N. H. 1879
[Bartlett, Leavitt, deceased. 17
Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Bartlett, Sam'l C., Pres., Hanover, N. H. 1843
Barton, Walter, Attleboro, Mass. 15, 127
Barton, W. S., Sternerton, Kan. 12, 116
Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill. 1833
Bascom, Geo. S., Vermillion, Dak. 93, 94
Bascom, John, Pres., Madison, Wis. 1859
Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello, Io.
[Batchelder, John S., deceased. 18
Bates, Henry, Plymouth, Neb. 1843
Bates, Henry L, Seattle, W. T. 177
Bates, James A., Williston, Vt. 192
Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 190
Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 138
Battey, Richard H., Plankinton, Dak. 94
Baxter, Benj. J., Douglas, Mich. 143
Baxter, Thomas G., Cooper, Mich. 142
Bayley, Frank T, Portland, Me. 124
Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct. 88
Beach, David N., Cambridgeport, Ms. 12, 129
Beach, Edwin R., Alkali, Or. 181
Beach, Elmer J., Kiantone, N. Y. 170
Beach, Harlan P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Beach, John W., Tea., Norfolk, Ct. 1870
Beach, Nathaniel, Chaplin, Ct. 1837
Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 108
Beale, Chas. H., Cadillac, Mich. 142
Beale, William T., East Lake, Mich. 143
Beall, Byron, Cedar Rapids, Neb. 156
Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Ms. 1841
[Bean, David M., deceased. 18
Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 122
Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill. 1852
Beard, Augustus F., *Paris*, 205
Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 16, 84
Beard, Reuben A., Fargo, Dak. 12, 92
Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 87
Beardslee, Clark S., Le Mars, Io. 12, 109
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct. 1850
Beardsley, Josiah, E. Troy, Wis. 196, 8
Beckwith, Clarence A., W. Roxbury, Mass. 128
Beckwith, Edward G., 12 Beaver st., San Francisco, Cal. 81
Beckwith, George A., East Alstead, N. H. 160
Bedford, Robt. C, Montgomery, Ala. 78
Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 134
Beebe, Hubbard, 108 E. 39th st., New York, N. Y. 1837
Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Ms. 1844
Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1826
Beecher, Fred. W., Wellsville, N. Y. 173
Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 167
Beecher, James C., Elmira, N. Y. 1856
*Beecher, Thos. K, Elmira, N. Y. 169
Beecher, Wm. H., 6 Honore st., Chicago, Ill. 1830
Behrends, Adolphus J. F., 13 Spencer Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 168
[Belden, Henry, deceased. 18
Belknap, A. J., La Harpe, Ill. 1876
Bell, Jas. M., West Medway, Mass. 134
Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 16, 85
Bell, Samuel, Great Falls, N. H. 164
Bell, S. Linton, Marblehead, Ms. 12, 134
Bell, William S., Hawarden, Io. 109
Belt, Salathiel D., Woodland, Cal. 84
Beman, A. M., Sioux Rapids, Io. 111, 112
Benedict, Arthur J., Kensington, Ct. 84
Benedict, George, Hanson, Mass. 132
Benedict, Thos. N., Miller's Place, N. Y. 170
Benedict, Wm. A., Orange Park, Fla. 96
Benford, George, Fremont, Mich. 143
Benner, Edward A., Prof., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1874
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io. 1853
Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 186
Bennett, Wm. P., Crete, Neb. 15, 1870
[Benson, Almon, deceased. 19
Benson, Homer H., Rio, Wis. 199, 200
Benson, Thornton T., Goliad, Tex. 186
Bent, George, Kearney, Neb. 1856
Benton, Jos. A., Oakland, Cal. 63, 1851
Benton, Ledyard E., agent *A. S. S. U*, Crete, Neb. 1864
Bentz, Henry, Sutton, Neb. 157, 158, 159
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich. 1836
Berney, J. A., Charleston, S. C.
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 164
Berry, Edward A., Romeo, Mich. 146
Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 90
Bettes, Darius, Ionia, Mich. 1848
Betts, Eben M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis] 1869
Bickford, Levi F., Pontiac, Mich. 146
Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgeport, Mass. 12, 129
Bickford, Warren F., Manitou, Col. 83
Bicknell, Dennis H., St. Charles, Minn. 152
Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 1875
Bidwell, John B., Cambridge, Ill. 1874
Billings, Richard S, Somersville, Ct. 89
Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct. 85
Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla. 96
Bingham, Egbert B., Woodstock, Ct. 91
Bingham, Hiram, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203

Bingham, Joel S, Traer, Io. 112
Bird, Charles W., Glyndon, Minn. 151
Bird, George H, S. Chicago, Ill. 16, 103
Bird, William, *Syria*, 205
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb. 1861
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass. 1834
Bisbee, Marvin D, Ed., Auburndale, Mass. 1874
Biscoe, George S., Clarks, Neb. 156
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass 1838
Bissell, Arthur D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12, 16, 202
Bissell, Chas. H, Humboldt, Io. 109, 212
Bissell, Edwin C., Hartford, Ct. 61, 1871
Bissell, Frank A., Otsego, Mich. 146
Bissell, Henry M., *A. B. C. F M.* 203
Bissell, Jonathan E., McGregor, Io. 110
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 84
Bissell, Samuel B. S., *Dist. Sect. A. S. S. U.*, Norwalk, Ct. 1836
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 162
Bixby, Alanson, Foristell, Mo. 153
Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass. 137
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 132
Blackman, Wm. F., Steubenville, O. 179
Blackmer, Norburn H., Stacyville, Io. 112
Blackwell, Wm., New London, Wis. 198
Blades, John T., Campello, Mass. 129
[Blagden, George W., deceased. 1827
*Blair, John J., Andover, Mass. 12, 127
Blaisdell, Jas. J., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1853
Blaisdell, William S., Tavares, Fla. 1868
Blake, George O., Clay Centre, Kan. 1876
Blake, Henry A., Providence, R.I. 12, 185
[Blake, Henry B., deceased. 19
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 1838
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass. 1841
Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass. 139
[Blake, Mortimer, deceased. 138
Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass. 131
Blakely, Josiah B., Pine River, Wis. 187
Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H. 161
Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill. 100
*Blakeslee, Erastus, New Haven, Ct. 12, 88
Blakeslee, Newton T., Wabasha, Minn. 152
Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 117
Blanchard, Addison, Topeka, Kan. 51, 1868
Blanchard, John T., Huntsburg, O. 12, 177
Blanchard, Merrill, Biddeford, Me. 120
Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N.Y. 12, 168
Bliss, Charles R., Chicago, Ill. 56, 1859
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirût, Syria*, 205
*Bliss, Daniel J., Abington, Ct. 89
Bliss, Edwin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Bliss, Edwin M, *A. B. S.* 203
Bliss, Isaac G., *A. B. S.* 203
Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct. 85
*Bliss, William D. P., S. Natick, Mass. 12, 16, 135
Blodgett, C. E., Victor, Io. 12, 112
Blodgett, Edw. P., Greenwich, Ms. 131
Blodgett, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Blue Jacket, Chas., Blue Jacket, Ind. Ter.
Boardman, George N., 364 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill. 59, 1854
Boardman, Joseph, Barnet, Vt. 187
Boardman, M., Bradford, New Britain, Ct. 1863
Bodwell, Jos. C., Bridgewater, Ms. 129
Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y. 1856
Boggess, Jas. H, Ft. Atkinson, Wis. 196, 7
*Boller, Benjamin F., Denver, Col. 83
Bolster, Wm. H, So. Weymouth, Ms. 140
Boltwood, Henry L., Tea., Evanston, Ill. 1864
Bond, Elias, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Bond, John J., Lebanon, N. Y. 175
Bonnell, Spencer R., Unionville, O. 180
Bonnett, Louis M., Lenora, Kan. 117
Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich. 142
Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 144
Borchers, Ernest F., Durant, Io. 1869
Bordwell, Daniel N., Anamosa, Io. 107
Borton, Jesse P., Ransom, Mich 146
Boss, Thomas M., La Crosse, Wis. 197
Bostwick, Elmer D., Hudson, Mich 12, 15, 144
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, N Y. 1842
Bosworth Quincy, M., Bozrah, Ct. 84
Bosworth, Wm. A., Independence, Kan 115
Bothwell, George, New Orleans, La. 119
Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct. 89
Bourne, Shearjashub, Bristol, R. I. 1854
Bouton, Tilton C. H., Dunbarton, N. H. 161
Bowden, Robert, North Java, N. Y.
Bower, Amos W., Portland, Or. 181
Bowers, Albert, Ruggles, O 179
Bowers, John M., Chandlerville, Ill. 99
Bowker, Samuel, Ballardvale, Mass. 127
Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me. 120
Bowman, David D., Eureka, Cal. 80
Bowman, Geo. A., E. Hartford, Ct. 1848
Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Ms. 127
Boynton, Chas, Sun Prairie, Wis.
Boynton, Francis H., Rye, N. H. 164
Boynton, Geo. M., Jamaica Pl., Ms. 128
Boynton, Nehemiah, Haverhill, Mass. 12, 14, 132
Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.
Bradford, Benj. F., Oxford, N. Y. 171
Bradford, Dana B., Jericho Corner, Vt. 189
Bradford, Park A. C., Muskegon, Mich.

Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct. 85
Bradley, Cornelius B.,Oakland,Cal 1871
Bradley, George S., Fontanelle, Io. 106
Bradley, William, Onondaga, Mich. 146
Bradnack, Isaac R., Little Valley, N. Y. 170
Bradshaw, John, Mazeppa, Minn. 150
Bradshaw, John W., Rochester, Minn. 151
Bragdon, John, Haverhill, Mass. 1873
Brainerd, Chas. N.,Middlebury, Vt. 1876
Brainerd, Timothy G.,Grinnell, Io., 1840
Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich. 16, 148
Branch, John A., Osborne, Kan. 116
Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 179
Brandt, Charles E., Tea., Farmington, Ct. 1865
Brastow, Lewis O., New Haven, Ct. 15, 1861
Brastow, Thomas E., Camden, Me. 1865
Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct. 88
Bray, William L., Kenosha, Wis. 12, 197
Brearly, William H., Pukwana, Dak. 94
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Keosauqua, Io. 109
Breed, David, West Stafford, Ct. 90
Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich. 1862
Breede, D. Payson, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 15, 143
Bremner, David, Washington, D. C. [Mass.] 1855
Brereton, James E., Creston, Ill. 12, 99
Brewer, James, Gladbrook, Io. 1859
Brewster, Wm. H., Benton Harbor, Mich. 141
Briant, S. Ingersol, Hartford, Vt. 189
Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt. 191
Brickett, Harry L., Lynnfield Centre, Mass. 133
Bridgman, Henry M , *A. B. C. F M.* 202
Bridgman, Lewis, Centreville, Dak. 1840
Brier, John W., Grass Valley, Cal.
*Briggs, Edward H., Ipswich, Mass. 133
Briggs, Wm. T., E. Douglass, Ms. 130
Brigham,David, Bridgewater,Mass. 1819
Brigham, Levi, Marlboro, Mass. 1837
Brintnall, Loren W., Sheldon, Io. 12, 107
Bristol, Frank L., E. Tawas, Mich. 12, 143
Bristol, Rich. C., Col. Springs, Col. 1846
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal. 1843
Broad, L. Payson, Lawrence, Kan. 1873
Brobst, Flavius J., Sycamore, Ill. 103
Brodhead, Wm H., Newark, N. J. 1878
Brodie, James F., Woodstock, Vt. 192
Bronson, Samuel M., Evansville, Minn. 149, 150
Brooks, Charles H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct. 89
Brooks, Geo. W., Charlestown, Ms. 128
Brooks, Jesse W., Bay Shore, N. Y. 12, 167
Brooks, William E., Prof., Austin, Texas. [Ct.] 1867
Brooks, Wm. M., Pres , Tabor, Io. 1866
Brooks, William M., Eldon, Io. 108
Bross, Harmon, Norfolk, Neb. 1863
Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O. 1867
Brown, A. A., Jasper, Dak. 92, 93
Brown, Anselm B , Detroit, Mich. 1873
Brown, Chas. O., Kalamazoo, Mich. 144
Brown, Edward, DeSmet, Dak. 1853
Brown, Henry C., Kidder, Mo. 154
Brown, Henry E., Oberlin, O. 1866
Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill. 99, 101
Brown, John A., Pittsville, Wis. 198
Brown, J. H., Ashkum, Ill. 98
Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn. 151
Brown, Luth. E , Ogalalla, Neb. 12, 158
Brown, Oliver, Springfield, Mo. 1857
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan. 1861
Brown, Thomas L., Eureka, Kan. 115
Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass. 132
Brown,Wm B., East Orange, N. J. 1843
Brown, William M., *A. B. S.* 205
Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
*Brownville, John W , Hanover, Mass. 132
Bruce, Chas. C., Haydenville, Mass. 140
*Bruce, Henry J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Brundidge, Hiram A., Altoona, Kan. 113
Brunker, James, Udall, Kan. 1874
Bryan, George A., Wapping, Ct. 90
Bryant, Albert, Worcester, Mass. 1865
Bryant, Sam'l J., W. Haven, Ct. 15, 1876
Bryant, Sidney, West Haven, Ct. 1840
Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich. 1868
Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass. 1854
Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io. 1863
Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt. 1820
Buckingham, Sam'l G., Springfield, Mass. 138
Bugbee, Rolla G., Randolph, Vt. 190
Bugbee, Wm. S., Middleville, Mich. 145
Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 121
Bull, Richard B., Grand View, Dak. 93
Bullard, Asa, Cambridgeport, Ms. 1832
Bullard, Charles H., *Dist. Sect. A. T. S.*, Hartford, Ct. 1853
Bullard, Eben.W., Stockbridge, Ms. 1838
Bullen, Henry L., Moline, Ill. 1850
Bullock, Miles G., Owego, N. Y. 171
Bullock, Motier A., Silverton, Col. 83
Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman Mills,Me. 124
Bumstead, Horace, Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1872
Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 1878
Bunnell, John J., Bridgeman, Mich. 143
Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me. 1828

Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H. 1858
Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va. 1860
Burgess, Geo. H., Hancock, N. Y. 12, 169
Burgess, Louis F., N. Walton, N. Y. 171
Burgess, Richard M., Alba, Mich. 141
*Burgess, Seth, West Newark, N. Y. 1843
Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster, N.H. 163
Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 106
Burnell, Albert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Burnell, Arthur T., Steilacoom, W. T. 1883
Burnell, Thomas S, Northampton, Mass. 1856
Burnelle, John C., Unionville, O. 178
Burnham, Collins G., S. Freeport, Me. 122
Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me. 1858
Burnham, Michael, Roxbury, Mass. 128
Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 127, 132
Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 87
Burr, Horace M, New Windsor, Ill. 101, 2
Burr, Rich'd M., Lee, N. H. 162
Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O. 1843
Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct 1845
*Burrill, George H, Wellesley, Ms. 12
Burroughs, G. Stockton, New Britain, Ct. 12, 87
Burrows, Edwin B., Webster Groves, Mo. 155
Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Ms. 1835
Burton, Horatio N., Hickman Mills, 1857
Burton, Nathan L., Kalo, Io. 12, 111
Burton, Nathaniel J, Hartford, Ct. 65, 86
Bush, Fred'k W., Bedford, Mich. 141, 144
Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 190
Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 100
Bushnell, George, New Haven, Ct. 1848
Bushnell, Henry A., Mankato, Minn. 150
Bushnell, John E, Fairfield, Ct. 12, 85
Bushnell, Sam'l C., Acushnet, Mass. 135
Buss, Henry, Bristol, Ill. 98
Buss, William H., Burlington, Io. 107
Busser, Samuel E., Kinsley, Kan. 115
Butcher, William R., Wataga, Ill. 103
Butler, Calvin, *c. m*, Worcester, Mass. 1838
utler, Daniel, *Sec. M. B. S.*, Waverly, Mass. 1838
Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 163
Butler, Elmer W., Mitchell, Io 16, 110
Butler, Gardner S., Milton Mills, N. H. 163, 165
Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 100
Butler, Milo C., Exeter, Neb. 157
Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 119
Butterfield, Horatio Q., Pres, Olivet, Mich 146
Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 1836
Byington, Ezra H., Monson, Mass. 134
Byington, George P., Castleton, Vt. 188
Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 162
Byrd, John H, Lawrence, Kan.
Byrom, E. H., Lamoille, Ill. 101

Cadwalader, Morris J., Ebensburg, Pa. 182
Cadwaladr, John, Columbus, O. 176
Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, Ga 1862
Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh Sp., Vt. 1838
Cady, Chauncy M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Cady, Cornelius S., *c. m.*, Ann Arbor, Mich. 1845
*Caldwell, Wm. E., Onondaga, Mich. 1863
Calhoun, Newell M., Milford, Ct. 15, 87
Calhoun, Soltan F., Orwell, Vt. 190
Calkins, Storrs S., Cleveland, O. 176
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 135
Callan, Michael J., Emporia, Mo. 1870
Calland, W. C, St. Louis, Mich. 147
Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga. 1881
Cameron, John H., Pewaukee, Wis. 1864
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 199
Camp, Wm. L., Rush Centre, Kan. 117
Campbell, Clement C., Algonquin, Ill.
Campbell, Dan'l A., Pine River, Wis 195, 8
Campbell, Gabriel, Hanover, N. H. 1868
Campbell, James, Olympia, W. T. 193, 4
Campbell, Jas. M., Watertown, Wis. 199
Campbell, Randolph, Lincoln, Neb. 1835
Campbell, R C., Orangeburg, S. C. 185
Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 128
Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 143, 148
Canfield Thomas H., Mediapolis, Io.
Canney, A. J., Frankfort, Dak. 92, 94
Capron, Geo. C., W. Taunton, Mass. 138
Carey, Isaac E., Claridon, O. 176
Carleton, Edward, Burton, O. 175, 178
*Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 1863
Carnachan, Jas. G., Meadville, Pa. 183
Carpenter, Charles C., Mont Vernon, N. H. 163
Carpenter, C. E., Baldwin's Mills, Wis. 195
[Carpenter, Henry, deceased. 19
Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester. Vt. 192
Carr, William, Sheldon, Vt 189, 191
Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 160
*Carrick, Chas. W., Benzonia, Mich. 142
Carruthers, Jno. B., N. Yarmouth, Me. 123
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me. 1819
Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 131
Carter Chas. F., Manchester, N. H 16, 163
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 133
Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 1876
Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 189
Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 84
Carver, Shubael, N. Bergen, N. Y. 1840
Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Cary, William B., N Stonington, Ct. 88
Case, Albert M., Blair, Neb. 156

Case, Alden B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Case, Harlan P., Col. Springs, Col. 55, 1871
Case, Horatio Mills, Hastings, Io. 109
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass. 1842
Cash, Elijah, Westminster, Cal. 82
Cate, George H., Collinsville, Ct. 1882
Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 101
Chaddock, Emory G., Allton, Ill. 98
Chalmers, John R., Norwood, N. Y. 171
Chalmers, Wm. I., Riverhead, N. Y. 172
Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Aurora, O. 1873
Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt 191
Chamberlain, Jas. A., Ripon, Wis. 1879
Chamberlain, Jas. P., Stockbridge, Wis. 199
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io. 1859
Chamberlain, Wm. A., Columbus, Wis. 196
Chambers, Wm. N., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Champlin, Oliver P., Emmetsburg, Io. 108
Chandler, Fred'k D., E. Hardwick, Vt. 189
Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
*Chandler, Jos., Strawberry Point, Io. 112
Chandler, Joseph H., St. Cloud, Minn. 152
Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 152
Chapin, Aaron L., Pres., Beloit, Wis. 1844
Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Chapin, Frank P., N. Weymouth, Ms. 140
Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 124
Chapin, George F., Saxt's River, Vt. 191
Chapin, Nathan C., Minneapolis, Minn. 1851
Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 175
Chapin, Sam'l W., Burlington, Me. 121
Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 103
Chapman, Calvin, Kenneb'kp't, Me. 1842
Chapman, Daniel, Independence, Io. 1842
Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass. 1845
Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt. 1869
Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H. 1845
Chappel, William, Victoria, Ill. 12, 103
Charlton, John W., Steuben, O. 177
Chase, Austin S., Middletown, Ct. 1876
Chase, Edward, Hallowell, Me. 122
Chase, Edward A., Hampden, Ms. 12, 132
Chase, Ezra B., Kent, O. 177
Chase, Frederick A., Prof., Nashville, Tenn.
Chase, Henry L., Minneapolis, Minn. 1864
Chase, James B., Sioux City, Io. 110
Chase, Levi G., Concord, N. H. 161
Cheadle, Stephen H., Millbrook, Mich. 145
Cheney, Russell L., Prairie du Chien, Wis. 198
Chesebrough, Amos S., Saybrook, Ct. 1841
Chew, James, Atchison, Kan. 113
Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass. 1830
Chickering, John W., jr., Prof., Washington, D. C. 1860
Child, Frank S., New Preston, Ct. 90
Childs, Alex. C., W. Gloucester, Ms. 131
Childs, James H., Northbridge, Ms. 135
Childs, Truman D., Coldwater, Kan. 1873
Chipman, R. Manning, 2004 N. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa. 1835
Chipperfield, Geo. F., Chicago, Ill. 1881
Chittenden, A. J., Wheaton, Ill.
Chittenden, Ezra P., Sioux City, Io. 16
Christie, Geo. W., Presque Isle, Me. 124
Christie, Thos. D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
*Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 1840
Churchill, J. Wesley, Andover, Mass. 57, 1869
Chute, Edward L., Duxbury, Mass. 130
Claflin, George P., Dunlap, Kan. 114
Clancy, F. A., Terre Haute, Ind. 105
Clancy, William P., Ft. Scott, Kan. 115
Clapp, A. Huntington, 33 Bible House, New York, 51, 1846
Clapp, Cephas F., Yankton, Dak. 94
[Clapp, Charles W., deceased. 20
Clapp, Dwight H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12, 202
Clapp, Luther, Hartland, Wis. 197, 198
Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 16, 202
Clark, Allen, Manchester, Vt. 15, 189
Clarke, Almon T., Parishville, N. Y. 12, 15, 171
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 200
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 133
Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 189
*Clark, Daniel J., East Haven, Ct. 85
Clark, Daniel O., Manchester, Mass. 134
Clarke, Daniel W., New Haven, Ct. 88
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 137
[Clarke, Dorus, deceased. 20
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass. 1839
Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 138
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass. 1839
Clark, Edw. W., Westboro, Ms. 1850
Clark, Frank E., So. Boston, Mass. 128
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 131
Clark, Frank T., Or. 1882
Clark, George, Oberlin, O. 1837
Clarke, Geo. L., Westerly, R. I. 12, 14, 185
Clark, George V., Athens, Ga.
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct. 1841
Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass. 135
Clark, Jas B., Pescadero, Cal. 12, 80, 81
Clark, J. H., 982 Millard ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H. 1835
Clark, Joseph B., 34 Bible House, New York, N. Y. 51, 1861

Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 84
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt. 1839
Clark, Moulton N., Harvard, Ill. 100
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass. 45, 1857
Clark, Orlando C., Friend, Neb. 157, 158
Clark, Samuel W., Westport, Mass. 139
Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, Mass. 1840
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass. 136
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H. 1845
Clark, Theodore J., Manchester, Vt. 1842
Clark, Victor F., Milburn, Ill. 101
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H. 1828
Clarke, Wm. B, Norwich Town, Ct. 1855
Clark, William J., Danvers, Ill. 102
Clary, Timothy F., Dorchester, Ms. 1849
Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La. 119
Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan. 1837
Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct. 86
Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct. 85
Clifton, Theodore, Rockford, Ill. 102
Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 196, 99
Clisbee, Edward P., Oberlin, O. 1857
Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 171
Closson, Josiah T., Fairlee, Vt. 1871
Coate, Henry, Dundee, Mich. 143
Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 135
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill. 1845
Cobb, Levi H., 59 Bible House, New York, N. Y. 50, 1857
Cobb, William H, Uxbridge, Mass. 139
Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla, W. T. 1871
Coburn, William, Hennepin, Ill. 100
Cochran, Albert B., Bangor, Mich. 141, 4
Cochran, Florenzo C., Roseville, Ill. 103
Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O. 1833
*Cochran, Samuel D., Grinnell, Io. 1842
Coe, David B., 51 Bible House, New York. 1840
Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass. 1838
Coit, Joshua, Boston, Mass. 51, 1860
Colburn, Henry H., Salem, N. H. 164
Colby, John Fitzwilliam, N. H. 162
Colcord, Samuel, 400 W. 79th St., New York, N. Y. 1875
Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Cole, Rowland H., Nickerson, Kan. 12, 116
Cole, Thomas W., Boscobel, Wis. 195
Coleman, George A., Wymore, Neb. 159
Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io. 1847
Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 196
*Collier, Isaac, Augusta, Mich. 141
Collier, John L., No. Fairfield, O. 1854
Collin, Quincy J., Smyrna, N. Y. 169, 170
Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
Colman, Edmund T., 2202 Victor st., St. Louis, Mo. 155
Colman, George W., Bowmanville, Ill. 98, 103
Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Ms. 1840
Colton, Alfred E., Edinburgh, O. 12, 16, 175, 177
Colton, Erastus, Shirland, Ill. [Ct.] 1881
Colton, Theron G., Rootstown, O. 12, 15, 179
Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 90
Colver, Anthony W., Carmel, N. Y. 1871
Colwell, John W., So. Peabody, Ms. 136
Comings, Elam J., N. Kingsville, O. 178
Comstock, Davillo W., Oakland, Io. 111
Conant, Charles A., Wayzata, Minn. 15, 150, 152
Condon, Thomas, Prof., Eugene City, Or. 1854
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 138
Conkling, Benj. D., Olathe, Kan. 116
Conley, Henry W., Anniston, Ala. 78
Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H. 1842
Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 174
Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 100, 2
Conry, Henry W., Portland, N. Y. 172
Constant, Edward, Hersey, Mich. 144
Cook, Charles H., DeWitt. Io. 108
Cook, Cornelius C., McIndoes, Vt. 12, 163, 187
Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H. 162
Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass. 129
Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal. 81
Cooledge, Chalmers H., Fairfield, Vt. 189
Cooledge, Chas. E., Andover, Mass. 133
Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass. 1846
Cooley Orramel W, Glenwood, Io. 1848
Cooley, William F., Lehi, Utah 12
Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 132
Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal. 80
Cooper, James, Neodesha, Kan. 116
Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 83
Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, Kan. 1 84
Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass. 130
Cordell, Jas. G, Schenectady, N. Y. 1837
Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan. 115
Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass 1830
[Cornwell, Isaac D., deceased. 20
Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth, Wis. 196
*Corwin, Charles L., Beardstown, Ill.
Cory, Isaac, L., Excelsior, Minn. 149
Cossar, Andrew O., Imlay City, Mich. 144
Cote, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 15
Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 90
Countryman, Asa, Iowa Falls, Io. 111
Countryman, Franklin, N. Branford, Ct 88
Cousins, Edgar M., Cumberland Mills, Me. 12, 125
Cowan, John, Essex Junction, Vt. 189
Cowan, John W., Tabor, Io. 112
Cowan, Perez D, Wellesley, Mass. 139
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass. 1833

Coyle, John P., New York, N. Y. 12, 16, 171
Cragin, Charles C., Chicago, Ill. 99
Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 131
Craig, James, Algiers, La. 119
Craig, James A., *Germany*, [Mich.] 1883
Crane, Chas. D., Damariscotta, Me. 12, 123
Crane, Edward C., Mendon, Ill. 161
Crane, Edw. P., Wadena, Minn. 149, 52
Crane, Ethan P., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1838
Crane, Henry C., N. Springfield, Mo. 154
Crane, Kendrick H., Pinckney, Mich. 144, 146
Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres., Nashville, Tenn. 1860
Crawford, Albert R., Provo, Utah, 12, 1884
Crawford, Charles H., Chenango Forks, N. Y. 168, 173
Crawford, Lyndon S., Topsfield, Ms. 139
Crawford, Matthew A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Crawford, Otis D., Ridgway, Pa. 12, 183
Crawford, Robert, Braintree, Mass. 130
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io. 110
Crawford, William, Sparta, Wis. 199
Creegan, Charles C., Syracuse, N. Y. 51, 1874
Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb. 156
Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb. 158, 159
Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass. 15
Croft, Charles P., Simsbury, Ct.
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill. 103
Cromack, Joseph C., Cannonsville, N. Y. 1839
Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y. 169
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Ms. 1837
Cross, Andrew M., Minden, Mich. 145
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y. 1480
Cross, John, College Springs, Io. 1837
Cross, Joseph W., W. Boylston, Ms. 1834
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io. 1842
Cross, Roland S., Cannon River Falls, Minn. 149
Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col. 83
Cross, Wellington R., Milltown, Me. 14, 1865
Cross, William H., Saratoga, Cal. 87
Croswell, Micah S., Independence, Iowa, 107, 109
Croswell, Zenas, Cornish, Me. 122
Crum, John H., Winona, Minn. 12, 152
Crumrine, John T., Fayette City, Pa. 1874
Cruzan, John, A., Honolulu, Hawaii.
Cummings, Eph. C., Portland, Me. 1858
Cummings, Henry, Strafford, Vt. 191
Cummings, Hiram, Rocklin, Cal. 1837
Cummings, John M., Anita, Io. 106
Cunningham, John, W. Groton, N. Y. 172
Cunningham, L. D., Talladega, Ala. 78
Currier, Albert H., Oberlin, O. 62, 1862
Curry, Erastus S., Newberry, Mich. 145
Curry, William, Rosedale, Mich. 145, 7
Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala. 78
Curtis, Charles B, Selma, Ala. 78
Curtis, Edward D., Frankfort, Mich. 143
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y. 168
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct. 1846
Curtis, Walter W., W. Stockbridge, Mass. 140
Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me. 124
Curtis, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct. 86
Curtiss, Gilbert A., Willsboro, N. Y. 173
Curtiss, Leander, Croton, Mich. 153
Curtiss, Samuel I., 364 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 59, 1874
Curtiss. Wm. B., N. Branford, Ct. 1843
Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me. 1838
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y. 1860
Cuthbertson, Wm., 934 W. Harrison st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Cuthbertson, W. J., Copenhagen, N. Y. 168
Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass. 1837
Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass. 135
Cutler, Charles, Lexington, O. 178
Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass. 1850
Cutler, George B., Dublin, N. H. 161
Cutler, Temple, Essex, Mass. 131
Cutter, Marshall M., *Dist. Sec. A. T. S*, 52 Bromfield st., Boston, Ms. 1868
Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct. 87
Cutting, Henry P., N. Leominster, Mass. 133

Dada, Edwin P., Creighton, Neb. 1864
Dada, William B., Stanton, Neb. 159
*Dalgleish, G. C., Roscommon, Mich. 147
Dalton, Martin L., Munnsville, N. Y. 170
Daly, James A., Cleveland, O. 1868
Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me. 120
Damon, John F., Seattle, W. T. 193
Dana, J. Jay, New Haven, Ct. 1835
Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn. 152
Dana, Samuel H., Quincy, Ill. 102
Danforth, Jas. R., Philadelphia, Pa. 183
Daniels, Charles H., Portland, Me. 124
Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa. 182
Daniels, Henry M., DeLuz, Cal. 1861
Daniels, Jos. L., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 146
Danielson, Jos., Southbridge, Mass. 138
Danks, Lucian E., Oberlin, O. 1882
Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O. 176
Darling, George, Waupun, Wis. 199
Darling, Marcellus W., Elkhart, Ind. 104
Darling, Thos W., Danville, Vt. 188
*Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H. 162
Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt. 191

Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 91
Davenport, W. H., Brainerd, Minn. 1877
*Davidson, David B., Minneapolis, Minn. 1847
Davies, D. Dyfin, Knoxville, Ten. 186
Davies, Daniel T., Pottsville, Pa. 183
Davies, David, Elton, N. Y., 172
Davies, David, Parisville, O. 179
Davis, David D., 117 2d ave., N. Y.
*Davies David F., Paddy's Run, O. 179
Davies, David L., Brier Hill, N. Y. 170
Davies, Edward, Remsen, N. Y. 167
Davies, Henry, Williamsburg, Io. 113
Davies, James, Spring Hill, Kan. 117
Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 179
Davies, John D., Barnevelde, Wis. 195
Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 180
Davies, John P., Hubbard, O. 177
Davies, Llewellyn S., Shawnee, O. 179
Davies, Richard R., Fairport, N. Y. 169
Davies, Theophilus, Plains, Pa. 183
Davies, Thomas E., Hartford, Ct. 1865
Davies, Thomas M., Bridgton, Me. 121
Davies, Wm. W., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Davis, Edgar F., Hamilton, Mass. 132
Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M* 202
Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H. 1844
Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 133
Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Davis, Ralph A , Andover, O. 175
Davis, Wm. H., Detroit, Mich. 12, 15, 143
Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 122
Davison, Joseph, Sugar Grove, Pa 1842
Davison, Joseph B., Harmony, N. Y. 167
Dawes, Ebenezer, Lakeville, Mass. 133
Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 143
Dawson, Wm. E., Garden Prairie, Ill. 12, 100, 102
Day, Charles O., Williamsburg, Ms. 140
Day, George E., New Haven, Ct. 65, 1840
Day, Guy B , Tea., Bridgeport, Ct. 1849
Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct. 1836
Day, Hiram, Glencoe, Ill. 100
Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 169
Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 170
Day, Theo. L., So. Framingham, Ms. 131
Day, Warren F., Ottawa, Ill. 102
Dean, Amos N., Bloomington, Neb. 156, 157, 158
Dean, Benjamin A., Meriden, N. H. 164
Dean, Martin G., Hutchinson, Kan. 1852
Dean, Oliver S., Holbrook, Mass. 132
Dean, Samuel C., Plymouth, Neb. 159
Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass. 136
Deane, James, Crown Point, N. Y. 168
DeBevoise, Gabriel H., 9 Congl. House, Boston, Mass. 55, 1865
DeForest Heman P., Taunton, Ms. 1835
De Forest, Henry S., Pres., Talladega, Ala. 1863
De Forest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
DeHart, Andrew J., Nashville, Tenn. 186
Deighton, James, Marshall, Ill. 101
*De La Vergne, Alex. L., Pearce, Mo. 1877
DeLong, Thomas W., Fredericksburg, O. 177
Demarest, Sydney B., Baldwin, Mich. 16, 141
Demeritt, John P., Bath, N. H. 161
Denio, Francis B., Bangor, Me 58, 1881
Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 87
Denison, Daniel, Hartford, Wis. 197
*Denison, Jno H., Williamst'n, Ms. 140
Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
Dennen, Stephen R., Concord, Mass. 15, 1855
Denney, Wilson, Nebraska City, Neb. 12, 158
*De Pew, Wm. A., E. Weymouth, Ms. 140
DeReimer, William E., New Hampton, Io. 15, 111
Dewey, William, Monroeville, O. 177
Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 12, 80, 81
Dexter Henry M., Ed., Boston, Ms. 1884
Dexter, Morton, Ed., Boston, Mass. 1873
Dick, Robert, Buffalo, N. Y.
*Dickerman, Geo. S , Amherst, Ms. 127
*Dickerman, Lysander, Roxbury, Ms. 1858
Dickerson, Orson C , Earlville, Ill. 99, 102
*Dickey, Myron P., Ludlow, Mass 133
Dickinson, Chas. A., Lowell, Mass. 133
Dickinson, Cornelius E., Marietta, O. 178
Dickinson, Edmund F., *c. m.*, 19 Oakwood av., Chicago, Ill. 1841
Dickinson, Ferd. W., W. Williamsfield, O. 180, 182
Dickinson, George L., Atkinson, Ill. 98
Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass. 1863
Dickinson, Saml F., Newton, Io. 15, 1870
Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 177
Dickinson, Wm. E., Chicopee, Ms. 129
Dickinson, William G., Webster, Dak. 94
Diffenbacher, Benj. F., Arlington, Neb. 156, 157
Diggs, Marshall W., Ft. Recovery, O. 179
Dike, Samuel W., *Sec. N. E. Divorce League*, Royalton, Vt. 57, 1869
Dill, Arthur C., Deadwood, Dak. 12, 92
Dilley, Alex B., Rock Ledge. Ill. 1850
Dilley, Samuel, Reno Centre, Kan. 1848
*Dimon, Jacob V., Homer, Ill. 12, 100
Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct. 87
Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me. 120, 122
Diven, Clarence L., Butte City, Mont. 155
Dixon, Ellis W., Yakima City, W.T. 1876
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis. 1852
Dixon, James J. A T., Bunker Hill, Kan. 1856
Dixon, Julian H., Chebanse, Ill. 99

Doane, Edward T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Doane, John, Cleveland, O. 12, 16
*Dobson, J. Arthur, Cleburne, Tex. 186
Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 1877
Dodge, Austin, So. Dennis, Mass. 130
Dodge, Benjamin, Pomona, Tenn. 186
Dodge, Dan'l D., Wilmington, N. C. 174
Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 137
Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass. 136
Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 140
Doe, Franklin B., St. Louis, Mo 51,1854
Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I. 1847
Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H. 1843
[Dole, George T., deceased. 21
Dole, Sylvester R., Bradner, O. 175, 179
Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, Dak. 92, 94
Donaldson, Levi J., Florence, O. 175, 177
Donnell, Albert, Berlin, N. H. 161
D'Ooge, Martin L., Ann Arbor, Mich. 1878
Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb. 157
Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan. 116
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Baldwinsville, Mass. 138
Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y. 1853
Douglas, Thomas, Manchester, Eng. 1868
Douglass, Clinton, Faulkton, Dak. 12, 92
Douglass, Francis J., Forest City, Io. 109, 10, 12
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct. 1863
Douglass, Truman O., Grinnell, Io. 1868, 51
[Dow, Ezekiel, deceased. 21
Dow, William W., Portsmouth, N. H. 122
Dowd, Quincy L., Kaukauna, Wis. 197
Dowden, Wm. H., Rowley, Mass. 137
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich. 146
Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 171
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H. 162
[Downs, Edward C., deceased. 21
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass. 137
Drahms, A., Sonoma, Cal. 1878
Drake, Andrew J., Iroquois, Dak. 93
Drake, Charles W., Millville, N. Y. 170
Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass. 131,136
Drennan, M. J., Cambridge, Mass.
Dresser, Amos, Franklin, Neb. 1841
Drew, Frank L., Lisle, N. Y. 170
Drew, Jas. B., Sauk Centre, Minn. 155
Drew, Stephen F., W. Charleston, Vt. 188, 9
Dudley, Chas. E., Park City, Utah, 187
[Dudley, Horace F., deceased. 22
Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Clare, Wis. 196
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct. 1851
Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct. 85
Dugan, Wm. R., Erving, Mass. 1880
Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal. 80
Dungan, Geo. W., McCook, Neb. 157, 8
Dunham, Dwight, Axtell, Kan. 115
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass. 1835
Dunlap, Geo. H., Harrisville, N. H., 162, 3
Dunlap, Samuel P., Hannibal, Mo. 153
Dunnels, A. Frederick, Bath, Me. 12, 120
Dunning, Albert E., Boston, Ms. 55, 1870
Dunning, Homer N., S. Norwalk, Ct. 1852
Durant, Dickson D., Caddo, I. T.
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt. 189
Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass. 128
Dustan, George, Boxboro, Mass. 14, 1859
Dutton, Albert I., E. Longmeadow, Mass. 133
Dutton, George A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass. 1863
Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H. 163
Dwight Chas. A. S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12, 203
Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass. 131
Dwight, Henry O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io. 108
Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct. 65, 1861
Dwinell, Israel E., Redwood, Cal. 63, 1849
Dyas, Joseph P., Sandwich, Ill, 1880
Dyer, Edmund, London, Mich. 145
Dyer, Edward O., S. Braintree, Ms. 129
Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro, Mass. 134
Dykeman, Chas. F., Forest City, Io. 108

Eastman, Adelbert L., New London, O. 12, 178
Eastman, Edw. P., Ft. Fairfield, Me. 122
Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass. 1837
Eastman, Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass. 131
Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis. 199
Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y. 168
Eastman, Wm. F., Richmond, Neb. 157, 9
Eastman, Wm. R., S. Framingham, Mass. 131
Eaton, Cyrus H., Hazen, Ark. 1850
Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich. 142
Eaton, Edward D, *State S. S. Sect.*, Oak Park, Ill. 101
Eaton, James D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Eaton, Jos. M. R., Fitchburg, Ms. 1845
Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis. 197
Eckles, John G, Chase, Kan. 114
Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan. 1869
Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich. 147
*Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass. 137
Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass. 128
Eddy, Zachary, Atlanta, Ga. 15, 1835
Edmands, John S., Oberlin, O.
Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io. 1881
Edwards, George L., Marlboro, Ct. 87
Edwards, John, Lansford, Pa. 183
Edwards, John, Youngstown, O. 176
Edwards, Jonathan, Scranton, Pa. 182

Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 139
Edwards, Nicholas T., Wyanet, Ill. 104
Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 1873
Edwards, Thomas C., Kingston, Pa. 183
Edwards, William, Syracuse, O. 1857
Edwards, William P., Newburgh, O. 176
Eells, Cushing, Cheney, W. T. 1837
Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 193, 194
Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Prof., Williamstown, Mass 1845
Egleston, Wm. R., Westmoreland, Kan. 1862
Ehnamini, Artemas, Santee Agency, Neb. 94
Elam, Abner, Junction City, Kan.
Elder, Hugh, Bradford, Eng., 15, 1868
Elderkin, John, Ekonk, Ct. 90
Eldredge, Henry W., Turner's Falls, Mass. 134
*Elliot, Henry B., Cincinnati, O. 1844
Elliot, Lester H., *Sec. Vt. Bible Soc.*, Waterbury, Vt. 1866
Elliott, John E., Bridgewater, Ct. 84
Elliott, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo. 1864
Ellis, Jacob F., Forest Grove, Or. 1873
Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O. 1866
Ellis, Walter M., Howard, Dak. 12, 93
Ellis, William H., Troy, N. C. 174
Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill. 100
Ellsworth, Jno. S., Le Raysville, Pa. 12, 183
Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn. 1844
Ely, Joseph A., Rochester, N. Y. 1876
Embleton, John S., Severy, Kan. 117, 8
Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass. 1845
*Emerson, Chas. H, Creighton, Neb. 1858
Emerson, Edward B, Stratford, Ct. 1838
Emerson, Forrest F., Newport, R. I. 184
Emerson, James O., Bunker Hill, Ill. 98
Emerson, Jno. D., Kennebunkport, Me. 122
Emerson, Joseph, Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1860
Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 184
Emerson, Rufus, Salem, N. H. 1852
Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 120
Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Ms 129
Emery, Samuel H, Taunton, Mass. 1837
*Emmons, Abram S, Morrisville, N. Y. 170
Emmons, Henry V., Oxford, Me. 123
*Empson, Geo. C., Wayne, Mich. 145, 8
Emrich, Frederick E., 181 N. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y. 1845
Ernst, Fred. W, Glens Falls, N. Y. 1880
Estabrook, Jos., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 146
Ethridge, Albert, Des Moines, Io. 1857
Enstis, William T., *p*, Ind. Ch., Springfield, Mass. 1846
Evans, B. Isaac, Scranton, Penn.
Evans, Charles, Coloma, Mich. 142
Evans, Daniel A, Emporia, Kan 155
Evans, D. Ellis, Spring Green, Wis. 12, 197, 9
Evans, David E, Plymouth, Pa. 1866
Evans, David M, Oak Hill, O. 1866
Evans, Enion C., St. Paul, Minn. 152
Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.
Evans, Frederick T., Mahanoy, Pa. 183
Evans, Griffith R, Braidwood, Ill. 98
Evans, James M., Blossburg, Penn. 182
Evans, John G., West Pittston, Pa. 183
Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 176, 182
Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 195, 196
Evans, Lewis D., Boothbay, Me., 121
Evans, Samuel E., Hanover, Mass. 132
Evans, Thos. W., Columbus City, Io 1846
Evarts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich. 1850
Eveland, Samuel, Wayne, Io. 12, 109, 112
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis. 1853
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io. 1850
Everest, Charles H., Meriden, Ct. 87
Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 198
[Everts, Reuben, deceased. 22
Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass. 134
Ewing, Edward C., Danvers, Mass. 130
Ewing, William, Fargo, Dak. 92, 93

Fairbank, John B., Ortonville, Minn. 151
Fairbank, Sam'l B, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 191
Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 139
Fairbanks, Geo. H., Welshfield, O. 179, 80
Fairbanks, Henry, *Sec. Vt. Y. M. C. A*, St Johnsbury, Vt. 1858
Fairchild, Edward H., Pres, Berea, Ky. 1841
Fairchild, Geo. T., Manhattan, Kan
Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O. 62, 1841
Fairfield, Edmund B., Manistee, Mich. 145
Fairfield, Fred. W., Prof., Tabor, Io. 1871
Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich. 145
Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Texas, 186
Farmin, Uriel, Cherokee City, Ark. 79
Farnham, Luther, *Libr.*, Boston, Mass. 1844
Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A.B.C.F.M.* 203
Farrar, Henry, Stowe, Me. 161
Farrill, Edgar T., Hopkinton, N. H. 162
Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, Vt. 1853
Farwell, Parris T., So. Egremont, Mass. 12, 130
Fassett, John, Manteno, Ill. 1846
Fath, Jacob, Muscatine, Io. 110, 111
Fawcett, Joseph, Ossipee, N. H 164
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io. 108
Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H. 164
Fay, Levi L, Moss Run, O. 1843
Fay, Osmer W., Talladega, Ala. 1867

Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass. 1857
Fay, Rollins B., Post Mills, Vt. 191
Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass. 128
Fay, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Fay, W. Walcott, Hampton, N. H. 12, 16, 162
Feemster, Paul S., Pearlette, Kan. 114
Feemster, R. M. D., Fulton, Kan. 117
Feemster, Sam. B., Thornfield, Mo. 153
Feemster, William, La Cygne, Kan.
Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich, Ct. 1858
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct. 89
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 124
Ferner, John W., Postville, Io. 111
Ferris, Hiram J., Menasha, Wis. 197
Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland Mass. 137
Ferris, Walter L., Dundee, Ill. 99
Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct. 1839
Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io. 108
Field, Aaron W., Tolland, Mass. 16, 137, 139
Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt. 189
Field, Fred'k A , Los Angeles, Cal. 1880
Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 120
Field, James P., Amity, Mo 153, 155
Field, Thos. P., Prof., Amherst, Ms. 127
Fifield, Chas. W., Harrisville, N. Y. 16, 169
Fifield, Lebbeus B., Baltimore, Md. 1857
*Findley, J. Ross, Conneaut, O. 176
Finster, Clarence, Allendale, Mch. 141, 3
*Fischer H. A., Prospect Park, Ill.
*Fish, Henry S., Plymouth, Ill. 102
Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass. 127
Fisher, Geo. P., N. Haven, Ct. 65, 1854
[Fisher, George W., deceased. 22
*Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 176
Fisher, Saml.V.S., Minneap'lis, Minn. 151
Fisher, W. B., Cottonwood Falls, Kan. 114
Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me. 121
Fisk, Franklin L., Downer's Grove, Ill. 99
Fisk, Franklin W., 532 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill. 59, 1859
Fisk, Perrin B., Plano, Ill. 102
Fisk, Pliny B., Appomatox, Dak. 92, 93
Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 150
Fiske, Albert W., Penacook, N. H. 1833
Fiske, Dan'l T., Newburyport, Mass. 135
Fiske, Elisha S., Royalton, Vt. 13, 188, 91
Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io. 106
Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me. 15, 1843
Fitch, Charles N., Wauseon, O. 180
Fitch, Franklin S , Buffalo, N. Y. 168
Fitts, Jas. H., S. Newmarket, N. H. 164
Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me. 125
Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt. 189
Flanders, Chas. N., Newport, N. H. 13, 163
*Fleman, Fredk , Grand Ledge, Mich. 144
Fleming, Samuel, Burr Oak, Mich. 1847
Fletcher, Rufus W., Hart, Mich. 144
*Flint, Joseph R., Heath, Mass. 132
Flook, Jacob, New Haven, Mich. 142, 145
Fobes, William A., Monterey, Mass. 135
Folsom, Geo DeF., Tustin City, Cal.
Folsom, Nathaniel S., Wellesley Hills, Mass. 1836
Folsom, Omar W., Bath, Me., 13, 15, 120
Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill. 1839
Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O. 1848
Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill 1825
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
Foot, William W., Oberlin, O. 1864
Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 139
Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville. Ct. 90
Forbes, Washington H., Holdrege, Neb. 157, 159
Ford, Jas. T., San Bernardino, Cal 1857
Fordney, Daniel L , Le Roy, Mo. 154
Forsyth, Wm., Bucksport, Me. 121, 123
Foss, George A., Piermont, N. H. 164
Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J. 166
[Foster, Amos, deceased. 22
*Foster, Benj. F., Little Rock, Ark. 1881
Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 140
Foster, Festus. Sedgwick, Kan. 117
Foster, Frank H , Oberlin, O. 62, 1877
Foster, J D., San Bernardino, Cal. 81
Foster, Lauren M , Salem, Wis. 199, 200
Foster, Richard B., Milford, Kan. 116
Foster, Roswell, Westmoreland, N.H. 165
Foster, Wm. C., Middletown, Ct. 1848
Fowle, Hanford, Footville, Wis. 196
Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass. 1862
Fowler, W. A., Ellis, Kan. 114
Fowler, W. C., Carrington, Dak. 92, 93
Fox, Almon K , Mazon, Ill. 103
Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan. 1839
Francis, Cyrus W., Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1867
Francis, David W., Mazon, Ill. [Mich]
Franklin, John L., Lysander, N. Y. 170
Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 140
Fraser, Charles H., Genoa Junction, Ill. 97, 108
Fraser, John G , Madison, O. 170
Fraser, John M., Madison, O. 1840
Frazee, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 169
*Frazelle, W B., Lagrange, Ill.
Frear, Walter, West Oakland, Cal. 81
Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 91
Freeborn, James G., Lida, Kan. 1863
Freeland, Saml. M., Thomaston, Ct. 90
Freeman, Geo. E., Fresno City, Cal. 82
Freeman, Henry A., Oldtown, Me. 123
Freeman, Hiram, Sioux City, Io. 1843
Freeman, Joseph A., Danbury, Ct. 85
French, E. B., ——, Wis. 1870
French, Geo H., Charlest'n, N. H. 161
French, Herman A., Greenwood, Neb. 157
French, S. Franklin, Wallingford, Vt. 192

Frickstad, Taral T., E. Oakland, Cal. 1877
Frink, Benson M., Shelburne, Ms. 12, 137
Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io. 108
Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct. 1840
Frost, Daniel D., Ridgebury, Ct. 89
Frost, Geo. B., Oxford, Mass. 139
Frost, Lewis P., Janesville, Wis. 1850
Fuller, Americus, Minneapolis, Minn. 151
Fuller, August. H., Mattapoisett, Ms. 134
*Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, Ms. 1870
Fuller, Jonathan K., Bakersfield, Vt. 187
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt. 1830
Fuller, Wm. R., Little River, Kan. 115
Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 139
Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 132
*Funkhouser, J. C., Antigo, Wis. 195
Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 135
Furbish, Edw. B., Lockport, N. Y. 170

Gaffney, Matthew, Gainesville, N. Y. 169
Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 15, 1860
Gaines, Marshall R., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 202
Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 149
Gale, Sullivan F., Jacksonvlle, Fla. 51, 96
Galiger, James P., Tomah, Wis. 199
Gallagher, W., Tea., S. Boston, Ms. 1874
Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 87
Gammell, Sereno D., Wellington, O. 15, 16, 180
*Gannett, George, Boston, Ms. 1849
Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 86
*Gardner, Edward P., Medina, N. Y. 1862
Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O. 177
Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 120
*Garland, Joseph N., Waterford, Me. 1847
Garman, John H., N. Orange, Mass. 1847
Garnett, C. C., Chesaning, Mich. 142
Garretson, Ferd. V. D, Franconia, N. H. 162
Garrette, Edmund Y., Paxton, Ill 102
Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Gates, Charles H., Deer Isle, Me. 121
Gates, Geo. A., Upper Montclair, N. J. 166
Gates, Hiram N., West Hartland, Ct. 86
Gates, Lorin S., *A, B. C. F. M.* 202
Gates, Matthew A., Barton Landing, Vt. 188
Gauthier, C. H., San Bernadino, Cal.
Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y. 1818
Gay, Joshua S., Waquoit, Mass. 131
Gay, Wm. M., North Brookfield, Vt. 188
Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 127
Gaylord, Samuel D., Bridgeport, Ct. 84
Geer, Heman, Wabaunsee, Kan. 117
George, David M., Pittsburgh, Pa. 182
George, Norton R., Elmdale, Kan. 114
Gerould, Sam'l L., Goffstown, N. H. 162
Gerry, Elbridge, W. Randolph, Vt. 1868
Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io. 107
Gibson, John, Byron, Ill. 98
Giddings, Edw. J., Housatonic, Ms. 1857
Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C. 1842
Gidman, Richard H., Preston, Ct. 89
Gilbert, Henry B., Brookton, N. Y. 1870
Gilbert, James B., Springfield, Neb. 159
Gilbert, Simeon, Ed., 115 Monroe st., Chicago, Ill. 1863
Gilbert, Wm. H., *Sec. Ct. Bib. Soc.*, So. Norwalk, Ct. 1846
Gill, William, River Falls, Wis. 1877
Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis. 1867
Gilman, Edward W., *Sec. A. B. S.*, 29 Bible House, New York city, 1849
Gilman, George P., Waverley, Mass. 128
Gilmor, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis. 1876
Gladden, Washington, Columbus, O. 176
*Glasson, Joseph, Gaylord, Mich. 143
Gleason, Anson, *c. m.*, 143 Munroe st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1835
Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 89
Gleason, George L., Byfield, Mass. 135
Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 88
Glendenning, John S., Henry, Ill.
Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 87
Glidden, N. Dimic, Ithaca, Mich. 144
*Goddard, John C., Salisbury, Ct. 13, 89
Goldsmith, Chas. F., N. Carver, Ms. 129
Goff, Edward S., Grand Forks, Dak. 93
Goodale, David W., Sudbury, Mass. 138
Goodell, Constans L., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 154
Goodell, Henry M., Wahoo, Neb. 159
*Goodell, Isaac, San Mateo, Cal. 1877
Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 91
Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 91
Goodenough, Herb't D., *A.B.C.F.M.* 202
Goodenow, Smith B., E. Marshfield, Mass. 134
Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H. 1848
Goodhue, Henry A., Townshend, Vt. 191
Goodman, William W., Macksville, Ind.
Goodrich, Charles S., Plainfield, N. J. 13
Goodrich, Chauncy, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Goodrich, Darius N., Summit, Mich. 13, 147
Goodrich, John E., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1864
*Goodrich, Lewis, Danbury, N. H. 161
Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, Cal. 82
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H. 1839
Goodwin, Edward P., 354 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill. 99
Goodwin, Henry M., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 146
[Goodyear, George, deceased. 23

Gordon, Cha. E., Salisbury, N. H. 164, 5
*Gordon, Geo. A., Boston, Ms. 13, 15, 128
Gordon, Isaac G., Grandview, Dak. 1880
Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Gordon, Robert F., Neponset, Mass. 128
Gorton, Philo, Newell, Io. 1862
Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I. 1873
Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass. 1862
Gould, H. A., Hammond, Wis. 1868
Gould, Mark, Worcester, Mass. 1851
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me. 1839
Graham, Curtis, E. New York, N. Y. 169
*Graham, R. W., Malden, Mass. 1869
Granger, Calvin, E. Poultney, Vt. 190
Granger, Charles, Clarence, Ill. 1843
Granger, John L., Milbank, Dak. 93
Grannis, George H., Ypsilanti, Mich. 148
*Grant, Benj F., Louisville, Kan. 116
Grant, Henry M., Middleboro, Mass. 134
Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 78
Grassie, Thomas G., Madison, Wis. 51, 1863
Graves, Alpheus, Glencoe, Minn. 1841
Graves, Charles F., Argentine, Kan. 113
Graves, Joseph S., Niles, Mich. 1843
Gray, David B., The Dalles, Or. 181
Gray, John, Avoca, Io. 106
Gray, Matthew S., Ontario, Mich. 1857
Greeley, Edw. H., Concord, N. H. 51, 1849
Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, N. Y. 1877
Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton, N. H. 162
Greene, Caleb, Oakland City, Ind. 104, 5
Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 123
Greene, Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 133
Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Green, Nelson, Detroit, Mich. 1858
Greene, Richard G., Brick Church, N. J. 166
Greene, Samuel, Houghton, W. T. 193
Greene, William B., Dighton, Mass. 130
*Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct. 88
Greenwood, William, Windsor, Vt. 192
Gregg, Jas. B., Colorado Springs, Col. 83
Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 158
Grice, Julius L., Meridian, Miss. 153
Gridley, Albert L., Gilead, Me, 122, 164
Griffin, Edward H., Prof., Williamstown, Mass. 1868
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct. 87
Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me. 16, 120
Griffin, John A., S. Danville, Ill. 100, 3
Griffin, Perley M., E. Bridgewater, Ms. 130
*Griffith, George W., Maywood, Ill. 1882
Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y. 171, 2
Griffith, Tho. H., Churchville, N.Y. 168
Griffith, Thos. M., Sharon, Pa.
Griffiths, David R., Catasauqua, Pa. 182
Griffiths, Evan T., Ashland, Pa. 13, 182
Griffiths, Griffith, Alturas, Cal. 80
Griffiths, Griffith, Chicago, Ill. 99
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb. 157, 8, 9
Griffiths, John A., Powell, Dak. 94
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y. 1854
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct. 89
Grimes, Frank J., Bernardston, Ms. 128
Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
Grinnell, S. S., Rockford, Io. 111, 112
Griswold, John B., Jewett City, Ct. 87
Grosvenor, Charles P., Pomfret, Ct. 1834
Grosvenor, Edwin A., 203
Grosvenor, Mason, Englewood, N. J. 1831
Grout, Alden, Springfield, Mass. 1834
Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass. 130
Grout, Lewis, *agent A. M. A.*, West Brattleboro', Vt. 1846
Grout, Simeon N., Oxford, Neb. 158
Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H. 163
*Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N.H. 161
Grover, Rich B., Jamaica Pl., Ms. 15, 1868
Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y. 168
Guild, Charles L., Charlemont, Ms. 1864
Guild, Rufus B, Sterling, Kan 117
Gulick, Hervey, Hancock, N. H. 162
Gulick, John T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Gulick, Luther H., *Am. Bible Soc.* 203
Gulick, Oramel H, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Gulick, Thomas L., *Am. Bib. Soc.* 203
Gulick, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Gulliver, John P., Andover, Ms. 57, 1846
Gunner, Byron, New Iberia, La. 12, 119
Gunsaulus, Frank W., Newtonville, Mass. 135
Gurney, John H., Dover, Dak. 92, 94
Gutterson, George H, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202

Haarvig, John A., Lisbon, Ill. 101
Hadden, Archibald, Minneapolis, Minn. 151
Hadley, And. J., Kalamo, Mich. 13, 142, 4
Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H. 1837
*Hadley, Willis A., Turner Junction, Ill. 103
Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y.
Hagar, Chas. R., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Hague, Wm. B., S. Bridgton, Me. 121
Haigh, Geo. L., Wheaton, Ill. 103
Haigh, Jeffrey G., Park Ridge, Ill. 102
Haines, Thos. V., N. Hampton, N.H. 163
Halbersleben, Henry C., Chicago, Ill. 13
Hale, John G., Lugonia, Cal. 81
Hale, Lewis E., Bear Lake, Mich. 146
Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H. 161
Haley, John W., Amherst, Mass. 130
Hall, Albert E., Chesterfield, N. H. 161
Hall, Alexander, Harwinton, Ct. 86
Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct. 87
Hall, Chas. L., Fort Berthold, Dak. 1876
Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct. 1843
Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y. 1866
Hall, George E., Dover, N. H. 13, 161
Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O. 1851

Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La. 119
Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis. 1845
Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H. 1833
*Hall, Martin S., Pecatonica, Ill. 1871
Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn. 1850
Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt. 1839
Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O. 178
Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y. 167
Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass. 137
Halliday, Samuel B., 77 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1863
*Hallock, Jos. A., Stanton, Io. 1836
Hallock, Leavitt H., Portland, Me. 124
Hallock, Wm. A., Bloomfield, Ct. 84
Hamilton, B. Frank., Roxbury, Ms. 128
Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H. 162
Hamilton, John A., 10 Congl House, Boston, Mass. 47, 1861
*Hamilton, Jos., Marblehead, Mass. 1880
Hamlin, Chas. H., Easthampton, Ms. 130
Hamlin, Chauncey L., Collinwood, O. 176
Hamlin, Cyrus, Pres., Middlebury, Vt. 1838
Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io. 107
Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill. 1841
*Hammond, Joseph, Truro, Mass. 139
Hammond, Wm. B., Rome, N. Y. 1844
Hampton, Wm. S., Franklin, Neb. 1877
Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Ms. 127
Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io. 1861
Hancock, Joseph J., Napoli, N. Y. 170
Hand, LaRoy S., Ottumwa, Io. 108, 111
Hanks, Stedman W., *Sect. A. S. F. S.*, Cambridge, Mass. 1840
Harbaugh, Hiram W., St. Charles, Ill. 103
Harding, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me. 124
Harding, Jno. W., Longmeadow, Ms. 133
Hardy, Daniel W., Searsport, Me. 124
Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass. 140
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Randolph, Vt. 191
Hargrave, John W., Aitkin, Minn. 149
Harlow, Edwin A., Houlton, Me. 121, 122
Harlow, Lincoln, Becket, Mass. 15, 127
Harlow, Reuben W., Paola, Kan. 116
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass. 134
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H. 165
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill. 100, 102
Harper, Joel, Wichita, Kan. 114
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill. 100
Harriman, Nath. H., Bangor, Me. 13, 120
Harrington, Chas. E., Dubuque, Io. 108
Harrington, Eli W., Pepperell, Mass. 1837
Harrington, Myron O., Mound City, Kan. 116
Harris, Charles L., Jackson, Miss. 153
Harris, D. Fisk, Syracuse, N. Y. 15, 173
Harris, Geo., Andover, Mass. 57, 1869
Harris, James W., Albany, Or. 181
Harris, John L., Quincy, Mass. 136
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt. 190
Harris, Milus, Tecumseh, Ala. 13
Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct. 65, 1841
Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill. 98
Harrison, Chas. S., Franklin, Neb. 157
Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct. 87
Harrison, Henry S., York, Neb. 12, 159
Harrison, Marvin B., Scribner, Neb. 159
Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T. 1862
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass. 136
*Harrison, Wm. G., Spring Green, Wis. 1869
Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct. 88
*Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn. 1856
Hart, Hastings H., St. Paul, Minn. 1881
Hart, Henry B., Brooksville, Me. 1869
Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct. 86
Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill. 1830
Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill. 1879
Hart, Wm. D., Little Compton, R. I. 184
*Hartley, Chas., Huntley, Ill. 100
Hartranft, Chester D., Hartford, Ct. 61, 1864
*Hartshorne, Jos. W., Colebrook, Ct. 85
Hartshorne, Vaola J., Plympton, Ms. 136
Hartwell, Chas., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
*Hartwell, Minot S., Woonsocket, R. I. 185
Harvey, Chas. A., Washington, D.C. 1861
Harvey, Edward H., Holley, Mich. 1872
Harvey, Jasper P., S. Glastonbury, Ct. 86
Harvey, William F., Galtville, Io. 108
Harvey, W. Nye, New York, N. Y. 1853
Harwood, Chas. E., Fairfield, Neb. 157
Harwood Jas. H., N. Springfield, Mo. 1863
Haskell, Ezra, Walla Walla, W. T. 194
Haskell, Henry C., Harmar, O. 177
Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass. 1850
*Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col. 1855
Haskell, Wm. H., W. Falmouth, Me. 122
Haskins, Benjamin F., Galva, Kan. 114, 5
Haskins, Robert W., Abington, Ms. 127
Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, Io. 108
Hatch, Azel, Tougaloo, Miss.
Hatch, Elias W., E. Berkshire, Vt. 188, 90
Hatch, Franklin S., Hartford, Ct. 1876
Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O. 1850
Hathaway, Daniel E., Sidney, N. Y. 172
Hathaway, Geo. W., Los Angeles, Cal. 1833
Hathaway, Warren, Washingtonville, N. Y. 167
Haughton, Wm., Viroqua, Wis. 196, 9
Haven, John, Charlton, Mass. 1836
Hawes, Chas. T., Searsport, Me. 13, 124
Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct. 15
Hawes, James B., Madison, Me. 123
Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner, Me. 123
Hawkes, Winfield S., S. Hadley Falls, Mass. 138

Hawks, Theron H., Springfield, Ms. 1855
Hawks, Winthrop B., Northampton, Mass. 1883
*Hawley, C. W., Prof., Nashville, Tenn. 1861
Hawley, John P., Stafford Springs, Ct. 90
Hayden, Fred. S., St. Joseph, Mo. 154
Haydu, Hiram C., Cleveland, O. 1862
Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 1879
Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass. 1844
Haynes, Edward C, Nepaug, Ct. 88
Haynes, William, Twinsburg, O. 180
Hayward, Jno., New Richland, Minn. 150, 1
Hayward, Silvanus, *p. Union Ch.*, Globe Village, Mass. 1861
Hazeltine, Edwin A., Ft. Wayne, Ind. 105
*Hazeltine, Henry M., Monroe, Ct. 87
Hazen, Allen, Deerfield, Mass. 130
Hazen, Austin, Richmond, Vt. 191
Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 87
Hazen, Henry A., Auburndale, Ms. 1858
Hazen, Timothy A., Lee, Mass. 138
Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 190
Headen, And. J., Birmingham, Ala. 78
Headley, Ivory H. B., Dover, Mass. 1877
Headley, Phineas C., Dover, Mass. 130
Heald, Josiah H., Bennington, N.H. 13, 161
Heath, Albert H., New Bedford, Ms. 135
Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. 1837
Hebard, Frederick, N. Y. 1849
Helms, Reuben E., Peterson, Io. 13, 109, 112
Helms, Stephen D., Highland, Io. 1848
Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt. 1839
Henderson, David, Worthington, Minn. 152
*Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or. 1838
Henry, Wm. D., Cambridgeboro, Pa. 182
Henshaw, George, Middleport, O. 179, 180
Hepworth, George H., 531 5th ave., New York, 166
Herbert, Charles D., W. Newbury, Ms. 139
*Herbert, E., Mattawan, Mich. 12, 145
Herr, Horace D , Chapman, Kan. 114, 5
Herrick, Edw. E., Chelsea, Vt. 188, 91
Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 89
Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Herrick, Henry, No. Woodstock, Ct. 1830
Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt. 1844
Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Herrick, John R., Hartford, Ct. 1854
Herrick, Rob. P., Montevideo, Minn. 151
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 128
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
*Herrick, Wm. T., Elizabethtown, N. Y. 1851
Herron, George D., Atlanta, Ga. 13
Hershey, Simon B., Ashtabula, O. 175
Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 108, 111
Hetrick, And. J., Kansas City, Mo. 1865
Hetzler, Henry, Scotland, Dak. 93, 94
Heustis, Charles H., DeWitt, Neb. 13, 16, 156, 7
Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J. 165
Hibbard, Augustine G., Stanton, Mich. 147
Hibbard, Charles, York, Neb. 1869
Hibbard, David S., Limington, Me. 123
Hibbard, Rufus P., 177 So. 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Ct.] 168
*Hick, George H., New York, N. Y. 1871
Hickmott, John V., St. Joseph, Mich. 147
[Hickok, Henry P., deceased. 23
Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass. 1824
Hicks, George H., Monsey, N. Y. 170
Hicks, Lewis W., Wethersfield, Ct. 91
*Hicks, Richard, Oberlin, O. 179
Hicks, William C., Union, Io. 1871
Hicks, William H., Denver, Col. 83
Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 86
Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 142
Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 172
Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 195
Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 134
Hill, Charles J., New York, N. Y. 1857
Hill, C. Roland, Alcester, Dak. 92, 93
Hill, Charles W., San Jose, Cal. 82
Hill, Dexter D , Elgin, Ill. 99
Hill, Emmett C. W., Neb. City, Neb. 156, 9
Hill, Eben L., Neponset, Ill. 101
Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 106
Hill, George, Ebensburg, Pa. 182
Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 164
Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 133
Hill, J. Lawrence, New Sharon, Me. 122, 3
Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 89
Hills, Aaron M., Allegheny, Pa. 15, 182
*Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H. 1844
Hills, William S., Verdon, Neb. 159
Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonia, Tex. 186
Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 1860
Hincks, Edw. Y., Andover, Ms. 57, 1870
Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 190
Hindley, Geo., Weeping Water, Neb. 159
Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 87
Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct. 1848
Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis. 1869
Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 135
Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 82
Hitchcock, Alvirus M., Chicago, Ill. 1877
*Hitchcock, Henry C., Somerville, Mass. 13, 137
Hitchcock, Milan H., Hubbardston, Ms. 132
Hobart, L. Smith, Springfield, Ms. 1841
Hobbs, William A., Waverley, Ill. 103
Hoddle, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 113
Hodges, Alpheus C., E. Charlemont, Mass. 115, 129
Hodgman, Edwin R., Townsend, Ms. 1849

Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O. 176, 8
Hoffman, John H., Shelburne Falls, Ms. 15
Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 117
Hoisington, Henry R., Coventry, Ct. 85
Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt. 192
Holbrook, Chas W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Holbrook, David F., Geneva, Wis. 197
Holbrook, John C., Oakland, Cal. 1842
*Holcombe, Gilbert T., Glenwood, Io 109
*Holden, Geo., Lamberton, Minn. 1880
Holiday, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 1866
Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct. 1832
Holman, Edwin C., Little River, Ct. 1858
Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H. 1845
Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 85
Holmes, Henry M, Orleans, Mass. 136
Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 1842
Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y. 171
Holmes, Theodore J., Newton Centre, Mass. 135
*Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich. 142, 1844
Holp, Philip E., Sioux Falls, Dak. 94
Holt, Marquis L., Neligh, Neb. 1880
Holyoke, Chas. G., Edgecomb, Me. 121
Holyoke, William E., Ashton, Ill. 1851
Honey, George W., Lathrop, Mo. 154
Hood, Edward C., W. Medford, Ms. 134
Hood, Geo. A., Minneapolis, Minn. 15, 151
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Ms. 1859
Hooker, Edw. P., Winter Park, Fla. 96
Hooker, Edw. T., Charleston, S. C. 185
Hopkins, Fred'k E., Bridgeport, Ct. 13
Hopkins, Henry, 914 Holmes st., Kansas City, Mo. 154
Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Ms. 140
Hopkinson, Benjamin B, Lyme, Ct. 87
Hopley, Samuel, Otis, Mass. 136
Hoppin, James M., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1850
Horne, John F., Viroqua, Wis. 199
Horner, John W, Lake City, Minn. 150
*Hosford, Henry B., Prof., Hudson, O. 1850
Hosford, Oramel, Prof., Olivet, Mich. 1858
Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal. 81
Hosmer, Samuel D., Auburn, Mass. 127
Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich. 144
Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y. 167
Houghawout, F. S., Junction City, Kan.
[Houghton, Amasa H., deceased. 23
Houghton, Chas. E., Washington, N. H. 185
Houghton, E. S, Wilton, Io.
Houghton, John C., Interlachen, Fla. 96
Houghton, William A., Berlin, Ms. 1843
House, J. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
House, William, Barrington, R. I. 184

Houston, Alb't S., *Kohala, Hawaii*, 1882
Houston, Hiram, Wells, Me. 125
Hovenden, Robert, Pontiac, Mich. 1860
Hovey, Horace C., Minneapolis, Minn. 150
Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 169
Howard, Henry C., Roxbury, Vt. 191
Howard, Hiram L., Rock Creek, O. 179
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Ms. 140
Howard, Rowland B., *Sect. Am. Peace Soc.*, W. Medford, Ms. 137
Howard, William, Lebanon, Ct. 90
Howe, E. Frank, Peoria, Ill. 102
Howe, Geo. M., Lewiston, Me. 13, 15, 123
Howe, Sam'l H., Norwich, Ct. 89
Howell, John, Bevier, Mo.
Howells, Anthony H., Audenried, Pa. 182
Howells, William H., Minooka, Pa. 171
Howland, John, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Howland, Sam'l W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Howland, Wm. S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Howland, Wm. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Hoyt, Frederic V., Cheney, W. T. 193
Hoyt, Henry N., Charles City, Io. 107
Hoyt, Hiram L., Phœnix, N. Y. 16, 171
Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 88
Hoyt, James S., Keokuk, Io. 109
Hubbard, Chas. L., W. Boxford, Ms. 129
Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct. 84
Hubbard, George B., Nora, Ill. 101
Hubbard, Geo. H, *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 202
Hubbard, George H., Roodhouse, Ill. 13, 16, 102
Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle, N. Y. 1877
Hubbard, Thos S., Rochester, Vt. 191
Hubbard, Wm B., Chamberlain, Dak. 92
Hubbard, Wm. H., Concord, N. H. 191
Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown, N. Y. 170
Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct. 85
[Hubbell, Stephen, deceased. 24
Hudson, Alfred S., Ayer, Mass. 127
Hudson, Henry B., Suspension Bridge, N. Y. 173
*Hughes, B. Morlais, New Castle, W. T. 1872
Hughes, David, Nortonville, Cal. 81
Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa. 182
Hughes, Edward R., Nanticoke, Pa. 183
Hughes E. P., Harpersfield, N. Y. 12, 169
Hughes, Isaac C., Doniphan, Neb. 157, 9
*Hughes, Morien M., Vaughnsville, O. 1883
Hughes, R. W., Des Moines, Ia. 109, 11, 2
Hughson, Simeon S., Jersey City, N. J. 166
Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyndonville, Vt. 188, 90
Hull, Irvine T., Cameron, Mo. 154
Hull, Jacob S., St. Cloud, Minn. 1878
Hull, John H., Ashtabula Harbor, O. 175
Hull, Lyman, Mt. Hope, Kan. 115, 117

Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis. 109
Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Humphrey, Chester C., Waucoma, Io. 109, 112
Humphrey, John F., Drifton, Pa. 182
Humphrey, Jno. P., Winchendon, Ms. 140
*Humphrey, Rob't, Oberlin, O. 180
Humphrey, Simon J., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 45, 1854
Humphreys, Thomas A., Cawker City, Kan. 114
*Hungerford, Edw., Adams, Ms. 127
Hunt, Eugene F., Hamilton, Minn, 13, 16
Hunt, Henry W., Orange, Ct. 13, 89
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Northfield, Minn. 1846
Hunt, Ozro N., Cedar Springs, Mich. 1878
Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott, Ariz. 79
Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Mich. 142
Hunter, Geo. F., Elkhorn, Wis. 13, 16, 196
Hunter, Pleasant, Palmer, Mass. 136
Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky. 118
Huntington, Chas. A., Eureka, Cal 80
Huntington, Charles W., Providence, R. I. 184
*Huntington, Frederick S., Worthington, Mass. 140
Huntington, George, Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1864
Huntington, Henry S, Gorham, Me. 122
Huntress, Edw. S., Mt. Dora, Fla. 1869
Hurd, Albert C., Killingly, Ct. 87
Hurd, Alva A., Darlington, Wis. 196
Hurd, E. L., Carlinville, Ill 1852
Hurd, Fayette, Grand Blanc, Mich. 143
Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich. 1840
Hurlbut, Henry C., Hudsonville, Mch. 144
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Ms. 139
Hurlbut, Thad B. Upper Alton, Ill. 1834
Huson, John T., Breckenridge, Mo.
Husted, John T., Lowell, Mich. 145
Hutchins, Chas. J., San Francisco, Cal. 81
Hutchins, Henry L., N. Chelmsford, Mass. 129
Hutchins, Rbt. G, Minneapolis, Minn. 150
Hutchins, Wm. T., W. Torrington, Ct. 90
Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me 1869
*Hutchinson, J. P., DeKalb, Ill. 1874
Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill. 1846
Hyde, Chas. M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, O. 1839
Hyde, Henry, Berlin, Mass. 128
Hyde, James T., 628 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill. 1853
Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
Hyde, Wm. A., Sherman, Tex. 13, 187
Hyde, William D., Paterson, N. J. 166

Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass. 1859
Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis. 198
Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass. 134
*Ijams, William E., Iowa City, Io. 1874
Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me 1837
Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn. 186
Ingalls, Edmond C., Saco, Me. 15, 16, 124
Ingalls, Francis T., Emporia, Kan. 15, 115
Ingersoll, Edward P., 485 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. 168
Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, Kan. 1863
Ingersoll, Wm. H., Brooklyn, N. Y. 12, 168
Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct. 90
Isham, Joseph H., New York, N. Y. 1878
Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 1838
Ives, Joel S., Stratford, Ct. 90
*Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 1877

Jackson, D. B., Emerald Grove, Wis. 196, 7
Jackson, Geo. A, Swampscott, Ms. 138
Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H. 161
Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H. 1835
Jagger, Edwin L., Northampton, Ms. 1862
James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt. 188
James, Nathan B., Byron, Ga. 1870
James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y. 173
James, Wm. A., Minneapolis, Minn. 1867
Jameson, Ephr. O., E. Medway, Ms. 134
Jameson, G. A., Dwight, Ill 1877
Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis. 1841
Jamison, Robert W., Cromwell, Io. 108
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal. 1874
Janes, Frederick, 70 W. 35th st., New York, N. Y. 1837
Jefferies, John, White Cloud, Mich. 148
Jenkins, David, Wauwatosa, Wis. 1876
Jenkins, David T., Carbondale, Penn. 13, 16, 182
*Jenkins, Frank E., S. Coventry, Ct. 16, 85
Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O. 179
*Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Ms. 136
Jenkins, Josiah H., Toledo, O. 180
Jenkins, Owen, Moira, N. Y. 170
Jenkins, Rich. W., Gardiner, Me. 122, 4
Jenkins, Thomas, Waterville, N. Y.
[Jenkins, Wm., deceased. 24
*Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn. 149
Jenkinson, Henry S., Metamora, Mch. 145
Jenkyns, Ebenezer K., Eastport Me. 121
Jenness, Geo. O., Attleboro Falls, Ms. 127
Jenney, E. Winthrop, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt. 187
Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct. 89
Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C. 174
Jerome, Theodore C., Gorham, N. H. 162, 4
Jessup, Lewis, New Haven, N. Y. 171
Jesup, Henry G., Prof., Hanover, N. H. 1854

Jewell, Geo C., Black Creek, N. Y. 167
Jewell, J. Spencer, Alexandria, Minn. 149
Jewett, Geo. B., Prof., Salem, Ms. 1855
Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal. 1870
Jewett, John E. B., Dudley, N. C. 174
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct. 1830
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale, Ms. 132
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis. 198
Johnson, Charles C., Candor, N. Y. 168
Johnson, Francis H., Andover, Ms. 1861
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J. 165
*Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn. 1872
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass. 127
Johnson, Gideon S., Stillman Valley, Ill. 1841
Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I. 184
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt. 191
*Johnson, J. Wesley, De Soto, Mo. 153
Johnson, Samuel, Danby, N. Y. 168
Johnson, Wilbur, Medfield, Mass. 14, 134
Johnston, John. East Ashford, N. Y. 169
Johnston, John B., Cincinnati, O. 176
Johnston, Thomas O., Memphis, Mo. 12, 154
Jones, Albert N., Phipsburg, Me. 124
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala. 1878
Jones, Amos, Wyandotte, Kan. 118
Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O. 1856
Jones, Cadwallader D., Waukesha, Wis. 1882
Jones, Charles, N. Abington, Ms. 1835
Jones, Charles W., Cleveland, O. 1845
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct. 85
Jones, David, Richville, N. Y. 1840
Jones, David, Eden Park, Cincinnati, O. 176
Jones, David D., Balaton, Minn.
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct. 89
Jones, David J., Wanamie, Penn. 183
Jones, David P., Morris Run, Pa. 182, 183
Jones, D S, Clintonville, Wis. 196
Jones, D. Sebastian, Lucas, O. 13, 178, 80
Jones, David T., Arvonia, Kan.
Jones, Edward I., Newark, O. 178
Jones, Edward W., Johnstown, Pa. 182
Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis. 1869
Jones, F. P., Dubuque, Io.
Jones, Franklin C., Manitou, Col. 1863
*Jones, G. James, Marysville, O. 13, 178
[Jones, George M., deceased. 24
Jones, Griffith, Nelson, N. Y. 170
Jones, Gustavus W., Scarboro', Me. 124
*Jones, Hampden B., *England*, 1882, 15
Jones, Harvey, Pleasant Prairie, Kan. 1855
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 191
Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La. 119
Jones, Ira B., Lowell, Mich. 1860
Jones, Ivan M., Givin, Iowa. 106, 109
Jones, James V., Bevier, Mo. 153
Jones, Jerome D., Crete, Neb. 1862
Jones, Jesse H., N. Abington, Ms. 127
Jones, John, Columbus, O. 15, 1841
Jones, John, West Branch, Mich. 148
Jones, John A., South Vallejo, Cal. 80, 82
Jones, John E., Columbus City, Io. 107
Jones, John H., Delaware, O. 176
Jones, John K., Napoleonville, La. 119
Jones, John L., colp., Ceres, Cal. 1872
Jones, John P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
*Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis.
Jones, Lemuel, Wellesley Hills, Ms. 1865
Jones, Morgan P., Almont, Mich. 141
*Jones, Newton I., Boston, Mass. 1875
Jones, Reese S., Providence, Pa. 13, 183
*Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y. 173
Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O. 177
Jones, Samuel, Red Oak, Io
Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich. 1837
Jones, Thomas G., Madison, Kan. 1867
Jones, Thomas R., Windham, O. 180
Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 172
Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis. 195, 8
Jones, Wm., Nunica, Mich. 143, 145
Jones, William, Berlin Heights, O. 175
Jones, Wm. C., Freedom, Me. 13, 122
Jones, William L., Cloverdale, Cal. 80
Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me. 121
Jordan, William V., Saco, Me. 1836
Jordan, Wm. W., Falls Church, Va. 13, 193
Jorden, Frank F., W. Torrington, Ct. 1880
José, Emanuel, Scotland, Dak. 93, 94
Joyslin, Wm R., Rochester, Ms. 371
Juchau, George, Arlington Heights, Mass. 1869
Judeisch, Fred'k W., Davenport, Io. 108
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Ms. 153
June, Frank S., Corning, Io. 13, 107

Kaley, John A., Carey, O. [Mich] 1876
Karr, William S, Hartford, Ct. 61, 1854
Kasson, Frank H, Tewksbury, Ms. 138
Kaye, A. Cato, Arcade, N. Y. 167
Kaye, John B, Custer, Mich. 142, 147
Keam, Samuel R., Caddo, I. T. 106
Keays, Chas. H., Grand Haven, Mich. 143
Kedzie, Adam S., Ed., Grand Haven, Mich. 1845
Keeler, Seneca M., So. Britain, Ct. 13, 89
Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass. 1829
Keen, Lyman S., Plainfield, Ill. 102
[Keep, John R., deceased. 24
Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me. 1847
Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O. 1836
*Keiry, Wm., Morton, Ill. 1867
Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 185
Kelley, George W., Lyndon, Vt. 190
Kelley, Newton B., Brainerd, Minn. 13, 149
Kellogg, Chas. C., Oberlin, O. 1877
Kellogg, Elijah, Topsham, Me. 125
Kellogg, Geo. N., Boulder, Col. 83

*Kellogg, H. Martin, Sound Beach, Ct. 86
Kellogg, Jos. A., Duke Centre, Pa. 1878
Kellogg, Martin, Prof., Berkeley, Cal. 1855
Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Swansea, Minn. 151
Kellogg, Wilfred M, Wolsey, Dak.
Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 1881
Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 123
Kelsey, Henry H., W. Winsted, Ct. 13, 91
Kelsey, Henry S., Geneva, N. Y. 1863
Kelsey, Hiram L., Suffield, Ct. 90
Kelsey, Joel D., Humboldt, Neb.
Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 141
*Kemp, Geo. S., Douglas, Mass. 1856
Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H. 1840
Kendall, Robert R., Boxford, Mass. 12, 129
Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 85
Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt. 1828
Kent, Evarts, Atlanta, Ga. [Ill.] 97
Kent, Thomas, Creighton, Neb. 157
Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 109
*Kern, Andrew, Friend, Neb. 1871
Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. 116
Kershaw, John, Bound Brook, N. J. 165
Ketcham, Henry, Menomonee, Wis. 197
Keyes, Russell M., Ludington, Mich. 145
Keyser, Calvin, Wollaston, Mass. 1875
Kidder, Alberoni, Eau Claire, Wis. 1849
Kidder, James, Norfolk, Neb. 1858
Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich. 1843
Kidder, Josiah, Springfield, Minn. 151
Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 104
Kilbon, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 197
Killip, Robert, Muscotah, Kan. 116
Kilmer, Chas. H., Maine, N. Y., 13, 170
*Kimball, Chas. C., Bennington, Vt. 13, 187
Kimball, Edward P., Miles, Io. 1878
Kimball, F. M., Monticello, Io.
Kimball, Henry S., Dayville, Ct. 16, 87
Kimball, John, Ed., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal. 1861
Kincaid, Wm., Oswego, N. Y. 171
King, Henry D., Kinsman, O. 1856
*King, Jas. B, Sandwich, Ms. 13, 137
King, John C., Silver Creek, Neb.
King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 189, 192
King, Walter D., Bridgeport, Mch. 142, 5
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Ms. 1845
Kingsbury, Charles A., West Winfield, N. Y. 173
Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 129
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Deerfield, N.H. 161
Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 92
Kinmouth, Albert E., Pulaski, N. Y. 172
*Kinne, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn. 1875
*Kinney, Henry N., Winsted, Ct. 15, 1882
Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 107, 9
Kirby, John, Stockton, Cal. 82
Kirkland, Alexander H., Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich. 1846
Kitchel, Cornelius L, Altoona, Pa. 1870
Kitchel, Harvey D., E. Liverpool, O. 1839
Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 115
Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Knapp, Herman W., Carthage, Dak. 92
Knight, Edward H., West Springfield, Mass. 139
Knight, Elbridge, F'rt Fairfield, Me. 1843
Knight, Horace B., Kahoka, Mo. 153, 154
Knight, Merrick, East Hartland, Ct. 86
Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 1867
Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 1837
Knight, Whitman H., Kineo, Kan. 1881
Knodell, James R., Waterloo, Io. 55, 110
Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 89
Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb. 1846
Knowlton, Francis B., Athol, Ms. 1865
Knowlton, Stephen, Greensboro, Vt. 189
Knox, William J., Knoxboro, N. Y. 1862
*Kopf, John H., Gilead, Ct. 87
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn. 1843
Kyte, Joseph, Brimfield, Ms. 129

La Bach, James M., Geneva, O. 177
Labaree, Benj., *Ooroomiah*, 205
Labaree, John C., Randolph, Ms. 137
Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 188
Ladd, George T., New Haven, Ct. 65, 1870
Ladd, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 176
Ladd, Horatio O., *Pres.*, Santa Fé, N. M. 1865
Laird, James H., Hinsdale, Mass. 132
Lake, Lot, Scranton, Pa. 182
Lamb, Geo. C., Marshalltown, Io. 110
Lamb, Samuel G., Milford, Neb. 158
Lamb, Wm. A., Watertown, Mass. 13, 135
Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 1837
Lamprey, Henry P., Concord, N. H. 1867
Lamson, Chas. M., Worcester, Mass. 140
Landon, George M., ——, Wis. 1868
Lane, Bradford B., Highland, Io. 1869
Lane, Charles S., Unionville, Ct. 13, 86
Lane, Daniel, Freeport, Me. 1843
Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 136
Lane, John W., North Hadley, Ms. 132
Lane, Larmon B, St. Charles, Ill. 1848
Lane, Nathan W., Lodi, Cal. 80, 81
Lane, Saurin E., S. Framingham, Mass. 1845
Langley, Henry C., Susanville, Cal. 81, 82
Langworthy, Isaac P., Boston, Mass. 49, 1841
Lanphear, Nath'l D., Orion, Mich. 146
Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass. 1849
Lansing, R. C., Hardwick, Mass. 132

*Larry, John H., Providence, R. I. 185
Lathe, Herbert W., Northampton, Mass. 135
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn. 1843
Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga.
Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 185
Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, Mass. 1848
Lawrence, Edw. A., Syracuse, N. Y. 12, 173
Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass 1848
Lawrence, Robt. F., Malden, Mass. 1834
Lawson, Francis, Clay, Io. 107
Leach, Cephas A., Aurora, Mo. 1853
Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H. 1833
Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 1864
Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Leavell, Wm. Hayne, Brighton, Ms. 128
Leavitt, Burke F., 409 Orchard st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Leavitt, Geo. R., Cambridgeport, Ms. 129
Leavitt, Horace H., N. Andover, Ms. 135
Leavitt, John G., Webster, Mass. 139
Leavitt, Wm., Ashland, Neb. 156, 158
*Leavitt, Wm. S., New York, N. Y. 1845
Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass 138
*Lee, Albert, Malta, Ill. 1876
Lee, Dorrall, Sugar Grove, Pa. 12, 182
Lee, Frank T., Whitewater, Wis. 15, 200
Lee, George H., Portland, Or. 181
Lee, Lucius O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Lee, Samuel H., Brattleboro', Vt. 188
Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct. 1879
Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 162
*Leeper, Charles S., Batavia, Ill. 98
Leeper, Edward A., Red Oak, Io. 111
Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis 197
Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 163
Leete, Theo A., Longmeadow, Ms. 1845
Leete, William W., Ridgefield, Ct. 89
Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Ms. 1847
Leland, Willis D., N. Weymouth, Ms. 140
Leonard, Aaron L., Iona, N. J. 1841
Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich, O. 179
Leonard, Delavan L., Salt Lake City, Utah, 51, 1863
Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 87
Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 163
Leonard, Stephen C., Nangatuck, Ct. 1844
Leonard, William, Centreville, Mass. 127
Lewis, Daniel M., Glencoe, Minn. 12, 150
Lewis, David, Beacon, Io.
Lewis, Edward R., Parsons, Pa. 183
Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 86
Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 125
Lewis, John G., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 184
Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 180
Lewis, Richard, Whitehall, Mich. 148
Lewis, William, Martin's Ferry, O. 177
Liggett, James D, Detroit, Mich. 1859
Light, Nestor, Westmoreland, N. Y. 173
Lincoln, George E., Highland Station, Mich. 144
Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me. 1862
Lincoln, Nehemiah, N. Bridgton, Me. 121
Lincoln, Wm. E., Painesville, O. 1868
Lindsay, George, Redfield, Dak. 94
Lindsay, Peter, Rochester, N. Y. 15
Lindsay, Robert S., Ironton, O. 13, 177
Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, Mich. 1876
Liston, Robert T., Benson, Ariz. 79
*Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 134
Little, Arthur, 470 La Salle ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 106, 110
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io. 1839
Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 107, 112
Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct. 1843
Livermore, Albert, Nashville, Mich. 16, 145
Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H. 163
Lloyd, George S., So. Boston, Mich. 13
Lloyd, John, Shawnee, O. 1851
Lloyd, William, 124 E. Seventy-third st., New York, N. Y. 171
Lloyd, Wm. A, Ravenswood, Ill. 102
*Loba, Jean F., Olivet, Mich. 1878
Loba, Victor E, Eldon, Mo. 153
Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Lockridge, George C., Seneca, Kan. 117
Lockwood, Geo. A., Kennebunk, Me. 122
Lockwood, John H, Westfield, Mass. 139
Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Long, Luther K., Strong City, Kan.
Longley, Moses M., Bloomington, Ill. 1846
Loomis, Alba L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 199
*Loomis, Ardello P., Osarkis, Minn. 1879
Loomis, Aretas F., Golden Prairie, Io 109
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Ms. 1850
Loomis, Eli R., Portland, Or. 1878
*Loomis, Elihu, Oakwood, Mich. 146
Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1859
Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 118
[Loper, Stephen A., deceased.
Lord, Daniel B., Goshen, Ct. 86
Lord, John M., Weymouth, Mass. 1851
[Lord, Thomas N., deceased. 25
Loring, Amasa, Oakham, Mass 1842
Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me. 1850
Loring, Herbert A, Oakham, Mass. 136
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Ms. 1833
Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, Minn. 1862
Longee, Samuel F., Hill, N. H. 162
Love, Archibald L., Princeton, Ms. 13, 136
Love, William D., S. Hadley, Ms 138
Love, William D., jr., Keene, N H. 1878, 16
Lovejoy, George E, Franklin, Mass. 131
Lovering, Joseph F., Worcester, Ms. 140
Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 132
Lowing, Henry D., Center Road Station, Pa. 182

[Lowry, Samuel E., deceased. 25
*Lucas, Oramel W., Oberlin, O. 181
[Luce, Leonard, deceased. 26
Lum, Samuel Y., Brick Church, N. J. 1852
Lund, R. E., Columbia, Dak. 94
Lyle, Wm. W., Bay City, Mich. 141
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io. 1847
Lyman, Albert J., 564 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 167
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io. 107, 111
Lyman, David B., deceased. 26
Lyman, George, Riverside, Cal. 1851
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 181
Lyman, Huntington, Cortl'nd, N. Y. 1836
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 127
Lyman, William A., Spring Valley, Minn. 151
Lynch, William A., Springfield, Mass. 138
Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 190
*Lyon, George G., Aurora, O. 175
Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 184
Lyon, J. Monroe, Alpena, Mich. 141

MacColl, John A., St. Albans, Vt. 13, 191
Maccollem, W. A., Council Grove, Kan.
Macgregor, Alex'r, Pawtucket, R. I. 184
Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 101
Mack, Chas. A., Milville, Dak. 13, 93, 94
Mack, Josiah A., Lombard, Ill. 1860
Macomber, W. W., Chicago, Ill.
Macy, Herbert, San Francisco, Cal. 81
[Magill, Seagrove W., deceased. 26
Magill, Thomas, Montesano, W.T. 13, 193
Magoun, Fred'k H, Storm Lake, Io. 112
Magoun, Geo. F., Pres., Grinnell, Io. 1848
Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.] 1829
Maile, John L., Omaha, Neb. 51, 55, 1872
Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover, Mass. 127
Malcolm, John W., Hamilton, Ill. 100, 3
Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 133
Mallory, Chas. W., Housatonic, Ms 131
*Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 86
Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Ms. 131
[Mann, Joel, deceased. 26
Mann, William G, Monson, Me. 120, 3
*Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N Y.
Manning, Samuel, Rushville, N. Y. 172
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io. 1841
Marble, Wm. H., Holland, Io. 1850
March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass. 140
Marden, Geo N., Prof., Colorado Springs, Col. 1862
Marden, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Markham, Henry F., Cora, Kan. 16, 115, 8
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan. 1846
Marlow, Richard T., Verdella, Mo. 155
Marple, Abel, Callao, Mo. 13
Marsh, Alfred F., Neligh, Neb. 158
Marsh, Charles A., Thomaston, Me. 125
Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill. 103
Marsh, David D., Georgetown, Mass. 131
Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass. 1849
Marsh, Francis J., Walpole, Mass. 139
Marsh, George D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Marsh, George L. Magnolia, Io. 13, 110
Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich. 143
[Marsh, John T., deceased. 27
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt. 1828
Marsh, Loring B., Springfield, Ms. 1859
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt. 1855
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O. 180
Marshall, Chapman A., Clinton, Io. 107
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct. 87
Marshall, William, Alma, Neb. 1881
Marsland, John, N. Scituate, R. I. 185
Martin, Evan H, Deadwood, Dak. 171
Martin, George, Croton, O. 175, 7, 8, 9
Martin, Geo. E., St. Louis, Mo. 15, 1879
Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks, Mch. 147
Martin, Samuel A., Van Cleve, Io. 13
Martinis, Alfred, Cowles, Neb. 157, 9
*Marts, William G., Angola, N. Y. 167
Marty, Ivan M., Petaluma, Cal. 15, 81
Martyn, Sanford S., Peacham, Vt. 190
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Ms. 1844
Marvin, Charles S., Hamlin, Kan. 115
Marvin, Dwight E., Utica, N. Y. 173
Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, Or. 181
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct. 91
Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass. 127
Mason, James D., Clear Lake, Io. 107
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me. 122
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill. 1847
Mason, Lewis T., Crete, Neb. 1875
Mather, Wallace E., Paris, N. Y. 171
Mathews, S. Sherberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 129
Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan. 1871
Matthews, Caleb W., Egan, D. T. 1837
Matthews, Luther P, Crete, Neb. 1853
Matthews, Robert J., Hamilton, Mo. 153
Matthews, Wm D. A., Onarga, Ill. 1872
May, Oscar G., Alameda, Cal. 80
May, T. Melbourne, Ashford, Conn. 84
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt. 1828
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis. 1855
McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct. 85
McChesney, Jas., Prospect Park, Ill. 1848
McChesney, Jas. H., Grand Marsh, Wis. 196
McClelland, Page F., Omena, Mich. 141
McClelland, Raymond G., Austinburg, O. 175
McClelland, Thomas, Tabor, Io. 1882
McClenning, Dan'l E. Concord, N.H. 1852

McCollum, James L., Sprague, W. T. 12, 1883
McConaughy, Frank, Salem, O. 16, 181
McConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io. 107
McConoughey, Austin M., Marshall, Mich. 143
McCord, John D., Hinsdale. Ill. 1863
McCord, Rob't L., Western Springs, Ill. 101
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind. 1839
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.
McCracken, Wm., Big Rapids, Mich. 142
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me. 121
McCune, Robert, Kokomo, Ind. 105
McCune, Wm. C., Fort Worth, Tex. 186
McCunn, Drummond, Calico, Cal. 1880
McDougall, William H., N. Cornwall, Ct. 13, 85
McDuffee, Sam'l V., Orange City, Fla. 96
McElroy, Elbridge P., Enfield, Mass. 13, 131
*McEntosh, Peter, Cove, Ala. 1878
McFarland, Henry H., 80 Wall st., New York city, 1863
McFarland, Wm.D., Salem, Or. [Ct] 1878
McGinley, Wm. A., Portsmouth, N. H 164
McGown, Alf. J., Bar Harbor, Me. 120
McGown, Rich H., Turner, Me. 120, 5
McGregor, John, Bay Mills, Mich. 141, 6, 7
McHenry, Fergus Geo., Kirwin, Kan. 115
McIlvaine, John H., Providence, R. I. 185
McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt. 190
McIntosh, Charles H., 252 W. Congress st., Chicago, Ill. 1880
McIntyre, Andrew, Long Ridge, Ct. 90
McKean, John, Herndon, Va. 16, 193
McKeever, Isaac W., Allegan, Mich. 141
McKellar, William S., Mattoon, Ill. 101
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 129
McKesson, Chas. L., Longton, Kan. 116
McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 179
*McLane, Wm. W., New Haven, Ct. 88
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct. 1846
McLean, Calvin B, Phila., Pa. 1878
[McLean, James, deceased. 27
McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal. 81
McLean, John R., Paris, Tex. 187
McLeod, Andrew J, Groton, Ct. 86
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io. 1848
McLeod, Thomas B, 16 South Portland ave., Brooklyn, N Y. 167
[McLoney, John L., deceased. 27
McMaster, Arial, — Wis. 1869
McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt. 187
McMillen, William F., Bellevue, O. 178
* McNab, William, Tomah, Wis. 1845
* McNair, David C., Olney, Ill. 102
McNeille, Rob't G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 84
McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 198
McVicar, Peter, Pres., Topeka, Kan. 1861
Mead, Charles M., Prof., *Germany*, 1866
Mead, Darius, New York, N. Y. 1833
Mead, Henry B, Stonington, Ct. 90
Mead, Martin H., Silver Creek, Neb. 159
Mead, Willis W., Clarion, Io. 13, 107
Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass. 1848
Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 140
Mears, Lucian D., Danby, Vt. 188
Meek, Stafford W., Wakeman, O. 180
*Mellen, William, Oberlin, O. 1850
Mellish, John H., Temple, N. H. 165
Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 136
Mercer, Henry W., Robinson, Mich. 146
Meredith, Richard, Leominster, Ms. 13, 15, 133
Meredith, Robert R., Boston, Mass. 128
Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 179
Merrall, Joseph H., Clayton, Cal. 1873
Merrell, Edw. H., Pres., Ripon, Wis. 1860
Merrell, Samuel, Springfield, Mass. 1850
Merriam, Alexander R., Grand Rapids, Mich. 13, 144
Merriam, Chas. L., Kingston, Mass. 133
Merriam, Geo. F., Greenville, N. H. 162, 3
Merrill, Benj. B., Brewer, Me. 13, 121
Merrill, Chas. H., W. Brattleboro, Vt. 188
Merrill, Charles W., Minneapolis, Minn. 151
Merrill, E. H., Metomen, Wis. 197
Merrill, Elijah W., Minneapolis, Minn. 158
Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 179
Merrill, James G., 3428 Franklin ave., St. Louis, Mo. 154
Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass. 1839
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 163
Merrill, John M, Brooklyn, O. 175
Merrill, Josiah, Troy, N. H. 165
Merrill, Selah, *Jerusalem*, 1854
Merrill, Thomas, Des Moines, Io. 1842
Merrill, Truman A., Chesterfield, Ms. 129
*Merrill, William, A., Alton, N. H. 160
Merrill, Wm. C., Sacramento, Cal 13, 81
Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 140
Merriman, Wm. E., Somerville, Ms. 137
Merritt, Elbridge W., Hanover, Ct. 90
*Merritt, Wm. C., *Honolulu, H. I.* 1883
Mershon, J. R., Newton, Io.
Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 90
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct. 89
Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 88
Meserve, Wm N., Col. Springs, Col. 1873
Messer, Chas. B., PipeCreek, Kan., 114, 8
Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O. 176
Metcalf, Royal D., W. Townshend, Vt. 191
Meyers, A. A., Williamsburg, Ky. 118
Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 120
Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J. 1860

Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y. 1845
Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
Miles, Thos. M., Merrimac, Ms. 13, 134
Millard, Jos. D, Bear Lake, Mich. 146
Millard, Nelson, Norwich, Ct. 13, 88
Millard, Watson B., Blue Island, Ill. 98
Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich. 1861
Miller, Daniel R, Oberlin, O. 1837
Miller, Elisha W, Big Rapids, Mich. 55
Miller, Geo. A, Richford, N. Y. 15, 172
Miller, Henry G, New York.
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass. 1866
Miller, Jacob G., Manchester, Io 110
*Miller, J. Wood, Lake Mills, Wis. 197
Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis. 1873
Miller, Rob't D., W. Hartford, Vt. 189
Miller, Samuel, Deansville, N. Y. 168
Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass. 1846
Miller, William, New Britain, Ct 1845
Miller, W. C., Shabbona, Ill. 13, 103
Millerd, Norman A., 871 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1861
Milligan, John A, Ainsworth, Neb. 156
Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io. 110
Milliken, Charles E., Penacook, N. H. 161
[Mills, Charles L., deceased. 28
Mills, Charles P., Newburyport, Ms. 135
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, Mass. 1878
Mills, Harlow S, Forest Grove, Or. 181
Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill. 1854
Mills, Walter T., Oberlin, O. 175
Milton, George R., Winnebago, Ill 103
Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis. 196, 199
[Miner, Nathaniel, deceased. 28
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y. 1835
Miner, Sam'l E., New Hampton, Mo. 1844
Minnis, Thos W., Kingston, N. H. 163
Mirick, Edward A., Belpre, O. 175, 179
Missildine, Alf. H, Charleston, S. C. 185
Mitchell, Ammi R., Springside, Kan. 1855
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Ms. 1871
*Mitchell John, Wyoming, Ill. 104
Mitchell, John C., New Haven, Ct. 1880
Mitchell, Thos. G., Madison Bridge, Me. 1846
*Mitchell, William, Galesburg, Mich.
Mix, Eldridge, Fall River, Mass. 131
Mix, William W., Oberlin, O. 1882
Monroe, Alex., Marseilles, Ill. 99
Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill. 98
Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O. 175
Montgomery, Andrew, S. Minneapolis, Minn. 1865
Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Montgomery, John A, La Grange, 101
Montgomery, Marcus W A., Minneapolis, Minn. 51, 1878
Mooar, George, Oakland, Cal. 63, 81
Moody, Calvin B, Barton, Vt. 187
Moody, Howard, E. Andover, N. H. 160
Mooney, Roderick J., Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. 15, 162
Moore, Albert W., Lynn, Mass. 133
Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich. 1857
Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct. 84
Moore, Edson J., Riverside, R. I. 185
Moore, George F., Andover, Ms. 57, 1876
Moore, George W., Washington, D. C. 95
Moore, Nathaniel S., Raynham, Ms. 137
Moore, William, Columbus, N Y. 168
Moore, William E. B., E. Haddam, Ct 85
Moore, William H., Hartford, Ct. 1846, 51
Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis. 1848
Morehouse, Darius A., Foxcroft, Me. 122
Morey, Lewis W., Needham, Mass. 16, 135
Morgan, Charles, Chester, Mass. 129
Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill. 101
Morgan, George F. G., Tipton, Cal.
[Morgan, John, Prof., deceased. 28
Morgan, John F., Springfield, Ms. 1865
Morgan, Lewis, Soddy, Tenn. 186
[Morgan, Lewis S., deceased. 29
Morgan, Robert R., Riceville, Pa. 182, 3
Morley, John, Avoca, Neb. 156
Morley, John H., St. Paul, Minn. 152
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass. 1851
Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass. 127
Morris, George, Alameda, Cal. 1860, 15
Morris, Ebenezer J., 398 9th ave., N.Y. 171
Morris, James W., Plymouth, Pa. 183
Morris, Maurice B., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 168
Morris, Myron N., W. Hartford, Ct. 1846
Morris, Ozias S., Willington, Ct. 91
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis. 1844
*Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks, Dak
Morrison, Nathan J., Pres., Springfield, Mo. 1858
Morrison, Sam'l E. Falmouth, Ms., 16, 131
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn. 1848
Morse, Charles F, McIndoes, Vt. 1856
Morse, Charles H., Rock Rapids, Io. 13, 16, 111
Morse, Edgar L., Glyndon, Minn. 150
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich. 1844
Morse, James E., Marengo, Io. 1871
Morse, M. J, Carbondale, Kan. 114, 117
Morss, George H., Clarendon, Vt. 188
Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me. 125
Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct. 85
Moses, Leonard H., Cottage Grove, Minn. 149
Mosman, Wm D., New Haven, Ct. 1877
Moulton, Ezra C., Humboldt, Io. 109
*Moussean, Geo. C., Fall River, Ms. 1882
Mowery, Christian, New Ulm, Minn. 1878
Mucklow, W. B, Strykersville, N.Y. 171, 3
*Mundy, Frank J, Lynn, Mass. 13, 133
*Munger, Theo. T., N. Adams, Ms. 135
Munroe, Egbert N., Rocky Hill, Ct. 15, 89
Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N. Y. 172
Munson, Frederick, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1847

*Munson, Wm. A., Mound City, Kan. 1871
*Murkland, C. S., Chicopee, Ms. 13, 16, 130
Murphy, Thomas D., San Buenaventura, Cal. 81
Murphy, Thos. F., Oak Creek, Wis. 198
Murphy, Wm. J., Portland, Me. 15, 1879
*Murray, Oliver E., Plankinton, Dak. 1877
Myers, Hiram, Dover, Kan. 1852
Myers, John Conrad, Naperville, Ill. 101
Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 190

Nash, Charles S., E. Hartford, Ct. 13, 85
Nason, Chas. P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 129
*Nason, Elias, N. Billerica, Ms. 130
Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J. 166
Nelson, A. G., Worcester, Mass. 140
Nelson, Geo. W., Beloit, Wis. 15, 1873
Nelson, Knut, New Tacoma, W. T. 13, 194
*Nesbit, David K., Greenfield, Ms. 13, 131
Newberry, Chas. E., N. Seattle, W. T 194
Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville, Io. 111
Newcomb, Chas. S., Bloomfield, Io. 106, 7
Newcomb, Geo. B., Prof., New York, 1861
Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan. 113, 7
Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan. 115
Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Ms. 131
Newhall, Charles S., Plainfield, N. J. 1872
Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 199
Newport, Fred., So. Gardiner, Me. 122
Newton, Albert F., Marlboro', Mass. 134
Newton, D. Augustine, Lancaster, Ms. 133
Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.
Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 121
Nichols, Danforth B, Bon Homme, Dak. 13, 92, 93
Nichols, John R., Garrettsville, O. 177
Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt. 190
Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill. 1838
Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y. 173
Noble, Charles, Woodbridge, N. J. 166
Noble, Edw. W., W. Somerville, Ms. 1849
Noble, Franklin, E. Saginaw, Mich. 143
Noble, Frederick A., 534 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill. 99
Noble, Mason, Talladega, Ala. 78
Noble, Thomas K., 2200 Steiner st., San Francisco, Cal. 81
Norcross, Albert F., Rockport, Mass. 137
Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me. 125
Norcross, Lansing P., Bloomer, Wis. 195
Norcross, S. Girard, N. Conway, N. H. 161
Norris, Austin H., Newaygo, Mich. 145
Norris, John S., Ames, Io. 1869
Norris, Kingsley F., Morris, Minn. 93
Norris, Thos. F., Neosho Falls, Kan. 115, 6
[North, Simeon, deceased. 29
North, Thomas L., Manston, Wis. 1857
Northrop, Chas. A., Jewett City, Ct. 86
Northrop, Geo. E., Fskridge, Kan. 114, 7
Northrop, Henry H., Providence, R. I. 1861
Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 136
Norton, Edwin C., Yankton, Dak. 13, 1884
Norton, Henry B., San Jose, Cal. 80
Norton, John F., Natick, Mass. 1844
Norton, Smith, Huron, Dak. 1859
Norton, Stephen A, Princeton, Ill. 102
*Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass. 1846
Norton, W. W., New Richmond, Wis. 196, 9
Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis. 1867
Noyes, Charles L., Somerville, Mass. 138
Noyes, Dan'l J., Prof., Hanover, N.H. 1837
Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 140
Noyes, Edw. M., Duluth, Minn. 16, 149
Noyes, Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct. 84
Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Noyes, W. L., Hartland, Vt. 189, 192
Nute, Frank I., Union, N. H. 1880
*Nutting, Geo. B., Hancock, Minn. 150
Nutting, John K., Rochester, Mich. 146

Oakey, James, West Point, Neb. 159
Oakley, E. Clarence, New Tacoma, W. T. 194
Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 1868
Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro', Vt. 1834
Odlin, James E., Mayville, Dak. 13, 93
Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 85
Olds, Abner D., Oberlin, O. 1842
Olds, Frank B., N. Lawrence, Kan. 1870
Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich. 1872
Oliphant, Chas. H., Mystic Bridge, Ct 1876
Olmstead, Chas, Oswego Falls, N. Y. 171
Olmsted, Franklin W., Bridport, Vt. 188
Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, Ct. 1851
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 89
Orvis, Gurney M., Quasqueton, Io. 111
Orvis, Wm. B., Tea., Phila., Pa. 1847
Osborne, Cyrus P., Fayetteville, N.Y. 1865
*Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me. 1836
Osborn, Russell S., Bull's City, Kan. 113, 6
Osborne, William H., Lowell, Mich. 1839
Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me. 1871
Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 15
*Osgood, Henry H., Dayton, O. 1875
Osgood, Reuben D, Rochester, Vt. 191
*Osmun, Wm. T., N. Stamford, Ct 1874
Ostrander, J. S., 244 Sackett st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ostrom, Alvin, Murphy's, Cal. 80, 81, 82
Otis, Clark C., Seattle, W. T. 1882
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H. 1835
Otis, Jonathan T., De Smet, Dak. 92
*Otis, Norman L., Palo, Mich. 1859
Ottman, Henry A, Hopkinton, N. Y. 170
Ousley, Benjamin F., So. Africa, 13, 202
Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 1838
Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis. 1850
Owen, Owen, Red Oak, Io.

Owen, Thomas G., Arcadia, Wis. 199
Owens, Thos. M., Granville, N. Y. 1868
Oxnard, Fred'k, Tarrytown, N. Y. 1861

Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col. 1851
[Packard, Alpheus S., deceased. 30
Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Ms. 128
*Packard, Milan, Col. Springs, Col. 1881
Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill. 1828
Paddock, Edward A., Providence, Ill 102
Page, Charles E., Crookston, Minn 149
Page, Harlan, Beechwood, Mass. 130, 37
Page, Henry P., Westmoreland, Kan. 118
Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass. 1848
Paine, Bernard, E. Sandwich, Mass. 1867
Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y. 1867
Paine, Levi L , Bangor, Me. 58, 1861
Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
Painter, Chas. C., Great Barrington, Mass. 1863
Painter, Hobart K., Canton, Ill. 99
Palmer, A. Burton, S. Weare, N. H. 165
Palmer, Chas. M , Westminster, Ms. 139
Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 84
Palmer, Edward S., Gorham, Me 121
Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 133
Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct. 1852
Palmer, Frank H., Pomfret, Ct. 89
Palmer, Oscar A , Capioma, Kan 114, 6
Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 1835
Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N. Y. 171
Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 88
Pamment, John M., Glendive, Mont, 156
Pannell, Cary H. H., Morristown, N. J. 166
Paris, John D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
*Park, Austin L., Washington, D. C. 1864
Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Ms. 1838
Park, Charles W., New Haven, Ct. 13, 88
Park, Edwards A., Andover, Ms 57, 1831
Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y 169
Parker, Alexander, Miles. Io. 110, 111
Parker, Charles, Salem, Or. 1870
Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 86
Parker, Francis, N. Craftsbury, Vt. 187, 8
Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H. 1849
Parker, Henry H., *Honolulu, Hawaii*, 205
Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 133
Parker, H W., Grinnell, Io.
*Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, Ga. 1873
Parker, John D., Fort Havs, Kan. 1865
Parker, Leonard S., Berkley, Mass. 128
Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan. 1858
Parker, Thomas, Ada, Mich. 141
Parker, William W., Milton, Mass. 1858
[Parker, Wooster, deceased. 30
Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 87
Parmelee, Moses P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
*Parmelee, W. J., Stewartville, Minn. 12, 150, 151
Parr, John H., Austin, Tex. 15, 1882
Parrey, Porter B., Salem, Mich. 147
Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H. 1847
Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H. 1837
Parsons, John, Worcester, Mass. 1878
Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich. 143
Parsons, Willard, Tribune office, N. Y. 1872
Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill. 1840
Partridge, Lewis C., N. Bennington, Vt. 187
[Partridge, Samuel H., deceased. 31
Pasco, Martin K., Brownton, Minn. 149
Pascoe, William H., Redwood, Cal. 81
Patch, Isaac P., Brookfield, Mo. 153
*Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 1859
Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich. 144, 5
Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Ms. 135
Patten, Moses, Ripton, Vt. 191
Patten, Wm. A., Kingston N. H. 1850
Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 144
Patton, Wm. W., Washington, D. C. 1843
[Payne, Joseph H., deceased.
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 85
Peabody, Albert B., Candia, N. H. 15, 161
Peabody, Charles, 904 Olive st., St. Louis, Mo. 1845
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 1841
Peach, Isaac W., Pawlet, Vt. 190
Peacock, Robert M., Monmouth, Me. 123
Pearse, Frank. F., Franksville, Wis. 196, 9
*Pearson, Arthur H., Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1880
Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J. 1860
Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill. 1844
Pearson, Sam'l W., Brunswick, Me. 1870
Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Pease, Theodore C., Malden, Ms. 15, 134
Peck, Charles H., Griswold, Ct. 86
Peck, Henry P., Plymouth, N. H. 163
Peck, Whitman, Chester, Mass. [Ct.] 1844
Peck, William Jay, Corona, N. Y. 1881
[Peckham, Joseph, deceased. 31
Peebles, David, Bountiful Station Utah. 1871
Peebles, George, Avon, Ill. 98
Peeke, Geo. H., Sandusky, O. 179
Peel, William T., Washington, D. C. 95
Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io. 1840
Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 196
Peffers, Aaron B., Hillsboro, N. H. 1855
Peirce, Charles M., Charlton, Ms. 129
Pell, Thomas, Sibley, Io. 1859
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale, Ms. 1857
Pelton, George A., Groton, Mass. 131
Pelton, George S., Omaha, Neb. 1877
Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 1840
Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill. 1840
Penney, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 97
*Penniman, Alford B., Rosemond, Ill. 103
Penniman, Henry M., E. Derry, N. H. 13, 161
Pentecost, Geo. F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 168

Pentecost, H. O., 259 West Thirty-fourth st., New York.
Percival, Chas. H., Wiscasset, Me. 13, 126
Peregrine, Philip K., Amiret, Minn. 149
Perine, John E., Eldred, N. Y. 1861
Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 139
Perkins, Benj. F., Atkinson Depot, N. H. 164
Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y. 1845
Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Ms. 138
Perkins, Fred. T., Burlington, Vt. 1843
*Perkins, Geo. A., Harvard, Mass. 132
Perkins, George G., Spencer, Io. 112
[Perkins, Henry K. W., deceased. 31
Perkins, Henry M., Bowensburg, Ill. 1872
Perkins, Henry P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Perkins, Saywell, Grayville, Ill. 1860
Perkins, Sidney K., Plainview, Minn. 151
Perkins, Sidney K. B., Middleton, Mass. 134
Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 90
Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Ms. 1875
Perry, Chas. A., Memphis, Mich. 1882
Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, R. I. 185
Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres., Crete, Neb. 1872
Perry, Henry T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Perry, Peter W., Dowagiac, Mich. 143
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass. 1844
Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 121
Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Pettengill, John H., Phila., Pa. 1843
*Pettibone, Chas. H., Poquonock, Ct. 91
Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct. 1834
Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 196
Phelps, Austin, Andover, Ms. 57, 1842
Phelps, Chas. H, East Smithfield, Pa. 182
Phelps, Frederick B., Erving, Mass. 131
*Phelps, Lawrence, Gardner, Mass. 131
*Phelps, Sam'l W., Greenville, Tenn. 1854
Phelps, Winthrop H, S. Egremont, Ms. 1848
Philbrook, Chas. E., Sierraville, Cal. 13, 82
Philbrook, Nathan P., New Boston, N. H. 1854
Phillips, Daniel, N. Chelmsford, Ms. 1861
*Phillips, David E., Ridgway, Wis. 195, 197, 199
Phillips, Geo. W., Worcester, Mass. 140
Phillips, John, Geyserville, Cal. 80
Phillips, J. H., Leadville, Col. 83
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich. 16, 1838
*Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis. 196
Phillips, Thomas D., Bangor, N. Y. 167
Phinney, George W., Newburg, O. 1865
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 135
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 89
Pierce, Albert F., Warsaw, N. Y. 173
Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct. 84
Pierce, Geo. J., Phillipston, Mass. 1872
Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Pierce, Leroy M., Blackstone, Mass. 128
Pierce, Nathaniel H., Sauk Rapids, Minn. 151
Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me. 1836
Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 99
Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O. 1844
Pike, Alpheus J., Dawson, Dak. 92
Pike, Clarence, Salisbury, Mass. 13, 137
Pike, Ezra B., Brentwood, N. H. 161
Pike, Gustavus D., Hartford, Ct. 52, 1862
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 1838
Pillsbury, Hervey G., Bristol, N. H. 161
Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 195
Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 195
Pinkerton, David, Grinnell, Io. 1845
Pipes, Abner M., Fredonia, Kan. 115
Pitkin, Paul H., Tea., Springfield, Mass. 1866
Pitts, Eddy T., Portland, Me. 113, 124
Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
*Place, Lorenzo D., Scotland, Ct. 89
Plack, George W., Closter, N. J. 13, 165
Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 98, 101
Platt, Lester B., Flint, Mich. 143
Platt, Luther H., Reno Center, Kan. 116, 7
Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 156
Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 128
Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo. 154
*Plumer, Alex. R., Phillipston, Ms. 1854
*Plumley, Gardiner S., Greenfield Hill, Ct. 85
Poage, George G., Hastings, Neb. 1835
Pohl, Fred'k J., Reynold's Bridge, Ct. 90
Polk, W. R., Fayetteville, Ark. 79
Pollard, Geo. A., Gr. Rapids, Mich. 1855
Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Ms. 138
Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan. 1840
*Pond, Benjamin W., Washington, D. C. 1862
Pond, Chauncey N., *Supt. A. S. S. U.*, Oberlin, O 1866
Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 125
Pond, Milton G., Royalston, Ms 13, 137
Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San Francisco, Cal. 82
Pope, Charles H., Farmington, Me. 122
Pope, George S., Tongaloo, Miss. 15, 153
Pope, Howard W., N. Manchester, Ct. 87
*Porter, Edw. C., Greenwich, Ct 13, 86
Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 133
Porter, Elbert S., Kent, Ct. 12, 87
Porter, Farley, Woodville, N. Y. 173
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io. 1844
Porter, Harvey, *Beirût, Syria*, 203
Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, Mich. 1831
Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct. 1836, 65

Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill. 1839
Porter, Samuel F., Quincy, Mich. 1836
Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 143, 4
Porter, William, Beloit, Wis. 1847
Porter, William, Pomona, Cal. 1846
Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 175
Post, Martin, Sterling, Ill. 103
Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 103
Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas ave., St. Louis, Mo 154
[Potter, Daniel F., deceased. 31
Potter, Edm'd S., W. Somerville, Ms. 134
Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 86
Potter, William, Hampden, O. 1820
Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof, Cleveland, O. 1860
Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct. 1861
Potwin, Wm. S., Independence, Io. 109, 10
Powell, Gregory J., Freedom, O. 13, 177, 9
Powell, Henry A., 82 Lee ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. 168
Powell, Isaac P., Gr Rapids, Mich. 1868
Powell, James, 56 Reade st., New York, N. Y. 52
Powell, Rees, Delaware, O. 1818
*Powell, Sam'l W., Brooklyn, N.Y. 1872
Powell, William, Courtland, Minn. 150, 1
Powelson, Alfred P., Woodbury, Ct. 91
Pratt, Chas. H., Minneapolis, Minn. 1863
Pratt, Dwight M, Higganum, Ct. 86
Pratt, Francis G, Middleboro, Ms. 1849
*Pratt, George H, Talcottville, Conn. 90
Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt. 1849
Pratt, J. Loring, Rupert, Vt. 191
Pratt, Lewellyn, Hartford, Ct. 61, 1864
[Pratt, Miner G., deceased. 32
Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 189
Pratt, Theodore C., Auburn, N. H. 160
*Prentice, Dwight N., N. Middleboro', Ms. 13, 134
Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 1860
Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O. 1848
Preston, J. R., Orland, Ind. 105
*Preston, Joseph P., Irvington, Neb 157
Price, Francis M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Price, Lewis V., Somerville, Mass. 13, 137
Price, Thomas M., Feeding Hills, Ms. 127
Prince, Newell A., W. Suffield, Ct. 90
Prior, Isaac R., Great Bend, Kan. 115
Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 172
Probert, E., Oliphant, Pa. 183
Prudden, Theo. P, Lansing, Mich. 145
Puddefoot, William G., St. Ignace, Mich. 1880
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb. 1848
Pullan, Fred'k B., Grovestend, N J. 166
Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 86
Putnam, Geo. A, Millbury, Mass. 134
Putnam, Hiram B., Burlington, Vt. 188
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct. 1861
Pyke, Jas. T., E. Concord, N. H. 13, 161

Quaife, Robert, Palmyra, Wis. 1851
Quayle, Thos. R., N. Branch, Minn. 151
Quick, Abram J., Plainfield, Ct. 89
Quint, Alonzo H., Dover, N. H. 1853

Rackliff, Almon J., Skowhegan, Me. 125
Radford, Walter, N. Adams, Mich. 144, 5
Ragland, Fountain G., Mobile, Ala. 13, 78
Rainier, Martin T., Creston, Io. 111
Rand, Frank E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 208
Rand, Wilbur, Waldoboro, Me. 15, 125
Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 164
Rand, Wm. H., New Hampton, N. H. 1872
Rankin, Adam L., Petaluma, Cal. 1841
Rankin, J. Eames, Orange, N. J. 15, 166
Rankin, Sam'l G. W., Glastonbury, Ct. 1841
[Ranney, Timothy E., deceased. 32
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 190
Ransom, Geo. R., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 101
Rawson, Edward K., *Chap. U. S. N.*, Charlestown, Mass. 1872
Rawson, Geo. A., Seneca Falls, N Y. 172
Ray, Charles B., 311 E. O. 7th st., New York, N. Y. 1846
Ray, J. N., Cedar Cliff, N. C. 174
*Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn 1853
Raymond, Alf'd C., New Haven, Ct. 1845
Raynolds, Geo. C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Rea, John, Oakland, Cal. 1869
Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass. 1873
Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill. 101
Read, Hollis, Somerville, N. J. 1829
Reade, Wm. Churchill, Beverly, Ms. 1870
Redeof, Richard, Sherman, Mich. 142, 7
Redfield, Charles, Vernon, Ct. 1859
Redlon, Amos, S. W. Harbor, Me. 125
Reed, Albert C., Springfield, Mo 15, 1863
Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O 175
Reed, David A, Spcingfield, Mass. 138
Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 180
Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io. 1836
Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa. 1834
Reed, Myron W., Denver, Col. 83
Rees, Geo. M., Thurman, O. 12, 175
Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan. 114
Rees, Jenkin, Oak Hill, O. 179
Reid, Archibald S., Fulton, Wis. 196
Reid, David C, Brainerd, Minn 13, 149
Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io. 109
Reiter, David H., Vicksburg, Mich. 147
*Reitzel, John R., Milwaukee, Wis. 55, 1883
Relyea, Benj. J., Green's Farms, Ct. 91
*Renshaw, Jas. B, Skokomish, W. T. 194
Reuth, Jacob, La Grange, Mo. 154
Reynolds, George W., Stuart, Io. 110
Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me. 120, 3
Reynolds, Wm. T., N. Haven, Ct. 92
Rice, Augustus M., W. Tisbury, Ms. 139
Rice, Chas. B., Danvers Centre, Ms. 130
Rice, Edwin W., Ed., Phila, Pa. 1860
Rice, Geo. G., Council Bluffs, Io. 1851
Rice, Gilman, East Sumner, Me. 125

*Rice, Orthello V., Columbus, Neb. 156
Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass. 138
Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt. 188
Rich, Alonzo B., Short Hills, N. J. 1846
Richards, Chas. H., Madison, Wis. 197
*Richards, Emanuel, Smith Centre, Kan. 114
Richards, Erwin H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Richards, Jacob P., Hammond, Wis. 1861
Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak. 94
Richards, Jehiel S, Waterford, Me. 125
Richards, John L., 2835 Keeley av., Chicago, Ill. 1844
Richards, Jona. E., St. Johns, Mich. 147
Richards, Richard, Cora, O. 178, 80
Richards, Samuel, Republic, Mo. 153, 4
Richards, W. R., Plainfield, N. J. 15, 1879
Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan. 115, 7
Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O. 178
Richardson, Chauncey J., Newbury, Vt. 1878
Richardson, Cyrus, Nashua, N H. 163
Richardson, Daniel W., Derry, N. H. 161
Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Ms. 133
Richardson, Henry L, Depere, Wis. 196
Richardson, John B, Hiawatha, Kan. 115
Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Ms 138
Richardson, Nathan'l, Rockport, Ms. 1838
Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia, Ill. 1854
Richardson, Wm. T., Brownhelm, O 175
Richmond, James, Amsterdam, N. Y. 167
Richmond, Thos. T., Taunton, Ms. 15, 1832
Ricker, Geo. S., Stillwater, Minn. 150, 2
Ricketts, Chas. H., Rockville, Ct. 90
Riddle, Matthew B., Hartford, Ct. 61, 1862
Riddle, Merchant S., Russell, Kan. 117
Riedinger, Jacob P., Grafton, O. 175, 177
Riggs, Alfred L., Santee Agency, Neb. 1863
Riggs, Chas B., Campus, Ill. 100
Riggs, Ezra J., East Jaffrey, N. H. 163
Riggs, Thomas L., Oahe, Dak. 93
Rightmyer, P. M., Tallman, N. Y. 173
Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis. 198
Ritchie, Geo., Ketchum, Ida. 97
Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io. 110
Robbins, Anson H., Clark, Dak. 93
Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Robbins, Horace H., *Port Arthur, Ont., Ca.* 1874
Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct. 87
Roberts, E. P., The Dalles, Or. 1857
Roberts, Geo. Lewis, Forrest, Ill. 100
Roberts, Griffith, Dawn, Mo. 153, 4
*Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col. 1878
Roberts, Henry B., W. Hartford, Ct. 91
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill. 1878
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass. 1839
Roberts, James G, Decatur st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 168
Roberts, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Roberts, Jno. B., Old Mission, Mch. 146
Roberts, Joseph W., Dallas, Tex. 186
*Roberts, L. A., Knoxville, Tenn. 1874
Roberts, R. E., Big Rock, Ill. 98
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan. 1876
Roberts, Wm. G., Bellevue, O. 175
Robertson, Angus A., Vergennes, Vt. 13, 191
Robie, Benjamin A., Grafton, Mass. 131
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H. 162
Robie, Thos. S., South Plymouth, Ms. 136
*Robinson, Edw. A., Hingham, Ms. 132
Robinson, Ethelfred R. 1868
Robinson, Harvey P., Irving, Mich. 143
Robinson, Henry C., Litchfield, N. H. 15, 1877
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt. 15
Robinson, Wm. A., Homer, N. Y. 170
Rockwell, Frank M., Cooperstown, Dak. 13, 92
Rockwood, Geo. A., Oregon City, Or. 181
Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass. 131
Rodman, Daniel S., Wellesley, Ms. 1849
Roe, Alvah D, Stillwater, Minn. 1867
Rogers, A., Dunlap, Io. 108
Rogers, Charles H., River Falls, Wis. 199
*Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or. 1880
*Rogers, Enoch E., Morristown, Minn. 1869
Rogers, George W., Gilsum, N. H. 162
Rogers, Osgood W., Mt. Pleasant, Io. 13, 110
Rogers, Samuel James, Toulon, Ill. 103
Rollins, John C., Hooksett, N. H. 162
Rood, David, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Root, Edward P., E. Hampton, Ct. 13, 85
Root, F. Stanley, New Haven, Ct. 15, 1881
Root, James P., Providence, R. I. 1865
Ropes, Chas. J. H., Bangor, Me. 58, 1877
Ropes, Wm. L., Andover, Mass. 57, 1853
Rose, Edwin, Bowling Green, O. 179
Rose, Henry T., Lowell, Mass. 133
Rose, Luman P., Indianapolis, Ind. 51, 1874
Rose, Wm. F., Pecatonica, Ill. 102
Rose, Wm. W., Pittsfield, Ill. 102
Roseboro, Sam'l R., Mercer, Pa. 183
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich. 57, 62, 146
Ross, James H., S. Norwalk, Ct. 13, 88
Ross, John A., Belfast, Me. 120
Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal.
Rotch, Caleb L., Stoughton, Mass. 138
Rounce, Joseph S., Janesville, Minn. 150
Rowe, Alfred L., Sherman, O. 177
Rowe, Geo. C., McIntosh, Ga. 13, 97

*Rowe, Sam'l, W. Boxford, Mass. 1878
Rowell, John A., Francestown, N. H. 162
Rowell, Jos., San Francisco, Cal. 1850
*Rowland, John, Grand Rapids, Wis. 197
Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass. 133
Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa. 1867
Rowley, Chas. H., Westford, Mass. 139
Rowley, Geo. B., Carthage, N. Y. 168, 9
Rowley, Loveland T., Danville, Io. 108
Roy, Joseph E., *Field Supt. A. M. A.*, Atlanta, Ga. 1853
Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill. 100
Ruddock, Chas. A., Hancock, Minn. 149, 50
Ruddock, Edw. N., Appleton, Minn.
Ruffin, Henry A., New Orleans, La. 119
*Ruland, Geo. W., Greenfield, N.H. 162
*Rundell, O. O., Little Falls, Minn. 1874
Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N.H. 164
Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct. 1859
Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass. 1836
Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O. 178
Russell, Henry A., Cabot, Vt. 188
Russell, Isaac, Monticello, Io.
Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt. 1848
Rutter, Peter J., Mancelona, Mich. 1883
Ryder, Chas. J., Medina, O. 178
Ryder, Wm. H., Ann Arbor, Mich. 141

Sabin, Joel G., Ogden, Io. 111
Sabin, Levi P., Elk Point, Dak. 92
Safford, Albert A., Hayward, Wis. 197
*Safford, Alb't W., DesMoines, Io. 108
Safford, George B., New York, N.Y. 1858
Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis. 1853
Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis. 196
Sailor, John, Grand Rapids, Mich. 141
Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb. 1867
Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1875
*Salter, Charles C., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1859
Salter, William, Burlington, Io. 107
Sammons, Isaiah D., W. Spring Creek, Pa. 183
Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke, N.H. 164
Samuel, Robert W., Barnstable, Ms. 127
Sanborn, Francis W, Newbury, Ms. 13, 15, 135
Sanborn, Geo. M., Little Rock, Ark. 14, 79
Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct. 1857
Sanders, Charles S., *A. B. C. F. M* 203
Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wy. 200
Sanders William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Sanderson, John P., Detroit, Mich. 1876
Sands, John D., Belmond, Io. 107
Sanford, Elias B., Westbrook, Conn. 91
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass. 1822
Sanford, William C., Gaylord, Kan. 115, 7
Sargent, Benj. F., Gr Rapids, Mich. 144
Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt. 190
Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 161
*Sargent, Geo. W., Granite Falls, Minn. 149
Sargent, Moses F., Roscoe, Ill. 103
Sargent, Roger M., Sandoval, Ill. 99, 103
Saunderson, Henry H., Amoskeag, N. H. 1848
Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal. 80
Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washington st, Chicago, Ill. 1847
Savage, John W., Cohasset, Mass.
Savage, John W., Lake Linden, Mich. 15, 144
Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill. 1838
Sawin, Theo. P., Lyndeboro, N. H. 163
Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Ms. 134
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H. 1846
*Sawyer, Stowe, 112 N. W. ave., Chicago, Ill. 1884
Scarritt, William R., Amherst, Ms. 1877
Schaerer John, Crete, Neb. 1865
Schauffler, Adolphus F., 260 4th ave., New York, N. Y. 16, 1871
Schauffler, Henry A., Cleveland, O. 51, 1865
Schermerhorn, Peter, Ray Centre, Mich. 13, 142, 146
Schenerle, Gottlieb, Emanuel, Neb. 157
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan. 1873
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill. 1833
Schneider, Henry E., Versailles, Mo. 153, 5
Schneider, Jacob, Crete, Neb.
Schofield, William, Irasburg, Vt. 189
Schoppe, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass. 136
Schorb, George, Top ka, Kan.
Schwarzauer, Charles M., *Fin. Agt.* Germ. Theo. Sem. St Catherine, Mo. 1878
Scofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct. 1837
Scofield, Cyrus I., Dallas, Tex. 186
Scofield, Wm. C., Westhampton, Ms. 1851
Scoles, Richard, W. Avon, Conn. 84
Scotford, Henry C., 1429 E. Eighteenth st, Kansas City, Mo. 13, 154
Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill. 100
*Scott, Charles, Wrentham, Ms. 1854
Scott, Darius B, Clinton, Ms. 162
Scott, Enos B., Onekama, Mich. 146
Scott, Erastus H., Columbus, O. 176
Scott, George, Sutton, Neb. 1881
Scott, George H., Rockland, Me. 124
Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Ms. 131
Scott, Hugh M., 520 Adams st., Chicago, Ill. 59
Scott, John, Onaga, Kan. 116
Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass. 1846
Scott, Willard, Omaha, Neb. 158
Scoville, Frank C., Saugerties, N. Y. 172
Scoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct. 90
Scribner, Leonard M., Westmoreland, Kan. 1871
Scroggs, Joseph W., Rogers, Ark. 1879

Scudder, Evarts, Gr. Barrington, Ms. 131
Scudder, Henry M., 206 28th st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Scudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn. 150
Scudder, William W., *India.* 203
Scurr, Wm., Sault St. Marie, Mich. 147
Seabury, Joseph B., Dedham, Ms. 1875
Seagrave, James C., Peru, Mass. 136
Seaton, Chas. M., Essex Junction, Vt. 1836
Seaver, Charles H., Jefferson, Ill. 100
Seaver, Wm. R., Traverse City, Mich. 147
Seccombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak. 94
Seeley, James N., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Seeley, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct. 84
Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Ms. 132
Seeley, Wm. H., Wading River, N. Y. 173
Seelye, Julius H., Pres., Amherst, Ms. 127
Seelye, L. Clark, Pres., Northampton, Mass 1863
Seelye, Sam'l T., Easthampton, Ms. 1846
Seiler, Martin, Richland, Kan. 1855
Selden, Calvin, Bevier, Mo. 153, 154
Selden, Edw. G., Manchester, N. H. 163
Selden, Joseph H., Erie, Pa. 15, 1882
Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y. 168
Sengstacke, John H. H., 30 Harris st., Savannah, Ga. 97
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Ms. 1838
Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct. 1833
Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich. 1832
Severance, Milton L., Manchester, Vt. 189
Sewall, Alb. C., Williamstown, Ms. 140
Sewall, David B., York, Me. 126
Sewall, John L., Westminster, Vt. 192
Sewall, John S., Bangor, Me. 587, 1859
*Sewall, Joseph B., S. Braintree, Ms. 1855
Sewall, Wm, South Royalton, Vt. 191
[Sewall, William S., deceased. 32
Seward, Arthur L., Echo, Utah. 1883
*Seward, Augustus, Vineland, N. J. 166
Seward, Dwight M., South Norwalk Ct. 15, 1836
Seward, Edwin D, Laclede, Mo. 1843
Sexton, W. C., Vineland, N. J. 1867
Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct. 89
Seymour, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 87
Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 90
Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Ms. 140
Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass. 132
Seymour, Joel M., Norwalk, O. 1873
Shannon, W. H. N., Parkville, N. Y. 1881
Sharpe, Andrew, Hebron, Ct. 1846
Sharpley, G. H., Mitchelville, Io. 110, 111
Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H. 1868
Shattuck, Calvin S., Litchfield, Mch. 145
Shaw, Edwin Watts, Paris, Mich. 146
Shaw, Frederick E., Brewer Village, Me. 121, 123
Shaw, George W., Ashton, Dak. 13, 92
Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O. 1830
Shaw, William, Atlanta, Ga
Shaw, William H, Braintree, Mass. 1880
Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn. 1842
Sheldon, Chas. B., Excelsior, Minn. 1857
Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak. 1854, 51
Shelton, Charles W., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1881, 52
Shepherd, Samuel, Wyandotte, Kan. 118
*Sherman, Barker B., Wollaston, Mass. 13, 136
Sherman, Eugene L., Oneida, Ill. 102
Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 117
Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 158
Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga. 1873
[Sherrill, Franklin G., deceased. 32
Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 173
Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn. 1878
Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis. 1840
*Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, Mass. 1874
Shipman, Samuel B, Cleveland, O. 176
Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct. 1826
Shippen, John M., Florence, Ala. 78
Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass. 139
*Shorey, H. Allen, Maplewood, Ms. 134
*Shuart, Benj. F., Billings, Mont. 1883
Shull, Gilbert L., Ivanhoe, Ill. 100
Shultz, John D., Dundee, Mich. 1865
*Shurtleff, David, Petersham, Ms. 13, 136
Sibley, James W, Litchfield, O. 178
Sidebotham, Wm. Memphis, Mich. 145
Sikes, Lewis E., Onaga, Kan. 1848
Sillence, Wm. E., Manistee, Mich. 143
Simmons, Henry C., Fargo, Dak. 51, 1872
Simmons, Z., Strieby, N. C. 174
Simpson, John W, Cincinnati, O. 176
Sims, John R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala. 78
Sims, Thomas, Oriska, Dak. 93, 94
Sims, Yancey B., Little Rock, Ark.
Sinclair, Wm. A., Andover, Mass. 186
Single, John, Lansing Ridge, Io. 109
Sink, Rawson H., Grass Valley, Cal. 80
Sinnett, Chas. N., Harlan, Io. 107
Skeele, Arthur F., Augusta, Me. 13, 16, 120
Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Gr've, Ill. 103
Skentelbury, Wm. H., S. Haven, Mich. 1875
Skiles, James H, Orient, Io. 109, 112
Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me. 1854
Skinner, Edw., Blue Rapids, Kan. 114, 7
Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H. 163
Slack, Henry L., Bethel, Ct. 84
Slater, Charles G., Warrensburg, Ill 100
Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Ms. 140
Sleeper, Wm. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Slocum, G. M. D., Gilman, Io. 109, 111
Slocum, Wm. F., Baltimore, Md. 13, 126
Small, Fred L., Guildhall, Vt. 189

Small, Uriel W., Onida, Dak. 93
Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y. 167
Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 154
Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Smith, Asa B., Sherwood, Tenn. 186
Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt. 189, 92
Smith, Burritt A., Worcester, Ms. 1865
Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass. 1847
Smith, Chas. B., W. Medford, Ms 130, 9
Smith, Chas. S., Montpelier, Vt. 51, 1855
*Smith, Clifford H., Sherburne, Vt. 1882
Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 86
Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass. 137
Smith, Edw. H., Michigan City, Ind. 105
Smith, Edward P., Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Edwin, Maynard, Mass. 134
Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill. 1850
Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io. 113
Smith, Emerson F., Humboldt, Kan. 1875
Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 125
Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill. 104
Smith, George, Northwood Bridge, N. H. 1853
Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis. 1868
Smith George H., Cincinnati, O. 176
Smith, Geo. L. 81
Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C. 174
Smith, Henry H., Hopkins, Mich. 142, 4
Smith, Hinds, Oberlin, O. 1871
*Smith, Ira A., S. Dartmouth, Ms. 130
Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 1858
Smith, Isaiah P., Falmouth, Me. 122
Smith, James E., Normal, Ill. 101
Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 99
Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Smith, J. Malcolm, Olivet, Mich.
[Smith, John C., deceased. 33
Smith, John D., Louisville, Ky. 118
Smith, John E., DeSmet, Dak. [O.] 1877
Smith, John F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me. 1842
Smith, Jos. E., Chattanooga, Tenn. 186
Smith, Judson, Boston, Mass. 45, 1866
Smith, L. Adams, Oneida, Kan. 116
Smith, Lowell W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O. 1841
Smith, M. Henry, Reading, Kan. 116
Smith, Mortimer, Byron, Ill. 1868
Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich. 143
Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.
Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170, 1845
Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn. 151
Smith, Pliny S., Kidder, Mo. 1864
Smith, Ralph J., N. Fairfield, O. 14, 177
Smith, Simon P., Knoxville, Tenn. 186
Smith, Stephen, River Point, R. I. 185
Smith, Stephen D., Orlando, Fla. 1875
Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Smith, Wilder, Hartford, Ct. 1862
Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 169
Smith, William E., Odell, Ill. 101
Smith, William H., La Moille, Ill. 1879
Smith, Wm. J., Whitehall, Mich. 1844
Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass. 1854
*Smock, Woodford D., Schuyler, Neb. 1883
Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Ms. 57, 1856
Smyth, Newman, New Haven, Ct. 88
Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C. 1870
Snell, Spencer, Talladega, Ala. 13, 78
Snell, Wm. Ward, Rushford, Minn. 151
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 97
Snow, Benjamin P., Biddeford, Me. 1870
Snow, Frederick E., S. Windsor, Ct. 90
Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io. 111
Snyder, Peter M., Middletown, Ct. 13, 87
*Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt. 1851
*Somes. Arthur H., W. Warren, Ms. 1866
Soper, George E., Madison, N. Y. 13, 170
Southgate, Charles M., Worcester, Mass. 15, 130
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct. 1865
Southworth. Edward, Harvard, Neb. 157
Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 124
Spalding. Geo. B., Manchester, N. H. 103
Spalding, S. J., Salmon Falls, N. H. 164
*Sparks, David F., Chetopa, Kan. 1880
Sparling, E. H., Normal Park. Ill. 1871
Sparrow, Josiah P., Buffalo, Wy. 200
Spaulding, Wayland, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 13, 172
[Spaulding, William A., deceased. 33
[Spaulding, William S., deceased. 33
Spear, Charles V., Prof., Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
Speare, S. Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt. 190
Spees, Francis, Odana. Wis.
Spell, William, Bancroft, Io. 1856
Spelman, Levi P., Covert, Mich. 142
Spence, Adam K., Prof., Nashville, Tenn. 1872
Spencer, David B., Abingdon, Ill. 14, 98
Spencer, George M., Reno, Nev. 160
Spencer, Judson G., Norfolk, Neb. 158
Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 136
Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 147
Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich. 142
Sprague, Frank M., Springfield, Ms. 138
Sprague, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Spring, John W., Linwood, Kan. 115
*Spring, Leverett W., Prof., Lawrence, Kan. 1868
Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 197, 199
Squier, Edgar A., Winooski, Vt. 188
Squires, Edmund, Warwick, Mass. 139
Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct. 89
Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 84
Stafford, Burnett T., Norwalk, Fla. 96
Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Stanton, Geo. F., S. Weymouth, Ms. 140
Stanton, Robert P., Norwich, Ct. 1848
Staples, John C., Littleton, Mass. 130

Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis 196, 8
Stapleton, Robert, Maple Rapids, Mich. 143, 5
Starbuck, Charles C., Andover, Ms. 1855
Starr, Edward C., Northfield, Ct. 87
Starr, M. A., San Francisco, Cal.
*Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn. 1871
Staver, Daniel, Greeley, Col. 83
St. Clair, P., Osceola, Neb. 158, 9
Stearns, Charles C., W. Hartford, Ct. 1875
Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass. 128
Stearns, George W., Patten, Me. 122, 4
Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H. 162
Stearns, Lewis F., Bangor, Me. 58, 1873
Stebbins, Chas. E., Brookfield, Ms. 129
Stebbins, Herbert W., Athol, Mass. 127
Stebbins, Milan C., Cornwall, Vt. 14, 188
Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct. 1871
Steele, Edward S., Middlebury, Vt. 1877
Sterling, George, Glover, Vt. 15, 189
Stevens, Alfred W., Westminster, Vt. 192
Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill. 1848
Stevens, Chas. H., Alma, Mich. 141, 2
Stevens, Chauncey C., 33 West Thirty-third st., New York, N. Y. 1832
Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I. 184
Stevens, Julius, Breckenridge, Mo. 153
Stevens, Moody A., Minneapolis, Minn.
Stevenson, John O., Shenandoah, Io. 112
[Stewart, Amasa, deceased. 34
Stewart, Jeremiah D., Hastings, Neb. 55, 1872
Stewart, William C., Etna Mills, Cal. 80
Stewart, Wm. M., Puyallup, W. T. 1860
Stickel, E. C., Nashville, Tenn.
Stickney, Edwin H., Detroit City, Minn. 149, 50
Stiles, William C., 3546 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo. 14, 154
Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass. 140
Stimson, Martin L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
St. John, Benjamin, Des Moines, Io. 1880
St. John, Sam'l N., Georgetown, Ct. 1850
Stocking, Jas. B., Chatham Centre, O. 176
Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct. 1850
Stoddart, William, Black Earth, Wis. 195
Stokes, William T., Rodman, N. Y. 172
Stone, And. L., San Francisco, Cal. 1844
Stone, Clarendon A., Ravenna, O. 15, 179
Stone, Edward G., Acworth, N. H. 160
Stone, Edward P., Arkdale, Mich. 1861
Stone, George, North Troy, Vt. 1842
*Stone, Henry J., N. Rochester, Ms. 133, 7
Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 161
Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt. 1829
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt. 1839
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill. 1834
Stone, Rollin S., Chatham, N. J. 166
Stone, Sydney, Pierce City, Mo. 154
Storer, Henry G., Scarboro, Me. 1850
Storm, Julius E., Rising City, Neb. 158, 9
Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 167
Storrs, Sylvester D., Topeka, Kan. 1858
*Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners, Mich. 1854
Stoutenberg, Luke I., Newton, N. J. 1842
*Stovenour, Fred'k, Portland, Ind. 105
Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct. 1823
Stowe, Charles E., Hartford, Ct. 86
Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass. 140
Stowell, Alex. D., Berkshire, N. Y. 1858
Strasenburgh, George, Lima, N. Y. 1862
Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 162
Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 133
[Strickland, Micah W., deceased. 34
Strieby, Michael E., 56 Reade st., New York, N. Y. 52, 1849
Strong, Charles, Rochester, N. Y. 1852
Strong, Charles B., Tilton, N. H. 161, 165
Strong, David A., E. Granby, Ct. 15, 85
Strong, Edward, Boston, Mass. 1842
Strong, Elnathan E., Ed., Auburndale, Mass. 45, 1859
*Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill. 1853
Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 80, 81
Strong, James M., Waukegan, Ill. 104
Strong, J. W., Pres., Northfield, Minn. 1862
*Strong, John C., Centre Chain, Minn. 1846
*Strong, John M., Sharon, Wis. 1861
Strong, John W., Corpus Christi, Tex. 186
Strong, Josiah, Cincinnati, O. 176
Strong, Sidney D., Medina, O. 14, 1884
Stryker, M. Woolsey, Holyoke, Mass. 132
[Stuart, Robert, deceased. 34
Stubbins, William H., Aten, Neb. 1596
Stubbs, Robt. S., Portland, Or.
Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
*Sturges, Fred'k E., Natick, Ms. 14, 135
Sturges, Thos. B., Greenfield Hill, Ct. 1842
Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill. 1829
Sturtevant, Julian M., Cleveland, O. 15, 173
Sturtevant, William H., Little Compton, R. I. 1856
Sullivan, Andrew J., Norwich, Ct. 88
Sumner, Charles B., Tucson, Ariz. 51, 79
Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, Mass. 1873
Süss, William, Crete, Neb. 1876
Sutherland, Wm. L., Medford, Minn. 150
Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Ms. 131
Swallow, Joseph E., Somerville, Ms. 125
[Swift, Alfred B., deceased. 34
Swift, Aurelius S., W. Randolph, Vt. 1838
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io. 108
Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 157
Swinnerton, Wm. T., Plainfield, Vt. 190
Switzer, Christopher J., W. Townshend, Vt. 1857

Switzer, Samuel H., ——, N. Y. 1874
Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct. 1874
Symington, Chas., Litchfield, Ct. 87
*Syvret, John, Worcester, Mass. 1873

Tade, Ewing O., Oakland, Cal. 1861
Taft, Jay M., Lynn, Mass. 133
Taintor, Charles H., *Sect. A. C. U.*, Chicago, Ill. 15, 1879
Taintor, Jesse F., Fergus Falls, Minn. 15, 150
Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, O. 1864
Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H. 1873
Talcott, Daniel S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1836
Tanner, Edward A., Pres., Jacksonville, Ill. 1873
Tapley, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 153
*Tappan, Benj., Norridgewock, Me. 123
Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H. 1864
Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me. 1826
Tarbox, Increase N., W. Newton, Ms. 1842
Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
Taylor, David F., Steilacoom, W. T. 81
Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N.Y. 1847
[Taylor, Frank H., deceased. 35
Taylor, George E., Clay Centre, Neb. 156
Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 86
Taylor, Horace J., Cow Run, O. 176, 178
Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich. 1835
Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I. 51, 184
Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 134
[Taylor, John L., deceased. 35
Taylor, John P., Andover, Ms. 57, 1868
Taylor, Lathrop, Rutland, Ill. 103
Taylor, Raynesford, Sebastopol, Cal. 80
Taylor, Wallace, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Taylor, Wm., Rochester, N. Y. 16, 169, 71
Taylor, William M., 5 West Thirty-fifth st., New York, N. Y. 65, 171
Tead, Ewd. S., Somerville, Ms. 14, 15, 138
Tebbets, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn. 149
Teel, William H., Walpole, N. H. 165
Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass. 134
Tefft, Henry M., West Greece, N.Y.
Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, N. Y. 172
Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich. 1851
Temple, Jos. H., Framingham, Ms. 1845
Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 161
Tenney, Charles D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Tenney, Dan'l Edgewater Park, N.J. 1845
Tenney, Edward P., Pres., Colorado Springs, Col. 1859
Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, Mass. 1845
Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 176
Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct. 90
*Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, Ariz. 1882
Tenney, Leonard, Waterbury, Vt. 1845
Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan. 115
Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me. 1831
Tenney, Wm. A., Rio Vista, Cal. 81
Terry, Calvin, N. Weymouth, Ms. 1846
Tewksbury, Geo. A., Plymouth, Ms. 136
Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 1838
Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 100
Thayer, Henry E., Ogden, Utah, 187
Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 126
Thayer, J. Henry, Cambridge, Ms. 1859
Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 122
Thayer, Thatcher, Newport, R. I. 184
Thayer, William M., Franklin, Ms. 1847
*Thing, Milo P. J., Linwood, Neb. 14, 156, 8
Thomas, Evan, Vershire, Vt. 191
Thomas, Hugh E., Idlewood, Pa. 183
Thomas, Ivor, Brookfield, O. 175
Thomas, John D., Arvonia, Kan.
Thomas, John G., Newark, O. 177, 8
Thomas, John M., Alliance, O. 175
Thomas, Lewis J., Reed City, Mich. 146
Thomas, Ozro A., Montesano, W. T. 193
Thomas, Reuen, Brookline, Mass. 129
Thomas, Rich. H., Reinbeck, Io. 110, 1
Thomas, Rob. D., Knoxville, Tenn. 1870
Thomas, Thomas, Soddy, Tenn.
Thomas, Thomas D., Red Oak, Io. 1881
Thomas, William, Arvonia, Kan.
Thomas, Wm. A., W. Springfield, Ms. 139
Thomas, Wm. H., Leavenworth, Kan. 115
Thomas, William H., Lucas, Io. 107
Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill. 103
Thompson, A. W., Oakfield, Io. 1880
Thompson, Alb. H., Wakefield, N.H 165
Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Ms. 128
Thompson, Chas. W., N. Woodstock, Ct. 91
Thompson, Frank., *Valparaiso*, 14, 205
Thompson, George, Oberlin, O. 1848
Thompson, Geo. W., Stratham, N.H. 1840
Thompson, Howard S., Grey's Mills, Pa. 183
Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill, Grove, O. 178, 80
Thompson, John C., Clarksfield, O. 176, 7
Thompson, Leander, N. Woburn, Ms. 1838
Thompson, M. M., Mo. 1868
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex. 186
Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass. 1865
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich. 1834
Thompson, Wm., Hartford, Ct. 61, 1833
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me. 120
Thomson, A. Eugene, Chester Cross Roads, O. 14, 176, 77
Thomson, William J., E. Canaan, Ct. 1886
Thornton, James B., Scarboro', Me. 1851
Thrall, Geo. S., New Milford, Ct. 15, 88
Thrall, Homer, Garden City, Kan. 115
Thrall, Jas. B., Salt Lake City, Utah, 187, 8
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill. 1842
Thrall, William H., Tougaloo, Miss. 1881
Thurston, Chas. A. G., Laconia, N. H. 163
Thurston, Henry W. L., Goshen, N.H. 162

Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Ms. 135
Thurston, Philander, Sutton, Ms. 1869
Thurston, Rich'd B., Round Hill, Ct. 86
[Thurston, Stephen, deceased. 35
Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Ms. 129
Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1858
*Thyng, John H., Stoddard, N. H. 164
Tibbets, Dallas D., Salem, Io. 111
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H. 1830
Tillotson, Geo. J., Wethersfield, Ct. 1831
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass. 137
Tingley, Edwin S., Dudley, Mass. 130
Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich. 16, 1878
Tinker, Jos. E., Sinclairville, N. Y. 172
Tisdale, Wm. R., Townsend, Mass. 1847
Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H. 163
[Titcomb, Stephen, deceased. 36
Titsworth, Judson, Milwaukee. Wis. 198
Titus, Herbert R., Wilmington, Vt. 189, 92
Tobey, Isaac F., Lorin, Cal. 80
Tobey, Rufus B., Helena, Mont. 155
*Tobias, John J., Bloomington, Ill. 98
Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass. 129
Todd, David E., Morton, Ill. 14
Todd, Henry C., Pittsfield, Wis. 16, 198
Todd, H. C., Cleburne, Tex. 1838
Todd, John, Tabor, Io. 1844
Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct. 88
*Todd, John W., Paynesville, Minn. 151
Todd, Quintus C., Genoa, Neb. 157, 158
Tomblen, Chas. L., Agawam, Ms. 127
Tomes, Isaac N., Big Rock, Io. 1858
Tomlinson, J., Logan, Longwood, Fla. 1872
Tomlinson, Jos. A., Philadelphia, Pa. 1872
Tompkins, Frank P., Claremont, N. H. 161
[Tompkins, George T., deceased. 36
Tompkins, James, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 51, 1867
Tompkins, Wm. R., Wrentham, Ms. 140
Tooker, John F., Jetmore, Kan. 117
Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1865
Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me. 126
Torrey, Reuben A., Minneapolis, Minn. 14, 151
Towle, Charles A., Monticello, Io. 110
Towle, James A., Prof., Ripon, Wis. 1871
Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis. 1832
*Tozer, Robert H., N. Raynham, Ms. 137
Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H. 165
Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass. 1835
Tracy, James E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Tracy, Melville M., Anthony, Kan. 113, 1877
Tracy, William, Granville, Ill. 100
Trask, John L. R., Lawrence, Ms. 14, 133
Triffit, James M., Lodi, O. 187
Trowbridge, John P., W. Woodstock, Ct. 91
Trowbridge, Tillman C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Trueblood, Jasper, Mauckport, Ind. 104, 105
Trumbull, David, *Valparaiso, Chili*, 203
Trumbull, H. Clay, Ed., Phila., Pa. 1862
Tubb, Wm H., Martinez, Cal. 80, 2
Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct. 1843
Tuck, Mark W., Glen Arbor, Mich. 141
Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.
Tucker, Joshua T., Boston, Ms. 1837
Tucker, Wm. J., Andover, Ms. 57, 1867
Tufts, James, Monson, Mass. 1844
Tunnell, Robert M., Manhattan, Kan. 116
Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill. 102
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io. 1830
Turner, Benj R., Phillipsburg, Kan. 113, 5
Turner, Edwin B., Owego, N. Y. 1843
*Turner, Herbert B., Washington, Ct. 90
Turner, Josiah W., Strongsville, O. 180
Turner, Wm. R., Breckenridge, Col. 83
Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct. 1828
Tuthill, Edward B., San Mateo, Cal. 82
*Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles, Minn. 1875
Tuttle, John E., Westport, Ct. 91
Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 139
Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 86
Twining, Kinsley, Ed., 257 Broadway, New York, [R. I.] 1858
[Twining, William, deceased. 36
Twitchell, Justin E., East Boston, Ms. 128
Twombly, Alex. S., Charlestown, Ms. 128
Tyler, Amory H., Camden, Me. 121
Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 170
Tyler, Henry F., Minneapolis, Minn. 14, 151
Tyler, Henry M., Prof., Northampton, Mass. 1872
Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Tyler, Wm. S, Prof, Amherst, Ms. 1859

*Uiterwick, Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich. 144
Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J. 1837
Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N.J. 1867
Updyke, Stephen G., Watertown, Dak. 94
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct. 1862
Upton, Augustus G., Norwich, N. Y. 171
Upton, John R., Sibley, Io. 1851
Upton, Jona. S., Bridgewater, N. Y. 167
Utley, Wells H., Parsons, Kan. 116
Uzzell, Chas. C., Denver, Col. 83

Vaile, Chas. S., Santa Barbara, Cal. 82
Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 90
Vaill, William K., Packardville, Ms. 136
Valentine, Fletcher A., Monroe, O. 178

[Valentine, Peter, deceased. 37
Van Antwerp, John, Andrews, Ind. 104
Van Auken, Abram, Vanderbilt, Mich. 142
Van Auken, Chauncy F., Charlevoix, Mich. 142
Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 147
Van Auken, John C., Northport, Mich. 14, 145
Van Camp, Albert, Cleveland, O. 1868
Van Dalsem, Henry A., Pomfret, Vt. 190
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1873
Van Epps, Frank S., Alexandria, Dak. 14, 92
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 184
Van Norden, Chas., Springfield, Ms. 138
Van Swearingen, O. M., Oswego, Kan. 116
Van Wagner, Allen J, Sedalia, Mo. 154
*Van Wagner, Jas.M., Cameron, Mo. 153
Veazie, Walter C., Pueblo, Cal. 14, 83
Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Ill. 99
Verney, James, Vernon, Mich. 147
*Vetter, John, Iberia, Mo. 16, 1863
Viets, Francis H, Riverton, Ct. 84
Vincent, John H., N. Chelmsford, Ms. 129
Vincent, Samuel L., Braintree, Vt. 188
Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York, N. Y. 171
*Vittum. Edmund M., Guilford, Ct. 14, 86
Vivian, Richard, Royal Oak, Mich. 147
Vogeler, Henry, Warrenville, N. J. 166
Volentine, Thomas J., Chicago, Ill. 1870
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Huron, Dak. 14, 93
Voorhees, Louis B, Saundersville, Ms. 131
Vorce, Juba Howe, Essex, Ct. 85
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 184
Votaw, Elihu H., St. Paul, Minn. 152
Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 100

*Wade, Francis R., Richville, N. Y. 1874
Wade, Wm. G., DePeyster, N. Y. 169
Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Ms. 127
Wadsworth, Thos. A., Union Grove, Wis. 1854
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 182
Wainwright, Geo. W., Blair, Neb. 1862
Wainwright, Thos., Fayetteville, Ark. 1868
Wait, Foster R., Hockanum, Ct 85
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 1842
Waite, Joseph, Mandan, Dak. 93
Wakefield, Wm., Peoria, Ill. 1846
Walbridge, Everett L., Millbridge, Me. 122
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J. 1871
*Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn. 1877
Walden, Islay, deceased. 37
Waldo, Levi F, Shelby, Mich. 147
Waldron, Danl. W., *c.m.*, Boston, Ms. 1867
Wales, Frederick H., Tulare, Cal.
Walker, Avery S, Spencer, Mass. 138
Walker, Chas. S., Amherst, Mass. 127
*Walker, Geo. F., Freetown, Mass. 131
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 86
Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y. 1844
Walker, Joseph E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Walker, Jos N., E. St. Johnsbury, Vt. 16, 191
Walker, Theodore C., Penfield, O. 179
Walker, William, Alderly, Wis. 1858
Walker, William, Milton, Wis. 1841
Walkup, Alfred C., *A B. C. F. M.* 203
*Wall, Arthur A., Tipton, Mich. 147
Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H. 163
Wallace, Geo. R., Highland, Ill. 16, 100
Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill. 98, 102
Wallace, Robert W., Detroit, Mich. 143
Wallace, Stryker A., Billings, Mont.
Walters, Thomas W., Colfax, W. T. 193
Walters, William, Lacon, Ill. 1873
Walton, Richard C., Aurora, Dak. 92, 94
Walton, W., 254 Steuben st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warburton, Chas. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ward, Arthur N., Centre Harbor, N. H. 14, 161
Ward, Earl J., Hyde Park, Vt. 14, 189
Ward, Joseph, Pres., Yankton, Dak. 1869
Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La. 119
Ward, William H., Ed., 251 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 166
Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Ms. 129
*Warner, Aquila, Bowensburg, Ill. 98
Warner, C. C., La Salle, Ill. 101
Warner, Lyman, W. Granville, Ms. 131
Warner, Peter, Los Angeles, Cal. 1872
Warner, Pliny F., Ed., Havana, Ill. 1860
Warner, Warren W., Pitcher, N. Y. 171
Warner, William J., Dartford, Wis. 196
Warren, Albert, Lake Benton, Minn. 150
Warren, Israel P., Ed., Portland, Me. 1842
Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal 51, 1850
Warren, Leroy, Lansing, Mich. 51, 1862
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich 1832
Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 179
Washburn, George, *Constantinople*, 203
Washburn, Geo. T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Washburn, Geo. Y., Everett, Mass. 131
Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich. 1830
Waterman, Alfred T., Ovid, Mich. 146
Waterman, Jas. H., Pewaukee, Wis. 1861
Waterman, William A., Marion, Io. 110
Waters, Otis B., Tipton, Mich. 1861

Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 133
Wathen, Chas. B., Orono, Me. 14, 123, 5
Watkins, H. W. H., E. Pharsalia, N. Y. 169
Watkins, Thos. R, Sugar Loaf, Pa. 14, 183
Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 162
Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 139
Watson, Charles P., Sleepy Eye, Minn. 151
Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.
Watson, Thos.——, N. Y. 1860
*Watts, John W., Lafayette, Or. 1880
Watts, James, Shelby, Mich. 1857
*Weage, Edw. D., Evansville, Wis. 14, 196
Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 128
*Webb, Stephen W., Worcester, Ms. 1870
Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 118
*Webber, Edwin E., Red Cloud, Neb. 1866
Webster, Geo. J., Weymouth, O. 180
[Webster, John C., deceased. 37
Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 195
*Weeden, Wm. O., Providence, R. I.
Weidman, Peter, Freidensau, Neb. 157
Weir, Wm. W., Eureka, Kan. 115
Weitzel, Chas. T., Norwich Town, Ct. 88
Welch, Moses C., Pomona, Fla. 96
*Weld, Wm. M., Woodstock, Minn. 1851
Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Weller, James, Nichols, N. Y. 1852
Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 113, 4, 5
Welles, Clayton, Englewood, Ill. 14, 100
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 1851
Wellman, Wheeler M., Braman Hill, Kan. 118
Wells, Andrew J., Los Angeles, Cal. 81
Wells, Geo. W., Lowell, O. 1871
Wells, J. D., Webster City, Io. 112
Wells, James, Douglass, Mass. 130
Wells, John A., Ada, Minn. 149
Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I. 1851
Wells, Moses H., Dummerston, Vt. 189
*Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, Wis 1867
Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, Wis. 1853
Werks, David, Streator, Ill. 103
*Wesley, Ernest G., Monsey, N. Y. 1871
West, Jas. White, Onarga, Ill 99, 102
West, Lester L., Fort Dodge, Io. 108
West, Parley B., Kemper, Ill. 99
West, Robert, Ed., 155 La Salle st., Chicago, Ill. 1869
Westerfield, Wm., jr, 1 Paulmier pl., Jersey City, N. J. 1871
Westervelt, Wm. A., De Smet, Dak. 92
Westervelt, Wm. D, Denver, Col. 83
Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 1862
Westwood, Henry C., Auburn, Me. 120
Wetherby, Chas, Milford, Mass. 15, 134
Whalley, John, Richmond, Mich. 146
Wheat, Nathaniel M., Vinita, Ind. Ter. 106
Wheeler, Albert M., Toledo, O. 180
Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 203
*Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1876
*Wheeler, John E., Southboro, Ms. 138
Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 191
Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 192
Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 188
Wheelock, Rufus A., Bristol, N. Y. 167
Wheelwright, John B., Woodfords, Me. 124
Whidden, Richard S., Standish, Me. 125
Whitby, Henry, Shamokin, Pa. 16, 183
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Ct. 15, 1874
White, Chas. A., Mechanic Falls, Me. 123, 4
White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 144
White, Geo. H., Chester Centre, Io. 107
White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 163
White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 167
White, John W., Longmont, Col. 83
White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 197
White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 162
White, Orlando H., Boston, Ms. [Ct] 1851
White, Sam'l J., Downesville, N. Y. 1842
Whitehill, John, So. Attleboro, Ms. 127
Whiting, Lyman, S. Williamstown, Ms. 140
Whitlock, Frank M., Cleveland, O. 14, 176
Whitman, John S., Canfield, O. 175, 8
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io. 1846
*Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Ms. 1871
Whitney, Henry M., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1869
Whitney, Joel F., Wolcott, Vt. 192
Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J., 166
Whittemore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1831
Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me. 121
Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1863
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, *Ind. Com.*, Washington D. C. 1851
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct. 1830
Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill. 1849
Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 107
Whittlesey, Wm., New Haven, Ct. 1837
Wiard, H. DeForest, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1873
*Wiberg, Geo., Minneapolis, Minn. 1876
Wickett, Richard, Lyman, Me. 121, 4
Wickham, Jos. D., Manchester, Vt. 1823
Wicks, Emerson G., Oak Hill, Fla. 1872
Wiggins, Aaron W., Ashton, Mo. 153
*Wight, Ambrose S., Mattawan, Mich. 1883
Wight, C. W., Ipswich, Dak. 93
Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass. 1842

Wikoff, Henry H., Sonoma, Cal. 82
Wilcox, Asher H., Central Village, Ct. 89
Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 100
Wilcox, Warren P., Bellaire, Mich. 141
Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Wild, Azel W., Charlotte, Vt. 188
Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 190
Wilde, James, Chanute, Kan. 114, 117
Wilder, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt. 1837
Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 135
Wildey, John E., Meredith Village, N. H. 15, 163
Wiley, Chas. W., Valley Springs, Dak. 14, 94
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt. 1857
Willard, Henry, Crystal Lake, Ill. 99
Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 88
Willard, John, Decorah, Io. 108,
Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 195
Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 85
Willcox, Charles F., Lowell, Mass. 14, 133
Willcox, G. Buckingham, 512 Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill. 59, 1853
Willcox, William H., Malden, Mass. 1850
Willett, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 82
*Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn. 1859
Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 1845
Willey, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal. 80
Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass. 1844
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, Benj. H., Waterville, N.Y. 1862
Williams, Chas. H., New Haven, Ct. 1867
Williams, David T., Lisbon, N. Y. 170
Williams, David T., Greenwich, O. 177
Williams, Edward F., 4018 Drexel Bd., Chicago, Ill. 99
Williams, Edw. M., Northfield, Minn. 151
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O. 177
*Williams, Edwin S., Minneapolis, Minn. 1864
Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 84
*Williams, Francis F., Norfolk, Mass. 135
Williams, George W., Adams, Ill. 101
Williams, Henry S., Athens, Ala. 78
Williams, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich. 147
Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y. 1845
Williams, Humphrey, Houma, La. 119
Williams, John, Bangor, Pa 182
Williams, John H., Kansas City, Mo. 154
Williams, John K., Jericho, Vt. 189, 91
Williams, John M. 597 Hurlbut st., Chicago, Ill. 99
*Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 199
Williams, John W., Fairhaven, Vt. 189
Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y. 172
Williams, Lloyd, East Brady, Pa. 182
Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Williams, Mosely H., Ed., Phila., Pa 1868
Williams, Nath. W., Providence, R. I. 1849
Williams, Robert G., Amherst, Ms. 1851
Williams, Roderick R., Spring Ranch, Neb. 159
Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxv'le, La. 149
Williams, Thos. P., Winslow, Me. 15, 120, 5
Williams, Wm. B., St. Pierre, Dak. 1869
Williams, William D., Madrid, N. Y. 170
Williams, Wm. D., Deerfield, N. Y. 1837
Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich. 1854
Willis, Josiah G., Lanesville, Mass. 131
Willis, J. Vincent, Meadville, Mo. 154
Williston, Martin L., Davenport, Io. 108
*Willson, Theo. B., Whitewater, Wis. 1879
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 139
*Wilson, Frederick A., Billerica, Ms. 128
Wilson, George E., Pittsford, Mich. 1875
Wilson, George H., Owosso, Mich. 146
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 91
Wilson, Henry, Hastings, Neb. 157
Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col. 85
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 124
Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan. 1878
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct. 1872
Wilson, Levi B., Colo. Springs, Col. 1853
Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 105
Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 105
Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 169
*Wilson, Wm., Roberts, Ill. 102, 3
Wilton, Rich'd T., Rindge, N. H. 164
Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O. 1826
Winch, Caleb M., Lower Waterford, Vt. 192
*Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 85
Winchester, Warren W., Mt. Dora, Fla. 96
Windsor, John H., Waterloo, Io. 112
Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill. 98
Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me. 122
Winship, Albert E., 6 Congl. House, Boston, Ms. 56, 1875
*Winslow, Edw. C., Big Rapids, Mch 1881
Winslow, Horace, Providence, R. I. 184
Winslow, Jacob, Bradshaw, Neb. 156, 9
Winslow, Lyman W., Fayette, Io. 108
Winsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Winter, Alpheus, Hartford, Ct. 1863
Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak. 1849
Wise, D. W., Tonica, Ill. 14, 103
Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me. 123
Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 125
Witherspoon, M. J., Caledonia, Miss. 153
Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 135
Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass. 128
Witters, Orvis, Crary's Mills, N. Y.
Wolcott, John M., Morrisville, N. Y. 1861
Wolcott, Samuel, Longmeadow, Ms. 1839
Wolcott, Wm. E., Lawrence, Mass. 15, 133

Wolcott, Wm. H., E. Taunton, Ms. 138
Wolfe, Joseph, Whatcom, W. T. 194
Wood, Abel S., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. 172
Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass 129
Wood, Clark C., Maybee, Mich. 14, 145
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 127
Wood, Fred. C., Pine Creek, Mich. 14, 145
Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct. 1840
Wood, Horace, Keene, N. H. 1839
Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass. 1840
Wood, Josiah A., Durant, Wis. 196
Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct. 84
Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io. 1846
Wood, Samuel, Astoria, Or. 181
Wood, Sumner G., Fall River, Mass. 131
Wood, Will C., Derby, Vt. 189
Wood, William, North Branford, Ct. 1847
*Woodard, Francis, Gridley Ill, 14, 16, 100, 101
Woodbridge, Richard G., Osage, Io. 111
Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan. 1866
Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill. 102
Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro, Mass. 131
Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan. 1848
Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 167
Woodin, Simeon F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 202
Woodmansee, Wm, Hartford, Mch. 144, 5
Woodruff, Frank E., Andover, Ms. 57, 1883
Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct. 16, 84
Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 132
Woodward, J. M., ——, Neb.
Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 190
Woodwell, Wm. H., Orient, N. Y. 1873
Woodworth, Charles L., Watertown, Ms. 52, 1849
Woodworth, Darius, Pierpont, O. 177
Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct. 91
Woodworth, Horace B., Mitchell, Dak. 1862
*Woodworth, Leverett S., E. Providence, R. I. 137
Woodworth, Rich'd, Lindenville, O. 1854
Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 84
Woolley, Jos. J., Pawtucket, R. I. 184
Woolman, William, Hastings, Neb. 159
Woolsey, Theo. D., New Haven, Ct. 1849
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass. 1837
Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt. 1839
Worden, Jesse A. S., Saranac, Mich. 146
*Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan. 1857
Wray, Alfred K., 4333 North Twentieth st., St. Louis, Mo. 155
Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 124
Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis. 1867
Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 149
Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam Springs, Ark. 79
Wright, Eugene F., Rockton, Ill. 102
Wright, G. Fred'k, Oberlin, O. 62, 1863
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass. 131
Wright, Malan H., Utica, Mich. 1882
Wright, Newell S., Detroit, Mich. 1873
Wright, Reuben B., Pueblo, Col. 83
Wright, Sam'l G., Brookville, Kan. 113, 4
Wright, Walter E. C., Berea, Ky. 1868
Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass. 128
Wright, Wm. S., Glastonbury, Ct. 1851
Wrigley, Francis, Brodhead, Wis. 196
Wyckoff, James D., Galesburg, Ill. 1859
Wyckoff, Jona. L. R., Woodbury, Ct. 91

Yager, Granville, Townsend, Mass. 139
Yellow Hawk, Stephen, Oahe, Dak.
Youker, David G., Gowrie, Io. 106, 9, 10
Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis. 198
*Young, John H., Ironton, O. 1859
Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan. 1869
[Youngs, Christopher, deceased. 37
Youngs, John W., Arborville, Neb. 1878

Zercher, Henry J., N. Springfield, Mo. 153, 4
Zimmermann, Gustav Adolf, Chicago, Ill. 59

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further. 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State in brackets means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides elsewhere.

Adams, Charles F., [Mass.]
Adams, H. L., Oakland, Cal.
Aganier, J. C., Oberlin, O. [Me.] 178
Aiken, Edwin E., [Ct.]
Aiken, Edwin J., Pittsfield, N. H.
Aikens, James E., E. Madison, Me.
Aldrich, L. J., Sullivan, O. 180
Allen, Edward P., Andover, Mass.
Ancheta, Guilabalda, N. Grant's, N. M.
Andridge, Andrew A., [Ill.]
Anderson, Wilbur L., [Ct.]
Andrus, J. Cowles, [Ct.]

Baker, B. F., Udall, Kan. 117
*Baker, Louise S, Nantucket, Mass. 135
Ballantine, Wm. O. [Mass.]
Bartlett, Wm J., lay pr., Lee, Mass.
Barton, James L., Weston, Vt. 192
Bauman, John, Scotland, Dak. 93
Beach, Homer T., Shoreham, Vt. 191
Beach, Wm. H., Dallas City, Ill. 99
Bears, Albert H., Northfield, Me.
Bennet, James M., [Mass]
Billings, Chas. S., Los Angeles, Cal., 81
Booth, Isaac, Downs, Kan. 114, 115
Bradley, Daniel F., Olmstead, O. 179
Bremen, Daniel H., [Ms.]
Brown, Aurelian L., Henry, Dak. 93
Brown, C. W., Goodrich, Mich. 143
Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.
Buckham, Matthew H., D. D., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.
Bush, Allen S., Centralia, Kan. 114

Campbell, Wm. H., Carthage, Mo. 153
Carter, Franklin, Pres., Williamstown, Mass. [Ct]
Chapman, Henry L., Prof., Brunswick, Me.
Chew, William L., Exeter, Mo. 154
Childs, L. S., Geneva, Kan.
Chutter, Fred G., Vassalboro', Me. 125
*Clapp, William D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass.
Colcord, Daniel H., [Ms.]
Cole, Hammond, [Ms]
Comstock, G. L , [Ct.]
Conrad, A. Z., Limerick, Me.
Crosby, James H., Bangor, Me.
Crouch, Wm. S., Maple Hill, Kan. 116, 7
Crowell, Edw. P., Prof., Amherst, Ms.
Cummings, Geo. J., Monson, Ms. [N.H.]

Davidson, W. E., Prospect Park, Ill. 102
Delzell, Samuel W., Lamar, Mo. 154
Dennison, Tristram R., *c. m.*, New Bedford, Mass.
Dickinson, Chas. H., [Mass.]
Dickinson, George R., [Ct.]
Drisko, Raymond C., Bangor, Me.
Doyle, Amos A., Vestaburg, Mich. 142, 7

Elwell, L. H., Northampton, Ms.
Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan.
English, William H., Hartford, Ct. [Me.]
Evans, John L., Bangor, Me. 120
Evans, W. A., Woodstock, Ill. 104

Field, Benj., Terrebonne Station, La.
Finn, Alvin C., Lake City, Mich.
Fisher, Herman P., Ludlow, Vt. [Ct.] 189
Fogg, John G., New Vineyard, Me. 123
Folger, Allen, Concord, N. H.
Ford, Robert, Danbury, N. H.
Foster, Henry R., Winchendon, Ms.
Foster, John McG. [Ms.]
Frazer, William, Little Pecan, La. 119
Freeman, G. H., Whiting, Me.
*Frost, Simeon T., Cornwall, Ct.
Fullerton, Geo. S. [Ct.]
Furman, Wm. F., Petaluma, Cal.

Gilchrist, H. H., Canada Township, Kan. 114
Gillett, Arthur L. [Ct.]
Gleason, Herbert W., Pelican Rapids, Minn. 151
Goodpasture, T. B., Satyton, Or. 181
Greeley, Clarence D., New Haven, Conn. [Kan.]
Greene, Elijah W., Robbinston, Me.
Greenough, J. C., Providence, R. I. [Ms.]
Grover, Edward O., Arlington, Ms.

Hadden, J. W., Alma, Neb. 156
Hall, Arthur P. [Ct.]
Hayner, A. J., Clark, Dak. 92
Hemmenway, Miles.
Henderson, Geo. W. [Ct.]
Hiatt, Chas. W., Norwalk, O.
Hill, Edw'd M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
Holden, Frederick A. [Ct.]
Holyoke, Geo. P., Topeka, Kan.
Holzinger, Johannes M. [Ct.]
Horne, John F. [Mass.]
Houghton, E. L. [Mass.]
*Howell, Samuel N., New Salem, Ms.
Howells, Anthony, [Ct.]
Howland, Henry M., Mt. Washington, Mass. 135

Jennings, Sam'l J., Green River, Wis. 201

Kelley, Arthur W., Andover, Mass.
*Kelsey, Wm. S., Windham, Ct. 91
Kidd, D. D., Lead City, Dak. 93
Kilburn, Daniel W. [Mass.] 139
Kyle, J. H., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Kyle, Rob't J., Jackson & Brooks, Me. 122

Lade, James, Bangor, Me.
Lange, John S. [Ill.]
Law, W., Solsberry, Ind. 105
Lawrence, H. O., Ree Heights, Dak. 94
Lewis, Thos, E., Granite Falls, Minn. 150
Loomis, Henry W. [Ct.]

*Manning, Charles, Mass.
Mansfield, Frank A., National City, Cal. 81
Marsh, C. E., Mondamin, Io. 110, 12
Martin, George H., Bridgewater, Ms.
Mather, Richard H., Prof. College, Amherst, Mass.
Matlock, H. M., Winifred, Dak. 94
McBride, William H., Medway, Me.
McHoes, Thomas W., Cherokee, Io.
McIntire, Oscar G., Derby, Ct. 85
McKnight, M., —— Maine.
Millet, T. F., Strong, Me. 125, 13
Mills, Charles S. [Mass.]
Mitchell, George W., Newcastle, Neb. [Mass.] 156, 158
Mitchell, John C., Wenham, Mass. 139
Mohr, Ursinus O., Oxford, Ct. 89
Montague, Wm. L., Amherst, Mass.
*Morrow, Cornelius W., Bethlehem, Ct. 84
Murch, Artemas Allerton [Ct.]

Neff, Silas F. [Ct.]
Newman, *Miss* E. E., Dial, Kan. 114
Norton, Edwin C. [Ct.]
*Nott, Jairus L., Hebron, Ct. 87

Packard, Lewis R. [Ct.]
Packard, William A., PH. D., Prof. Coll., Princeton, N. J. [N. H.]
Pangborn, Lycurgus E., Yakima City, W. T. 194
Parnell, Paris, [Mass.]
Patrick, G. T. W., Albany, Me.
Peebles, Arthur B., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Perry, Geo. H., New Haven, Ct. [Kan.]
Persons, Silas E., Osceola, N. Y. 171
Pettingill, Arthur G., Frankfort, Me.
Pierce, David F. [Ct.]
Pierce, Robert, Phelps, Neb. 158
Platt, J. E., Manhattan, Kan.
Porter, James A. [Ct.]
Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Cambridgeport, Mass.
Preston, Charles W., Albany, Me.
Price, Wesley F., Keene, N. H.
Probert, H. E., Sheridan, Wy. 201

Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt. 192
Reed, Geo. H., Wellesley, Ms. [N. H.]
Rees, E. J., Mazomanie, Wis. 197
Richardson, Ernest C. [Ct.]
Rood, F. D. [Ill.]
Root, Martin N., Charlestown, N. H.
Roper, Chas. F., Andover, Ms. [N. H.]
Ross, O. G. [Mass.]

Sage, C. J., Kansas City, Mo.
Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Emer. Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.
Savory, George W., Warner, N. H. 165
Sawyer, Henry E. [Ct.]
Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem., Easthampton, Mass.
Schermerhorn, Hermon M. [Ct.]
Sewall, Jotham, Bangor, Me.
Shaw, A. B., Canaan, Me.
*Shaw, Annie H., Dennis, Mass. 130
Shaw, G. W., Mass.
Shaw, John T., Mass.
Shaw, J. W., Mass.
Show, Arley B. [Ms.]
Sims, E. E., Hazelhurst, Miss.
Skinner, Chas L., Isle au Haut, Me
Slack, E. Allen, Providence, R.I. [Ms.]

Small, C. H., Jonesboro, Me.
Smith, Andrew, Dallas, Tex. 186
Smith, Arthur, Mass.
*Smith, Charles H., Shutesbury, Ms.
Smith, Edward P. [Mass.]
Smith, Thomas M., Sublette, Ill.
Smiley, Jas. D., West Brooksville, Me.
Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, Kan.
Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.
Stearns, George W., Andover, Ms.
Stokes, A., Dodd, Tex. 186
Storer, F. A. S., Auburn, N. Y.
Strong, D. L., Freedom, Me.
Strong, William E., Auburndale, Mass.
Strout, Joseph W., Dexter, Me.
Symmonds, Edward W., Malta, Ill. 101
Symonds, W. D., Jefferson, Ill.

Taylor, Albert W., Volney, N. Y. 173
Taylor, Charles B., Chicago, Ill. 99
Thirloway, Tim'hy, Green River, Wy. 201
Thomas, John A., Northfield, Me.
Thurston, Orrin B., Standish, Mich. 147
Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis.
Towne, Samuel D., Bangor, Me.
Trueman, G. R.

*Walker, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
Warren, Edgar L., Lincoln, Me. 123
Webster, F. G., Alden, Io. 106
Weeden, William O., Providence, R. I.
Wells, David C. [Mass.]
Wheeler, L. F., Appleton, Minn. 149
Wherland, James D., Thayer, Mo. 155
Whitelaw, J. D., Sibley, Io. 112
Wight, Charles A., Limerick, Me. 123
Wilder, Charles S., Bluehill, Me.
Willan, John, Wonewoc, Wis. 145, 46
Wright, Alfred C., Big Spring, Wis. 195
Wright, Benj. M., Isle au Haut, Me. 122
Wright, Wellborn, Lawrence, Kan. 115

*Younkin, L. D., Halifax, Ms. 132

WE do not propose, in the limits of this page, to describe all of our various hymn and tune books. We would suggest, however, that our publications cover all the branches of the service of song in the church; we have books for the great congregation, for the prayer-meeting, and for the Sunday school. Dr. Robinson's "Laudes Domini" is our latest issue, and while it succeeds "Spiritual Songs for Church and Choir" in the order of its publication, it is by no means expected to supersede it. To "Laudes Domini" Dr. Robinson has given a high class of music, which, while filling the wants of many churches, may not be best fitted to others. The wealth of new hymns and exquisite tunes in "Laudes Domini" will surprise the examiner.

An edition of "Spiritual Songs for Church and Choir" containing *hymns only* has just been published, — a pretty little book, well bound and well printed, and costing 35 cents in quantities. The hymn and tune edition costs only $1.00. To churches who cannot afford even this expense, we would cordially commend our "Spiritual Songs for Social Worship," an abridgment of the large book, containing more than 500 hymns and 300 tunes, and including hymns for all of the ordinances, with full indexes. This is really a book for the prayer-meeting, and as such is said to be perfection, but it is being used by hundreds of churches for all services with great success. Our Sunday-school book, "Spiritual Songs for the Sunday School," has become a standard.

It is estimated that more than a million copies of Dr. Robinson's hymn and tune books are now used by the churches of America. The Rev. Judson Titsworth, of Milwaukee, Wis., writing to the publishers, says: "You will make us all believers in evolution, if you keep on developing on the line of Dr. Robinson's work. From 'Songs of the Church' to 'Laudes Domini,' what a triumphal march of church music; through how many (at the time) *best* books. Are there any possibilities ahead of us? It would seem as if there *could* not be." The Rev. F. N. Peloubet writes: "I have long been an admirer of Dr. Robinson's hymn and tune books. He has a genius for such work, and the results will go down the ages. I have used Dr. Robinson's books for over fifteen years in my church."

We would again call attention to the fact that, as we have a continuous demand for second-hand copies of "Songs for the Sanctuary," we are always ready to make liberal allowance for it when our newer books are purchased.

For any information about hymn and tune books, specimen copies, etc., write to The Century Co., 33 East 17th Street, New York.

"THE" CONGREGATIONAL PRINTER.

THOMAS TODD,

Book and Job Printer,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,

BOSTON.

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for over thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,
CHURCH HISTORIES,
CHURCH CREEDS,
PROGRAMMES,
SERMONS,

and all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

COMMERCIAL PRINTING,

in all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands of the most cultivated taste.

PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

THOMAS TODD,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET - - (CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE),

BOSTON.

OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY. — Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers, appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Three months during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Educational Society, and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS. — Fifteen Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the exception that no Greek and less Latin are required, and graduates receive a diploma instead of a degree.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION. — Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English School, which prepares students for the Literary Course in the Department of Philosophy and the Arts; and offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, seven tutors, and about twenty-five special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals, and board are *very* low. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by Mr. J. B. T. MARSH, *Secretary*.

The Howard University,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OBJECT. — To furnish education to the colored race, without excluding others. Both sexes received in all the departments. Industrial training imparted as well as book knowledge.

DEPARTMENTS. — There are three Academic Departments: Normal, Preparatory, and Collegiate. There are three Professional Departments: Those of Theology, Law, and Medicine. That of Theology is principally supported by the American Missionary Association. No tuition is charged except for Law and Medicine. Number of students, four hundred.

WANTS. — There is no debt on its extensive grounds and buildings, but endowments are needed for its professorships, its library, and its student aid. Annual donations of money and clothing for students are solicited from individuals and churches. For catalogue or information address,

REV. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.

ESTABLISHED 1867. CHICAGO INCORPORATED 1870.

WHITE LEAD AND OIL CO.

Cor. Green and Fulton Streets, CHICAGO, ILL.

MANUFACTURERS OF

LIQUID COTTAGE COLORS.

A Genuine READY-MIXED PAINT in Sixty-three Beautiful Shades. They are made of the Purest Materials adapted for the purpose.

"THE KING" Boiled Linseed Oil (Old-Fashioned Kettle Boiled.)

Barn, Bridge, and Fence Paints, Glaziers' Lead, Putty, etc.

Boston Agents, DEXTER BROS., 55 Broad Street.

New York Agents, H. KOHNSTAMM & CO., 126 Chambers St., New York City.

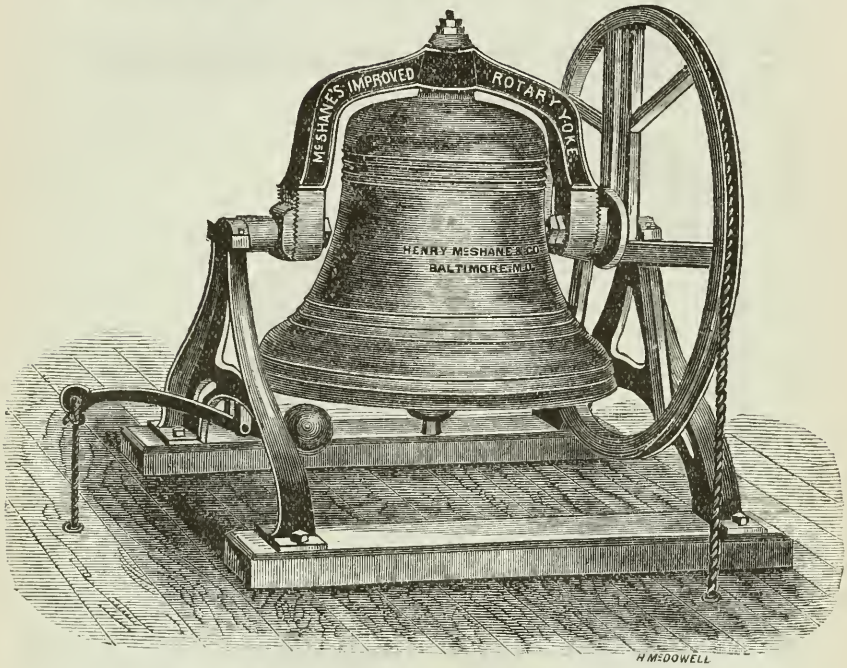
ALFRED MUDGE & SON,

Fine Book and Job Printers,

24 FRANKLIN STREET, BOSTON.

ALFRED A. MUDGE. FRANK H. MUDGE.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy, Chime, Court-House and other

BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free.

Address,

HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,

BALTIMORE, MD.

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

AT THE

Centennial Exposition	1876.	New York State Fair	1878.
Maryland State Fair	1877.	Maryland State Fair	1878
Missouri State Fair	1877.	Illinois State Fair	1878.
Paris Exposition, France	1878.	Pennsylvania State Fair	1880.

Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880.

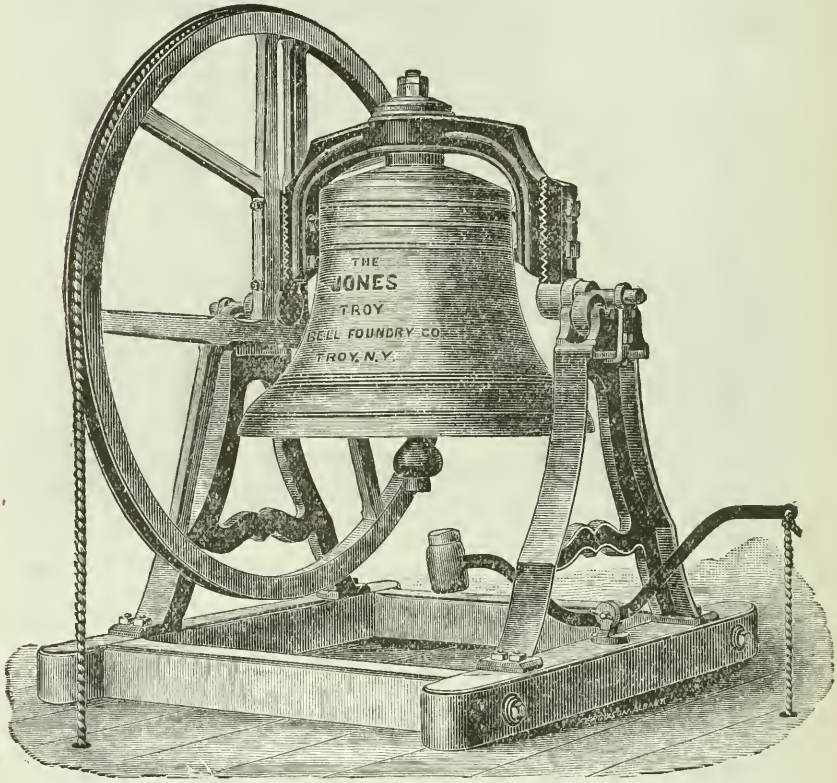
And wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

ORIGINAL AND OLD ESTABLISHED

Troy Bell Foundry

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

Church Bells, Chimes and Peals of Bells, etc.



The Largest Chime of Bells, the Largest Peal of Bells, and the Largest Church Bell in this Country were manufactured at this Establishment.

Our Bells are made of the *finest brands of Copper and Block Tin* (pure bell metal). Greatest practical experience and musical ability. We give a tone *lower, deeper* and *pleasanter to the ear* than any other concern, with same weight of metal. Mountings the best in use. We manufacture bells exclusively, and fully warrant them. Large illustrated catalogue sent on application.

The Jones Troy Bell Foundry Company,

TROY, N. Y.

SONGS OF CHRISTIAN PRAISE.

A NEW HYMN AND TUNE BOOK,

For Choir and Congregation.

Published with and without Scripture Selections for Responsive Reading.

Edited by the REV. CHARLES H. RICHARDS, D. D.

This book is commended to Evangelical Churches by the highest authorities as the best compilation of Hymns and Tunes ever published. It offers in compact form, and for a low price, the very choicest, richest and best of our devotional Hymns and Sacred Music.

From the multitute of testimonials which have been received, the following are selected as representative of all:—

The Congregationalist says: "It has been compiled with a discriminating wisdom and taste, and edited with a thoroughness which are uncommon. The hymns are vigorous in thought, rich in devotional sentiment, and lyric in musical quality."

The Interior, of Chicago, Ill., says: "This book has an individuality of its own, which we are sure will commend it to all who will give it careful examination. Not burdened with lumber, it is yet large enough for all uses; choice enough to satisfy the most cultivated taste, and popular enough to lead the congregation."

The New York Observer says: "It contains everything essential to a handbook for general worship and special services The hymns and tunes include the old favorites, while the most acceptable modern music is largely represented."

The Advance says: "One of the choicest, richest, and most usable hymn-books published."

From Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D, Washington, D. C.: "The book is a grand one. Certainly the best of its kind I have ever examined."

From Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Pastor First Congregational Church, Port Huron, Mich.: "It meets our highest expectations. It has hymns enough. It is clear in typography."

From Rev. J. G. Vose, D. D., Providence, R. I.: "Our people are unanimous in its favor, and enjoy it more and more."

A NEW DEPARTURE AND A GREAT SUCCESS.

SONGS OF PRAISE AND PRAYER:

For the Sunday School and Social Meeting.

By REV. CHARLES H. RICHARDS, D. D.

From THE INDEPENDENT, New York, Oct. 16, 1884.

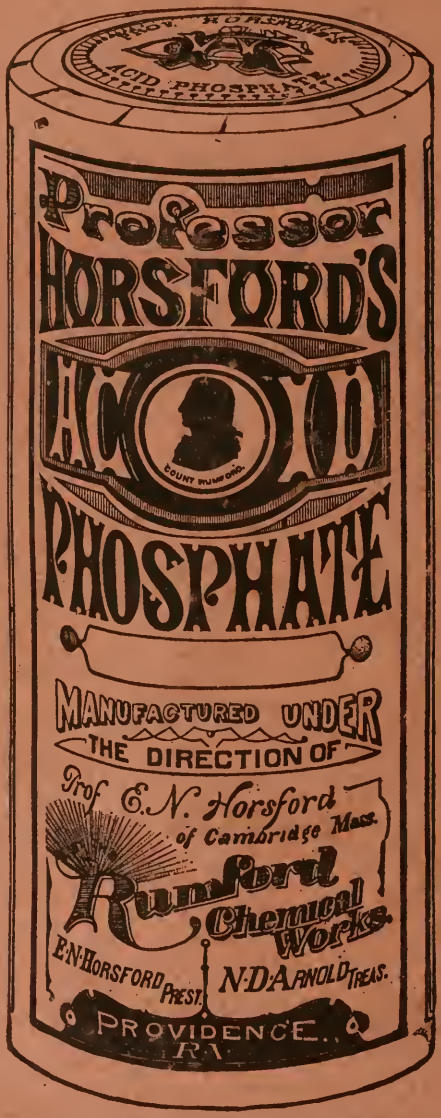
"Songs of Praise and Prayer" may safely be pronounced not only *the best yet published*, but a very close approach to the ideal manual, particularly for the Sunday school. . . . The music is selected on the right principle. It is pure, sweet, strong and really musical. The rhythm is marked and finished. The melodies do not struggle nor rise into impractical ranges. On the score of simplicity and pleasing attractiveness, and even popularity, we should say that *Sunday schools and leaders need look no further.*

☞ Returnable specimen copies of the above-named books will be SENT FREE to Pastors or Sunday-school Superintendents who desire to examine them.

☞ Specimen pages, testimonials, price-lists, etc., mailed free to any address on application to

TAINTOR BROS., MERRILL & CO., PUBLISHERS,

18 and 20 Astor Place, New York.



A preparation of the phosphates of lime, magnesia, potash and iron, with phosphoric acid, in such form as to be readily assimilated by the system

For Dyspepsia, Mental and Physical Exhaustion, Nervousness, Diminished Vitality, etc.

Universally used by physicians of all schools.
It is not nauseous, but agreeable to the taste.
No danger can attend its use.
It makes a delicious drink with water and sugar only.

Prices reasonable. Pamphlet giving further particulars mailed free. Manufactured by the

RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.